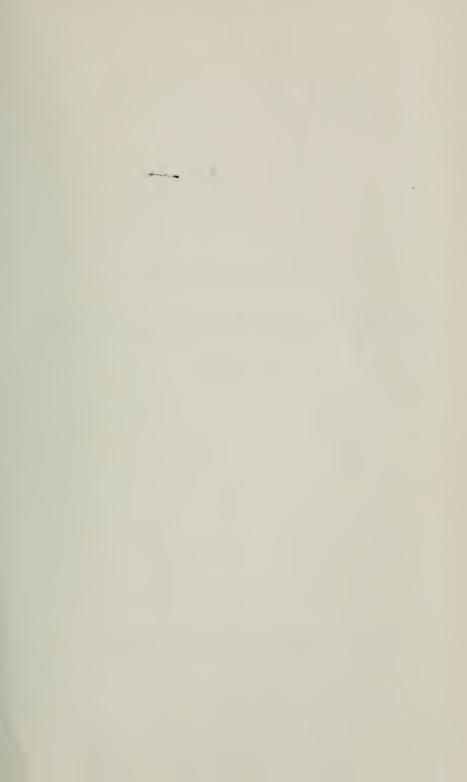


THE LIBRARY BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY PROVO, UTAH

Do Not Circulate





The Publications

of the

Porkshire Parish Register Society, vol. xLv.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1912.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Brigham Young University

CS 435 :Y4 vol.45

The Parish Registers

of

Malifar, co. York.

Vol II.

Marriages and Burials = = 1538 to 1593

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY.

(Editor of "Halifax Parish Church Inscriptions," and Joint Editor of "Halifax Wills.")

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1914.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

This volume contains all the entries of Marriages and Burials in Book I of the Register. The former, beginning on Nov. 28, 1538, and coming down to Dec. 20, 1593, occupy leaves 221 to 301. Leaves 302 to 304 are blank. The burials, which begin on Nov. 22, 1538, and end on Dec. 31, 1593, cover leaves 305 to 441.

A small piece is torn off leaf 300, but fortunately this part of it was blank. The bottom edges of a number of pages are somewhat frayed, and in two or three places the ink has faded. In past times some leaves, mostly blank, have been torn out, and, apart from this, there are a few gaps in the entries. With these exceptions this part of the Register is complete and in good condition.

A careful examination shows that two leaves have been torn out between pages 572 and 573, but the fragments which remain do not bear any writing, and although there are no marriages between Dec. 23 and Jan. 19, 1583, it is quite possible that these pages were blank. There is a gap in the burials between Feb. 17, 1545, and May 9, 1546. Page 651 seems to have been left blank for these entries, which have never been filled in. Between pages 670 and 671 a leaf has been torn out, but there can be little doubt but that this was blank, as the entries follow on. The burials from April 6, 1567, to July 3, 1568, are wanting, though the Register appears to be intact at this date. Between pages 728 and 729, as the Register is now bound, are the remains of three leaves. On the first of them is a marginal note "October 15...," with some letters which seem to be the beginnings of entries. It is possible that they bore some of the missing entries for 1567 and 1568. that the leaves were already lost when the three parts of the Register were first bound, and that the fragments were misplaced in the binding. Between pages 818 and 819 there are remains of five leaves which have been torn out, but no traces of writing on what is left. The burials, however, from April 21 to August 3, 1585, are wanting. There is also a gap in the burials from March 15, 1592, to July 20, 1593. It is somewhat doubtful whether there is a leaf missing here or not. Owing

probably to the illness and death of the custodian of the Register at that time, William Saltonstall, Curate, the burials between Feb. 13, 1561, and Apr. 27, 1562, are entered without date, but the regular system came into force again on May 2. The burials from Feb. 5 to 11, 1549, appear out of order on page 670 of the Register. Otherwise the entries are in regular order. Pages 508, 602 to 608, 651 and 882 are blank.

Baptisms have been inadvertently entered amongst the marriages and burials on pages 12, 19, 26, 28, 42, 133-6, 143-4, 147-9, 156-7, 164, 167-8, 174, 177, 186-7, 191, 202, 204-5, 219 and 236, most of them crossed out, and in all cases entered again in their proper place. On pages 29, 132, 168 and 271 are entries purporting to be of baptisms, not entered in that part of the Register, whilst on pages 153, 156, 160, 184 and 194 are entries where there is strong evidence that the word "bapt." has been written by mistake for "sepult." Similarly amongst the burials, on pages 162, 188, 212 and 337 occur marriages which are all to be found in that section of the Register. Likewise amongst the marriages on pages 113, 117 and 124 are entries of burials, all again recorded in due course, but on page 19 is a burial which is entered there only.

There are a number of interesting points in this part of the Register. As we should expect, it is unusual to find a marriage celebrated during Lent, but the large number of weddings which took place at Halifax in a single year brings their absence during this season very prominently into notice. The same remark applies in the Pre-Reformation period and down to the fourth year of Edward VI to the season of Advent. But after that, except for a few years in the reign of Queen Mary, weddings were regularly solemnised during this season. Dispensation for marriages within the prohibited degrees occur on pages 1, 2, 4 and perhaps on page 55. A few weddings are recorded at the district chapels of Illingworth (p. 84), Sowerby (pp. 74 and 96), and Sowerby Bridge (p. 92) at none of which were they celebrated, save in very exceptional cases, at this time. There is also an instance at Heptonstall, (p. 36) where, however, they were regularly solemnised.

To a large number of entries of burials the letter "m", or the abbreviation "mort." is prefixed, signifying that a mortuary was paid, thus giving an important clue to the status of deceased persons, which is emphasized in the few instances (pp. 343-4) in which the amount of

the fee is given. At one period (pp. 251 to 256) spasmodic attempts were made to record the ages of deceased persons. Several cases of longevity are noted (pp. 184, 191 and 209), the most remarkable instance being that of Roger Brook (p. 238), whom we are asked to believe died at the age of 133.

In 1551 the sweating sickness swept over the parish. Between Aug. 2nd and 24th, of 45 deaths, 42 were due to this visitation, which seems to have subsided almost as quickly as it arose, only two deaths being recorded as due to this cause after the latter date. But the most notable feature in this part of the Register is the entry of the burials of the bodies of the criminals who had been gibbeted. They are 29 in number, but include no names hitherto unknown, although the first of them is not given in the latest list. 1

The Register was probably kept by the curate. It is tolerably certain that William Saltonstall, curate, entered it up between May 1546 and Feb. 1561. The words "paid to my m' (master)" (Vol. I, p. 110, and Vol. II, p. 202) seem to refer to fees which had been paid over by the custodian of the register to the vicar. "Rebels rose" in the margin opposite the entries for Nov. 21, 1569 (p. 61) is an interesting reference to the Rising in the North. "Pop" (poper) prefixed to a good many entries (p. 262, etc.) would appear to be the phonetic spelling of the word "pauper," pronounced "poper" by some of the older folk at the present day. The letter "p" also occurs in this connection. "Armerdresser," the occupation of one John Cowper (p. 351), is a word not to be found in the N. E. D.

In addition to the names of many of the clergy attached to the parish church of Halifax, the first book of the Register supplies us with the names of a number of those who served the district chapels. As only a very few of these are mentioned in the lists given by Watson in his History of Halifax it may be useful to record them here, bearing in mind that the priest of Midgley would be attached to Luddenden chapel and the priest of Warley to Sowerby Bridge chapel, the two chapels being situated respectively in the townships of Midgley and Warley.

Coley chapel: Richard Northend, mar. 1548, ment. 1552; Thomas Standeven, 1562 to 1569; Richard Corner, 1581 (late curate).

^{1.} The Yorkshire Coiners (p. 280) by H. Ling Roth.

Illingworth chapel: John Best, bur. 1578: Costan Mawde, 1581 to 1589.

Lightcliffe chapel: John Hall, 1591-2. Luddenden chapel: John Watson, 1570.

Sowerby chapel: Richard More, bur. 1547; John Bentley, bur. 1555; George Hargreaves, bur. 1561; Adam Morres, 1568 to 1582, bur. 1591.

Sowerby Bridge chapel: Richard Mawde, 1555; John Smythe, mar. 1560, ment. 1561; James Shawe, bur. 1575; James Metcalfe, 1577 to 1586; Costan Mawde, 1591.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Prebendary A. E. Burn, D.D., for permission to continue the printing of Book I of the Register.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

Dean House, Triangle, Nr. Halifax. April, 1914.

CORRIGENDA.

Vol. I.

Page 52, line 14 from top, for "Bodnam" read "Bodnam" (Bodenam).

Vol. II.

Page 71, line 25 from top, for "Joanes" read "Joane."

Page 107, bottom line, for "or" read "for."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, for "Not" read "Entered."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, for "at this date" read "Dec. 7, 1588."

Page 148, line 7 from top, for "secud" read "secud."

Page 169, line 12 from top, after "Jacobi" read "[sic]."

Page 178, line 16 from top, after "filia" read "[sic]."

Page 179, line 8 from bottom, after "filia" read "[sic]."

Page 180, line 22 from top, there should be a black dot before this entry.

Page 194, line 8 from bottom, after "Dionisii" read "[sic]."

Page 217, line 17 from top, for "do" read "de."

Page 229, line 13 from top, after "pkyngesonne" read "[sic]."

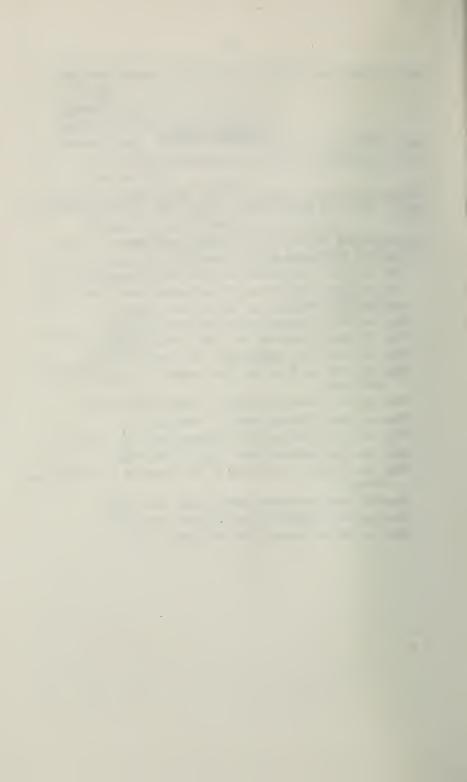
Page 234, line 3 from top, after "Togoode" read "[sic]."

Page 262, last line, the asterisk at the beginning of this line has dropped.

Page 288, line 7 from bottom, after "filius" read "[sic]."

Page 330, line 16 from top, after "Michael" read "[sic]."

Page 354, line 22 from top, after "vx" read "[sic]."



HALIFAX PARISH REGISTER.

[BOOK I.]

MARRIAGES 1538-1593.

Nupti 1538 H. 8.30] Subsequntur noia et cognoia oim nuptiaz vell eoz qui matrimoniu invicem con..... fuernt in ecctia de Halifax pdict. annoq dni 1538 necnō ano potent...inuictissiq prīcipis ac dni ñri dni Henrici octaui Anglie e Frācie.... dni Hybnie fideiq defensore ac i terris ecclie Anglicane sub Xpo cap..... supmi capite trigessimo [p uno anno integro vt supra struck out and ppetuis temporibz durat. written above in the same hand.] In p^rmis Edmūdus Waddesworth et Margareta Foxcrofte invicem mat^rmoniū

contraxernt votute ligetie dispesacionis in facie ecclie pdict. [solemnizat. interlined in the same hand] xxviiio die mens. Novembris Gilbtus Wheuwall e Johana Heuwette invicem mat moniū cotraxernt

xixmo die mens. Januarii

Johes Wylson et Eliz. Talsall) invicē mat^rmoniū cotraxer... Thomas Mychell et Isabella Nycoll xxvito die mes Januarii Wi9 Myln et Isabella Lyst) invice mat^rmoniū contraxernt Itm Robtus Browne et Agnes Walkar / xxviiº die mes Januarii AnºDñi 1539

[1539] Robtus Townehend et Eliz. Farrow invice mrioniu contraxernt xiiiito die mens. Aprlis Ano Dñi 153-

Willms Pollard inuicem mrioniu contraxernt xxviio die mes Aprle

et Alicia Wood Ano Dñi 153— Robtus Bryge et Mabella Thebotte

invicem mat^rmoniū contrax... Itm Johes Bradelay et Johana Tatsall quarto die mens. Maii A° Itm Ricus Whytlay et Johana Wylkynson Dñi 1539° invicem mrioniū contrax-Wio Elystonys e Johaña Brühyld Iîm Johes Hargreffe e Agnes Reyneforth Jernt quito die mens. Maii

Nicholaus Beldon de Ottelay \(\) invicem merioniu contraxernt sexto et Sebella Wat^rhowse isti9 poch. f d... mens, eiusdm

Thoms Bulcoke et Eliz. Hargreffe Itm Ricus Sutclyff P Margareta Wylson Willms Haldesworth et Agnes Hawghtoñ Itm Johes Hanson et Johanna Schawe Itm Gilbtus Wood et M'gareta Gledehyll

invicem mrīonim contraxernt vndecio die mens. Maii Anº Dñi 1539nº

442

invicem mrioniu contraxernt scdo die mens. Junii Ano Dñi 1539no

et Alicia Katinson

Willms Hole et Isabella Mychell Ifm Willms Grenefeld et Mrgareta Ynghm invicem matrimoniù contraxernt viiio die Itm Edmundus Lume mens. Junii Ano Dñi 1530° et Isabella Crother Itm Jacobus Smyth et Eliz. Whytheyd) invicem mat^rmoniū contraxernt xxix^{no} die mens. Gibtus Waddesworth et Isabella Horsfall Junii Anº Dñi 1530nº Willms Schevrd invicem mat^rmoniū contraxernt xiiio die mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539° et Anna Wylkynsoñ invicem mat^rmon^m contraxernt v⁹tute Itie despen-Iohes Northend sacione p quarto gradu consanguinitate xiiijo die et Isabella Oldefild mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539° Henricus Hebeltwhavte invicem mat'moniū contraxernt xxvijo die et Agnes Carruddas Itm Gilbtus Pellyngton mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539 et M^rgareta Manne From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted 1539 443 Hugo Reyneforth tercio die Augusti et Alicia Ernyng Ricus Cumyng de Waikefeld et Matilde Saltonstall nup relict. Ric. vndecio die Saltostall de Godlay infra villat. de Sowthog Ricus Wood C Mrgareta Bawme xvii Itm Johes Thomas et Eliz. Horn ' Robtus Collynson xxxi et M'gareta Sclater et M^rgareta Ewwoode } primo die Septembris Edw'dus Fyld Thomas Campenotte et M^rgareta Haldesworth Itm Iohes Broke de Hudrsfeld et Sibella Blackeburne **Tacobus** Bawdewensoñ et Isabella Vycare xiiii Itm Edw'd9 Crother et Johanna Sclayden Willms Berstow C Isabell Wollar Itm Johes Townehend C Agnes Oldefeld Anº Dñi 1539 Johes Turnelay xxi

```
Gilbtus Schay
et Johanna Mawde
Tones Clowgh
et Isabella Hudesoñ
                            sexto die Octobris
Itm Henricus Waddesw'th
et Isabella Beste
Johes Pyghyll
                   septio die
et Eliz. Rydyng
Raynaldus Hergreffe
et M'gareta Harryson }xii
                   conecti fuernt in sacrmento matrmoni [sic] xiii die
Johes Lerode
et Isabella Stocke
Tacobus Schay
et Eliz. Wood
Itm Robtus Wood
et Agnes Berstow
Itm Edmūdus Fyrth
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Wood
Wi9 Townehend
et Alcia [sic] Smyth }xxvi
                 }ijdo die Novembris
Johes Holle
et Johaña Spens
Antoni9 Smyth
et M'gareta Stansfeld
                                                                     445
                                1539
 Johes Chamm'e
et Johaña nup relict. Milōis Filde
 Franciscus Eckysley
 et Eliz. nup relict. Johis Speight
 Itm Johes Elynthorppe
                          eođm die
 et Agnes Turnelay
 Willms Salamode
 et Johanna Lacy
 Itm Johes Bynnes
 et M<sup>r</sup>garet. relict. Ed<sup>i</sup> Mawde
                                   in vicem contraxernt e affidauernt
 Itm W9 Mychell
                                      mat<sup>r</sup>moniū xviii die
 et Eliz. Wathowse
                                     Januarii
 Iîm Edw'dus Berstow
 et Eliz. Marsdeñ
 Itm Johes Cockecrofte
 et Agnes Jackesoñ
 W9 Clyff
 et Johana nup relict. Edi Kyng
                                       mat<sup>r</sup>moniū adinvicem contraxernt
 It. Willms Dykeson
                                       i facie ecclie xixno die mes Januarii
  et Isabella Gawkerog
  Itm Johes Wodde
  et Eliz. Barker
  Tohes Saltonstall
  et Katerina Hayrtone
```

```
Ricus Saltonstall
  et Mrgareta relict. Henrici Fayrbanke
                                                       xxiiii
  Johes Elywell
  et Isabella nup relict. Johis Gawkerog votute
       dispensacois ligitie
                            An° Dñi 1540
                                                                       446
1540 Rogerus Rokeld)
                             vndecio die mes Aprlis Año Dñi 1540
  et Gracia Grymeschay J
  Johes Rauson
  et Gracia Hevley
  Itm Willms Myggeley
  et Agnes Schave
  Ricus Saltonstall
  et M'gareta Oldefeld
                              xxvi
  Item Gilbtus Drake
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Holgate
  Edwardus Mawde
                             xxvii
  et Alicia Mawde vidua
                       invicem mat<sup>m</sup> copulat. fuernt scdo die mens.
  Edw<sup>r</sup>de Wood
  et Agnes Bentley
                           Maii
  Ricus Hall
  et Isabell Bothe
  Itm Jacobus Ball
  et Isabell. nup relict. Wi Mylกิ
                                       XXX
  Itm Johes Townehend
  et Alicia Lange
  Itm Edw'd. Bynne
  et Johaña Robynsoñ
  Nicholaus Wright
                       vlto die
  et Eliz. Buñye
  Thomas Cartar
                      sexto die Junii
  et Alicia Clay
                                  1540
  Richardus Mawde
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta nup relict. W<sup>i</sup> Woode
                                          septio die
  Itm Johes Burneley
  et Alicia Holgaite
  Johes Vicare
  et Johana Haldeworth
  Itm Johes Deyne
                                         xiii
  et Agnes nup relict. Rici Magesoñ
  Itm Omefridus Bentlay
  et Johaña nup relict. Wi Criar
 Johes Thomas
 et Agnes nup relict. Johis Sūd<sup>9</sup>land
                                            xiiii
 Itm Edw'dus Saltonstall
 et Christabella Oldefeld
 Thomas Langbothü
 et Agnes Hemyngway
 Item Brian9 Stede
 et Isabella Stoke
```

```
Thomas Schepeley
  et Matilde Cokeson
                             vicesio septio die
  Itm W9 Heglande
  et Katerina Townehend
  Karolus Gledehyll
                         quarto die Julii
  et Isabella Adkynsoñ
  Thoms Wadyngton
  et Isabella Hemyngway
  Itm Ricus Bolton
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Horton
  Iohes Wathowse
                      septīo die meš Novemb. [sic]
  et Eliz. Helewell
                                [1540]
                                                                  448
  Thomas Whewell
  et Agnes Redehowgh
  Itm Ricus Coltmane
  et Christabella Lacy
  Robtus Scheppeley
  et Alicia Harcher
  Ricus Wood
  e Margareta Amler xxvi
  Xpoferus Feilde
  et Gracia Grādeheige
                         prmo die Augusti
  It. Ricus Tat<sup>r</sup>sall
  et Alicia Rydyng
  Brian9 Sund<sup>9</sup>land
  et M'gareta Heyley septio die
  Johes Rawlen de Kyghlay octauo die
  et Christabella Mawde
Henricus Sayvell
                     \vltīo die
   et Doratha Lacy
                  quarto die mes Septemb.
  Ed9 Dobsoñ
  et Alicia Bayte
  Rogerus Jackesoñ
  et Alicia Hemyngwey
  Johes Hyncheclyff
  et Johaña Grene
  Robtus Walton
  et Isabella Akerod
                                [1540]
                                                                   449
  Gilbtus Dykson
  et Agnes Robynson
                      tercio die mensis Octob.
  Itē Henricus Lawe
  et Agnes Bynes
  Johes Saltonstall
  et Maria Goodehale
  Petrus Ormarode pe de Burneley
  et Agnes Haldesworth
  Item Johes Noddyng
  et Katerina Hollande
```

```
Thoms Stoke
                      vndecio die
  et Eliz. Wathowse
  Johes Nycoll pe de Eland
  et Eliz. Pylkyngtoñ
                               xvii
  It. Robt Vicare
  et Agnes Redeawgh
  Edw'de Boythes
                       xviii
  Isabella Cockcroft
  Christofer9 Wayde
  Katerina Bentley
  W9 Scheppard
  Margareta Hedelstone
                            xxiiii
  Toñes Beste
  et Eliz. Robynsoñ
  It. Robtus Townehend
  et Johaña Crother
  Edmundus Mylfi xv die mens. Novemb.
                                  [1540]
  Hugo Whyte
  et Alcia [sic] nup relict. Jacobi Hemyngway
  It. Robtus Clarke pe de Byrstall
  et Isabella nup relict. Thome Wathowse
  Jacobus Blakeburne xvii die mes Januarii
  et Alicia Vycar<sup>r</sup>e
  Thoms Kent
  et Eliz. Bayle [or Bayte]
  It. Thoms Cryar
  et Alicia Whetherheyd
  Ioñes Cros
                       vltio die
  et Isabella Woodd
  Willms Deyne
  et Agnes Grenewood
  It. Edmūdus Tylson
  et Alicia Wooddecoke
                          sexto die mes Februarii
  It. Carolus Broke
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Whytley
  It. Johes Oldefeild
  et M<sup>r</sup>garet. Wodd
  Ricus Berstow
  et Johanna Ilyngworth
                                     septio die
  Itm Willms Haigh pe de Byrstall
  et Isabella Whytley isti9 pe
[1541] Thoms Erle ) p'mo die mens. Maii Ano Dñi
                     millimo quigen mo quadragesio prmo
  et Alicia Vic<sup>r</sup>e
  Wittmus Hichynson
  et M'garet. Estburne
                          octauo die
  It. Johes Pyghyls
  et Margaret. Waide
  Thomas Hueth
  et Johaña Reyneforth
```

```
[1541]
                                                                    451
Christoferus | blank |
et Alicia Walschay
                          xxii
It. Henricus Haworth
et Margareta Hawlande
Edwardus Hoppay
et Alicia Farrour
                                 xiii die Junii
It. Milo Joyeth pe de Bradforth
et Johanna Grenewood
Laurenci9 Dukesbury de Eland
et Iohaña Boye
Iîm Rogerus Boyer de Bradeforth
et Isabella Brodeleye
Itm Johes Smyth
et Isabella Claytoñ
Nicholaus Wooddeheid pe de Bradeforth
et Agnes Ridyng isti9 pe
Jacobus Schapp
et Agnes Haldesworth
It. Ricus Grenewod pe de Eland
                                    tercio die mes Julii
et Agnes Smythe isti9 pe
Itm Jacobus Browghton
et Alicia Townehende
Johes Beamonte pe de Elande quarto die et Agnes Waterhowse isti9 pe
Johes Whalas
et Johaña Ottys
Item Gilbtus Crother
                                                decio die
et Margaret. Baroclough
Itm Willms Mercer
et Isabella nup relict. Robti Megeson vidua
Christoferus Woode
et Alicia Sclater
Itm Ricus Manne
                             xvii
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Waddesworth
It. Edmundus Stansfeld
et Alicia Shakylton
                            Anº Dñi 1541
Georgius Stanclyff
et Johaña Lyst<sup>9</sup>
                           xxiiii
It. Nicholaus Hatterton
et Margareta Bland
Johes Reyn de Eland
                           vltīo die
et Agnes Mawde isti9 pe
Willmus Lyster
                      vii die mes Augusti
et Effañe Wathowse
Thomas Lacy
et Agnes Wathowse
                        octauo die
It. Ricus Northende
et Eliz. Ambelar
```

```
Henricus Grymeschay
et Eliz. Craven
It. Riĉus Haigħ pe de Byrstall
et Johanna Best isti9 pe
                                              xiiii
It. Rogerus Happellyerd pe de Bradeforth
et Eliz. Oldefeld isti9 pe
It. Egidius Greyves
et Eliz. Byrkeheid
Toĥes Broddelev
et Agnes Stanclyff
Thomas Burton
et Johaña Brodeley
                                  xii die mes Septemb.
It. Willms Cowp pe de Kyghley
et Johaña Brygehowse isti9 pe
Gilbtus Wooddeheide
et Margareta Rydyng
It. Laurentius Haldeworth
                             xviii
et Margareta Leigh
It. Henricus Herteley
et Eliz. Boythes
-Ricus Lyst
et Eliz. Brygge
                   tercio die mes Octob.
It. Johes Stoke
et Agnes More
Willms Smyth
et Margareta Mawde
Ricus Swyfte
et M'garet. [Redehawgh struck out and Sclayden written above]
                          An° Dñi 1541
Edmūdus Haldesworth
et Alicia Hernschave
Robtus Townehend pe de Eland
et Eliz. Fo<sup>r</sup>nes p<sup>e</sup> de Halifax
It. Ricus Jaggar
et Eliz. Holmes
Thomas Wylson
                    vi die mes Novemb.
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Forest
Edmūdus Molson pe de Thornehill
                                      octauo die
et Eliz. Fornes pe de Halifax
Ricus Mychell isti9 pe
et Isabella Wylton pe de Eland
Itm Willms Penygton
et Eliz. Schakyltoñ
Henricus Rayneforth
et Alicia Deyne
It. Robtus Brygehouse
et Matilda Saltonstall
Johes Hemyngway
et Agnes Stokes
```

```
Ed9 Jaggar
  et Alicia Cryar
  Willm Wyllan
  et Agnes M'tyñ
  Itm Edmūdus Heyley
  et Alicia Waddeswort
  Itm Robt. Watson
  et Agnes Wylson
  Michaell Otte
  et Eliz. Hoppey
  Ricus Northend
  et Agnes Bryghouse xvi die mens. Januarii
  Robtus pkynson pe de Kyldewek
  et Eliz. Townehend de Halifax
  Thomas Swyneson
  et Eliz. Hortoñ
                          vicesīo nono die
  Itm Johes Halderleys
  et Margareta Wade
                           Anº Dñi 1541
                                                                   1454
  Johes Haldeworth
  et Alicia Lacy
  Johes Dylworth pe de Heptonstall
                                                           quarto die
  et Isabella Mygeley de Halifax
                                                             mens.
  It. Robtus Sowwod
                                                            Februarii
  et [Isabella struck out and Sibella written above] Otte
1542 Radulphus Stansfeld
  Eliz. Bynnes
                                vicesīo tercio die mensis
  Itm Georgius Estwode
                                    Aprilis 1542
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Harrysoñ
  Willms Brodeley
                              xxiiii
  et M'gareta Deyne vidua
  Ricus Brodelev
                       vii die mens. Maii
  Isabell. Cokecroft
  Edmūdus Fornes
 et Agnes Cowpoñ
  Edw'dus Haldeworth
                         quīto die mēsis Junii
 et Helena Smythe
  Ricus Benne
 et Johaña Rayñ
 Itm Johes Ryley
 et Agnes Oldefeld
 It. Johes Royde pe de Ottley
 et Elyzabeth Craveñ
  Johes Wylmon pe de Bradeforth
 et M'gareta Brodeley isti9 pe
 Thomas Oldefelde
 et Agnes Deyne
  Itm Laurenci<sup>9</sup> Haigh pe de Elande
  et Johanna Deyne istius pochie
```

```
Edw'dus Sclayden
et Agnes Bayte
1fm Dionisius Haldesworthe
et Tohaña Scheparde
Johes Fornesse pe Heptonstall
                                 tercio die Julii
et Agnes Mawde istius pe
Johes Stokdayle
                   nono die
et Alicia Myttoñ
                              1542
                                                                 455
Edmūdus Bynnys
et Johaña Armatage
Willms Northend
et Eliz. Hemyngway
Helias Nuutter
et Agnes Preston
Edmūdus Woodeheide de Elande
et M'gareta Oldefeld isti9 pe
                                      xx [sic]
It. Johes Cartar
et Agnes Tomesone
Jacobus Hylyle
et Alicia Tatsall
                      vii die mens. Augusti
 It. Johes Romesd.
 et Maria Tatsall
 Thoms Holl
 et Alicia Grenewod
                         viii die Septemb.
 Johes Bryge
 et Alicia Dale
 Nicholaus Smythe pe de Kyldeweke octouo [sic] die mens. Octob.
 et Agnes Grenewodd isti9 pe
 Ricus Grenewod
                     xxii
 et Isabella Pars
 Robtus Mylil
                                quīto die mes Novēb.
 et Johaña Brydge de Eland
 Georgius Beamont
 et Alicia Otte
                       sexto die
 Rogerus Meyre
 et Eliz. Barker
 Ricus Dentoñ
 et Agnes Coltemã
 Itm W9 Cowp
                                            xii
 et Alicia Hortoñ
 Itm Thomas Kechyñ pe de Bradeforth
 et Agnes Schakylton isti9 pe
 Georgius Crowther
 et Johaña relict. Edi Clyff
                            [1542 & 1543]
  Ricus Bawmeforth
```

et Eliz. Mawde vidua

```
Edwardus Berstowe
 et Agnes Bentley vidua
 It. Jacobus Haldeworthe
 et Margareta Hēyngway vidua
                                     vicesio die
 Im Robtus Saltonstall
 et Johanna Ferher
 Itm Johes Estwode de Heptonstall
 et Agnes Deyne istius pe
 Thomas Oldefeld
  et Eliz. Myggeley
                           scdo die mes Deceb.
  Itm Johes Beryne
  et Agnes Bothūley
  Willms Heygland
                         xiiii die mes Januarii
  et Isabella Stone
  Willms Thorneton
  et Sibella Vicare
  Willms Walton
                            xv
  et Isabella Goreld
  It. Johes Clayton
  et Isabella Nycoll vidua
  Georgius Whytqham
  et Johana Hergreffe vidua
                                   xvi
  It. Thomas Smythe
  et Isabella Mylner
[1543] Edwardus Yngham
  et Alicia Walton
  Itm Johes Robynson de Bradforthe
                                       viii die mes Aprlis 1543
  et Alicia Bryge
  Itm Johes Halstede
  et Alicia Wylkynsoñ
  Tohes Saltonstall
                                      decio die
  et Agnes relict. Gilbti Walhouse
  Johes Som'shalis
                            XXI
  et Ylysabeth Dobsoñ
  Arthurus Gibsoñ
  et Agnes Northend
                            xxiii
  Itm Johes Ynghm
  et Agnes Hopkynson
  Johes Kyng
  et Johanna Hēyngway
                            xxi die mes Maii
  Ifm Johes Lyst
  et Isabella Haldeworth
                                1543
  It. Thoms Myggeley
  et Agnes Myggeley
                                     eodm die
  It. Johes Hawmond pe de Wiga
  et Johaña Carrodas ist9 pe
  Johes Thomas
                      xxii
  et Agnes Swyft
```

```
Toñes Harcher
et Margareta Bentley
Item Willms Sharpe
et Agnes Bacheler
                              xxvii
Itm Laurentius Hergreffe
et Agnes Thorpe
Itm Egidius Hawworthe
et Iohanna Clave
Johes Mylner pe de Pudesey
                                xxviii
et Anna Waterhouse ist9 pe
Robtus Otte de Waikefeld
                                 xxix
et Sybella Lyst ist9 pe
Edwardus Helewell
et Agnes Vicre
It̃m Jacobus Irelande
et Isabella Hoppey
                                       scdo die mes Junii
It. Ricus Walhouse
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Brodeley
Itm Edwardus Hertley
et Pelagia Hergreffe pe de Whallev
Edwardus Mawde
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Dyconsoñ
Item Jacobus Rydyng
et Agnes Mawde
Rogerus Hartley pe de Colñ
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Oldefeld isti9 p<sup>e</sup>
 Itm Ricus Oldefeld pe de Kyghley
                                         xvii
 et Johaña Schyrde isti9 pe
 Itm Ricus Hyllyngworthe po de Byrton
 et Johaña Fournesse isti9 pe
 Ricus Otes
 et Sibella Leygh
 Ricus Ratclyff
 et Isabella Mygeley
 Henricus Mygeley
 Itm Ricus Heyngwaye prmo die mens. Julii
 et Agnes Schape
                                 [1543]
 Johes Bentley
 et Johaña Bentley
*[Gracia fil. Robti Loyge e M'gareta Byrstow bapt fuit ix die struck out]
 Thomas Wylkynson pe de Gysburne
 et Agnes Brodley isti9 pe
 Thomas Lacy
 et Agnes Warde
 Itm Willms Tomeson
                           xxiiii
 et Elizabeth Berstow
 Itm Petrus Ryley
 et Agnes Walker
                      *Entered amongst the baptisms.
```

```
Jacobus Dentoñ
                   xxix
Iohaña Mawde
Robt. Leige
et Agnes Crowther
                        XXX
It. Johes Cockschott
et Ysabell Waide
Robtus Ynghm
et M'gareta Tat'sall
Itm Thoms Oldefeld
                       quīto die meš August.
et Isabella Astley
It. Johes Lume
et Agnes Crabtre
Ricus Wathouse
et Margareta Watmã
Georgius Dogesoñ
et Eliz. Harrysoñ
Robertus Thewesdale
                      tercio die mes Septemb.
Isabella Bawme
George Helywell
M<sup>r</sup>gareta Woode vidua
Nicholaus Brodeley
et Alicia Swyfte
It. Ricus Hertley
et Agnes Wadesworth vidua
W9 Hopkynsoñ
et Isabella Broke
It. Johes Crother de Eland
Christalla Dobsoñ ist9 pe
                               [1543]
                                                                  459
Georgius Swayneson
et Johaña Styrke
Itm Johes Kynge [sic] Kyngstone capnie de Eyland
    et Sybella Sayvyll isti9 pe
Johes Jakson
et Eliz. Norclyff
Itm Nicholaus Beyron
et Margareta Mawde
Ricus Butrode
et Isabella nup relict. Thome Mychell
Jacobus Heyley
                         primo die mensis Octob.
et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Otte
Johes Stansfeld
                        septio die
et Johaña Feyrnesyd
Tones Northend
et Agnes Cokcrofte
Ricus Berstowe
et Eliz. Crosley
Johes Fayrebanke
et Eliz. Wathouse
```

```
Ricus [Haldesworth struck out] Sowwod
 Johaña Haldesworthe
 Thomas Horsfall
 et Agnes Grenewodde vidua
                                  quarto die mens. Novēb.
 Willms Bothuley
 et Isabella Sande
 Georgius Otte
                                        quīto die
 Isabella [Haldes struck out] Brodelev
 Gilbtus Haldesworth
                        sexto die
 et Eliz. Wyllyamsoñ
 Willmus Whytley
                         nonodecio die
 et Sybella Brodeley
 Christoferus Herrysoñ
                           vicesīo die
 et Johaña Nycolsoñ
 Tacobus Hemyngway
 et Isabella Reyn de Eland
 Tohes Heye et
                   xx die mes Januarii
 et Eliz. Caryar
                                                                   [460
                               [1543]
 Johes Bawme
 et M'gareta Bothūley
                            xxvii
 Item Robtus Judson
 et Eufemia Thorpe
 Johes Baret
 et Anna Otte
                             xxviii
 Itm Ricus Crother
 et Isabella Brokebanke
  Robtus Wathouse
                          terc. die mes Februarii
  et Alicia Jalenge
  Thomas Drapour capellanie de Heptonstall
  et Agnes Oldefeld istius pe
  Itm Ricus Wood
  et Johanna Roper [sic]
  Ifm Johes Walker pe de Beldon
                                               quarto die
  et Elizabeth Nothnghm isti9 pe
  Itm Ricus Romesden
  et Johaña Edylstonys
  Itm Willms Royde
  et Katerina Yrelande
  Ricus Crowther de Heptostall
                                  quīto die
  et Johaña Baite vidua
  Ricus Hoppey
                        sexto die
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Ryley
  Ričus Mawde
                               septio die
  M<sup>r</sup>gareta Sūderland vidua
[1544] Willms Woode
                         quarto die mes Maii Aº Dñi 1544
  et Johaña Walker
  Thomas Smythe de Lyghtclyff
                                 quīt. die
  et Margareta Boytheis
```

```
Gilbtus Devne
et Johaña Dentoñ
Itm W9 Tatsall
et Eliz. Hopkynson
It. Richardus Hawworth
et Pelagia Pollarde
                                                                461
                              1544
Johes Spyve p° de Bygley
                           octauo die mes Junii
et Agnes Mawde isti9 pe
Henricus Bentley
et Margareta Whytacre xvi
Walterus Royde
et Johaña Berstow
Willms Boythes
et Johanna Walker
                        sexto die mensis Julii
Itm Leonardus Flemyng
et Elizabeth [? Ponull]
Johanes Crowther
et Johaña nup relict. Edw'di Walhouse
It. Johes [Dogeson struck out] Kalinson
et Helena Dogsoñ
Anthoni9 Fairbanke viii
et Agnes Sayvyll
Willms Pulley
et Isabella Swyne xxi
Thomas Mawde
et Johaña Waddesworth
Iîm Thomas Amler
                         vicesio septio die
et Eliz. Reyneforth
Item Willms Baite
et Margareta Drake
Jacobus Robynson
                                     quarto die mes Augusti
et Isabell. nup relict. Willmi Dobson
Brianus [Sūd struck out] Stancliff
et Isabella Hansoñ
Robtus Hanson
et Isabella Swyft
Christoferus Jaksoñ
et Margareta Haldeworth
                                                                 462
Henricus Bentley
 et Beatrix Brodeley
 Itm Thomas Hellewell
                         septio die mens. Septemb.
 et Alicia Ferher
 Itm Ricus Sutclyff
 et Agnes Gawkerog9
 Willms Lerode
 et Sibella Rysheworth octauo die
 Johes Eyglande
 et Agnes Cokcroft vidua
 Itm Hugo Carter
 et Gracia Brygge
```

```
Ricus Dykeson
et Johaña Schaw J
Robtus Mychell pe de Otley
et Johanna Forness isti9 pe
Item Jacobus Wathouse
                              xxi
et Helena Gleydehyll
Iîm Edw'dus Otte
et Alicia Hellewell
Johes Lyster
                                  vltīo die
et Alicia nup relict. Riči Wylson
Johes Lokewood
et Anna Moorhouse vidua
                            sexto die Octob.
Itm Michaell Wathouse
et Margareta Dycsoñ
[Johes struck out] Jacobus Mawde
et M'gareta Harp
It. Robtus Hayneworth pe de Bradeforth
et Johaña Bulcoke isti9 pe
Johanes Wylkynson
et Agnes Haldeworth
Jacobus Butterfeld capell<sup>nie</sup> de Elande
et Eliz. Gyll isti9 pe
                                           scdo die mes Novembris
Itm Edw'dus Lange
et Anna Scotte
                               [1544]
                                                                  463
Iohes Redehaughes
                        nono die
et Johaña Mawde
Edwardus [Hyrde struck out] Sclater
et Margareta Hyndyll
Johes Hēmyngway
et Helena Oldefeld
Willms Schakylton
et Eliz. Knolles
Johes Mawde
et Alicia Lyster
Itm Michaell Paldeñ
                                  xxiiii
et Gracia Northende
Iîm Ricus Reyner de Eyland
et Ysabella Gawkerog isti9 pe
Arthurus Bameforth
et Eufemia Ledebett pe de Brdeforth
Item Jacobus Bawdenson
                                            xviii die
et Agnes Nycoll
Itm Ricus Jackeson pe de Kyldeweke
                                        mens. Januarii
et Eliz. Erle isti9 pe
Ifm Ricus Haldeworthe
et Dorite Wathouse
Johes Wurmewall
et Johaña Walker
```

```
Georgius Grymeshay
  et Margareta Lyster
  Item Brian9 Longebothū
  et Agnes Crowther
  Johes Mylner
  et Johanna Brodeley
  Itm Jacobus Rake pe de Kyldeweke
  et Johaña Scharpe
  Itm Edwardus Sclaydeñ
  et Alicia Whytakerre
  Thomas Baite
                      vltīo die
  et Agnes Knotte
[1545] Ricus Mylner
  et Agnes [Myln struck out] nup relict. Johis Kent ]
                                                     Aprlis 1545
                                [1545]
                                                                   [464
  Willms Wylson
  et Alicia Haighe
  Henricus Kent
  et Margareta nup relict. Riči Haldeworthe
  Ricus Mychell
                       tercio die mensis Maii
  et Alicia Bensoñ
  Johes Hyllyngworthe
                        } quarto die
  et Johaña Woodde
  Edw'dus Lume
                     quinto die
  et Eliz. Nype
  Laurencius Baite
  et Johanna Hortoñ
  Itm Willms Swyfte
  et Isabella Brydge
                          primo die mens. Junii
  Itm Robtus Fourness
  et Sybella Fairebanke
  Henricus Butterfeld
  et Eliz. Mawde
  Jacobus Hergreffes
                      } octauo die
  et Eliz. Byllyngtoñ
  Johes Mawde
  et Isabella Wathouse
  Johes Vulfelden
  et Alicia Ryssheworth
  Thomas Brodeley
  et Johaña Deyne
  Willms Coltema
  et Ysabella Walton
  Willms Schoffeld de Hertseid
  et Agnes Woodeheide isti9 pe
                                     sexto die Julii
  It. Georgi<sup>9</sup> Molsoñ de Eland
  et Eliz. Stoke isti9 pe
  Johes Nayler
 et Johaña Townehend
```

```
Ricus Harp
et Alicia Daker
Robtus Borowe
                                     xxvii
et Eliz. nup relict. Robti Wood
Itm Johes Hopkynson
et Margareta Crowther
Tones Wheste
                 scdo die mensis Augusti
et Agnes Lume
Gilbtus Barocloughe e Margaret. Forness
Itm Willms Lerode e Maria Bawdenson
It. Jacobus Lee de Myrfeld et Johaña Gybsoñ ist. pe
It. Gilbtus Batley de Eland et Johana Davy ist. pe
                                                                 465
                              [1545]
Ricus Haldeworth
et Alicia Roo
Thos Hollynnes
et Margareta Wathouse
Johes Boye
                   xii die mens. Septemb.
et Alicia Smyth
Robtus Kyghley
et Agnes Nycoll
Thomas Craveñ pe de Whalley
                                   XX
et Margareta Bawdensoñ ist. pe
Edw<sup>r</sup>dus Hawrobyñ
et Isabella nup relict. Robti Tewesdale
                                        quarto die mens. Octob.
It̃m Thoms Wylson
et Isabella Barocloughe
Christoferus Oldefeld
                        quīto die
et Maria Brigge
Robtus Swayne
                                 sexto die
et Eliz. Schay de Heptonstall
Johes Deyne
Ysabella Redehaughe
Ricus Myla
et Johana Kyrbye
Johes Grenewod
et Agnes Estwod
Thoms Cosyne
et Iohaña Grenewod
Willms Paldon
et Isabella Wylson
Georgius Whytqhm
et Agnes Wrstenhom
Edwardus Bentley
                                                             octauo
et Eliz. Hardy
Itm [Thoms struck out] Georgius Holffall pe de Huddersfeld
et Alicia Lyster istius poch.
Jacobus Wod pe de Burstall
                              nono die
 et Ysabella Heyley isti9 pe
```

```
Aº Dñi 1545
                                                                         466
  Ricus Devne
                                             xiiii
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta nup relict. W<sup>i</sup> Grenewod
 *Edwardus Brodeley de Northoz sepult. fuit xv
  Robtus Graye vagab.
  et Eliz. nup relict. Wi Dent
  Willms fil. Wi Whytley de Hipome bapt fuit xvii
  Margareta fil. Henrici Herland de Ovenden bapt fuit xix
  Johes fil. Johis Bennys de Wrley bapt fuit xx
n. Thos fil. bast. Thoe Byllyngton e Alicie Hawworthe bapt fuit eod. die
    The four preceding entries are crossed out, but are duly registered
                           amongst the baptisms.
  Omefridus Fyrthe
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Horsley
  Henricus Walker canie de Heptonstall
  et Margareta nup relict. Johis Brodeley
  Iîm Robtus Beilley
  et Margareta Benne
  Ricus Sclater
  et Sibella Stanclyff
  Christoferus Wodde
                             xvii die mes Januarii
  et Eliz. Wylkynsoñ
  Johes Hanson
  et Christabella Berstow
  Itm Jacobus Wodheid
  et Johaña relict. Jacobi Wathouse
  Johes Claytoñ pe de Byrstall
  et Eliz. Mawde istius pe
  Itm Thomas Amler
  et Agnes Nycoll
  Robtus Baite isti9 pe
                                        vltīo die mens. Februarii [sic]†
  et Alicia Madeñ pe de Chestfeld
  Thos Mortymer pe de Bradforthe
                                       p<sup>r</sup>mo die mens. Februarii
  et Johanna Best istius poch.
  Gilbt. Smyth
                                            tercio die
  et M'gareta nup relict. Robti Dycsoñ
  Edw<sup>r</sup>dus Drake
  et Agnes Brygge
  It. Johes Yannes
  et Agnes Roo
  Johes Boytheis
  et Eliz. Hollynthorppe
                              [1545 & 1546]
                                                                        467
  Johanes Mawde
  et M<sup>r</sup>gareta Hopkynsoñ
  Xpoferus Braythewhay
  et Ysabella Hellewell
  Johannes Crowther
  et Alicia Otte
    *Not entered amongst the burials at this date.
```

†Probably in error for "Januarii"

```
Ricus Grenewod
  et Mrgareta Crowther
                      [The handwriting changes here.]
                          Willm Saltonstall preiste
[1546] Gilbert Sharpe & Genett Ectovghe nono die mesis Maii 1546
  Ite Elle Clege e Jan Rollynge
   Robert<sup>9</sup> Longbothome e Margareta Gott xvi
  Robert9 Wolfendeñ
   e Grace Peirsone
   Willm Yeirnyng
   e Beyrys Horseley
                               ·xxiii
   John Byns e
   Margraet nup relict.
   Xpofori Howwell
Ric. Bridghouse
   e Isabell. Brodley
   Johes Fournes
   e Elizabeth Romsdeñ
   Edwardus Holdesworth
   e Mata nup relic. [Xpofori struck out]
  Gilberti Showre
  Cutheberth Breare
   e Elizabeth Midgley
  Radulfus Rowllyne e Isabell. nup
  relicta Richardi Stokes
  Edwardus Gavgroger e Elena Ynggam xxx
  Ric. Dracke e Elsabeth nup relict. Johis Boithes
                                                       xxi die mēsis Junii
  Willing Dey e Jhna nup relict. Edwardi Walhouse
  Richard Bentley e Alis Welle Johnes Mittone e Genet Bynse Jiii die Julii
                                  1546]
                                                                       468
  Johnes Wilkenson e Margarete Wilkeson v
  Robt9 Logge & Annes nup relict. Ric. Mitton xi
   Ric. Smalpage e Elsabethe Sutcliff xx
  Johes Wilkenson e Isabell. nup relicte Roberti Owaler xxi
  Willm9 Rediough & Annes Lombe xxv
  Willm9 Dickëson e Johna Lombe }ii die Augusti
  Johes Crowd<sup>9</sup> & Agnes Obkeson
   John Qwitley e Isabell. Bridge viii
   G'lbert. Northend & Helena Brodley xi
   Rohert9 Crier e Jenet Brodley xxix
  Gilbt9 Bruckesbanke & Elizabethe
       nup relicta Johis Croser
  Richardo Scherpe & Johna Rischton
Willmo Appillerd & Alicia Fairbanke xii die Septēbris
   Willm9 Gaugroger & Secilia nup)
   relict. Stephani Batley de Hal.
   Richard<sup>9</sup> Rischeworth C
   Elizabethe Grinwood
```

```
Robt9 Illyngwort e Margaret Illigworth
                                         vicesiº die
  Thomas Hoill e Alis Smythe
  Jamys Sutclyff & Genett Hartley
  Thomas Oldfeld e Agnes Oldfeld vltimo die
  Richardus Duckesberi e Agnes Feirnsed
  Johes [Craven above an erasure] e Gracia Weiste tertio die Octobris
  Thomas Longbothome & Alicia Haylee x
  Johes Otte e Margareta Brodley xi
  Willm9 Townend e Agnes Hansone
                                         } xvii
  Willm9 Grandege & Johna Arrondell
  Johes Magson e Agnes List xviii
  Johes Wood e Alicia Wad xix
  Willm9 Brodley e Agnes Meydley
  Brian9 Wathouse & Isabell Reynforth
  Ric. Best e Margarita Sonderlond
  Robert9 Walker & Sibella Robynsoñ
  Johes Waddesworth e Margareta Ingga
  Edwardus Sclat e Elizabethe Wathouse
  Richardo Hoghson e Johna Otte
                                      vii die Nouēbris
  Brian9 Wolker & Katerina Poolle
  Cutheberde Ripone & Eme Hoppey
  Johes Wood e Johna nup relict.
  Richardi Robynson
                           [1546 & 1547]
                                                                   469
  Edward9 Oldfeld e Elsabet nup relict. Ric. Holdesworth xiiii
  Willm9 Birche & Agnes Smyth
  Ric. Sande e Johna Dickeson
  Johes Jepson e Agnes Crosly
  Robert Northend e Jenet. Brodley -xxii
  Richard Hargreves e Jenet Dobson
  Robertus Birtwesill e Johna Mawd xxii die Januarie
  Johes Qwilwright e Helena Halowse
Henry Bomforth e Margareta Farrow
  Peter Baull e Sisley Gibson xxx
  Willm9 Pulley e Elisabeth Myli'
  Omfray Fairbanke 🕑 Johna Heliwell 🖯
  Johes Hoppey e Margareta Mawde v die Februarii
[1547] Thomas Ley e Joha nup relicta Alani Pellington iii Maii 1547
  Richardus Townend & Johna Bairstowe
  Robert9 Steill & Isabella Biense
  Johes Brodley e Johna nup relict. Ric. Illyworth vii sunii
  Richard9 Inggame e Agnetes Denton xii
  Robert9 Claytoñ e Agnes nup relict. Johis Homes xiii
  Richardo Barstowe & Margareta nup relict. Ric. Saltonstall eod. die
  Charolus Mylis & Margaret Stansfeld xiii
  Edwardus Vicare e Alicia [blank] Johes Denton e Margar. Ingame
  Edmūd9 Fairbanke e Margareta Dentoñ xx
  Richard9 Nycoll e Agnes Mawde
  Willm Nettilton e Isabell Barrowclough
```

```
Willm9 [? Nelson] & Esabeth [sic] Broughton
                                                iii Iulii
 Johnes Grinwood & Elsabeth Vicare
 Johes Marcar e Johe Hilile
 Jacobi [sic] Dison e Elsabeth Barrowcloughe
 Robert [? Woollrofe] e Genet Wilson
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Romsede e Margareta List<sup>r</sup>
 Thomas Batte e Johna Coccroft
  Willm Pikecarsgill e Alicia Bairstowe xxiiii
 Willim Riley e Sibbell Hougge vltimo die
                                1547
 Nicola9 Aspden & Agnes Maide
                                         xiiii Augusti
 Willm9 Fische & Margareta Preston
 Johes Longbothom & Annes Longbothome xii Septēbris
 Xpofer9 Heiliwell & Margareta Hanson xviii
 Richard Cawthorne e Helena Dicson xix
 Thomas Riley & Agnes Ridihawghe xxiiii
 Willm9 Dracke & Alicia Boithes iii Octobris
 Edwardus Gye & Margaret Deayne iiii
 John Naylar & Helena Broune ix
 Johes Bayrstow e Elisabeth Bridge xi
 John Wilton e Alicia Dobson
 Thomas Milit e Elsabeth Horsley
 Johes List e Margareta Fournes
 John Milnes & Elsabeth Doigson
 Edmud9 Mawd & Genet Wad
 Richard Jaggar e Magaret [sic] Swethe v Nouebris
 Peter Casson e [? Agnes] Hidd vii
 Thomas Hepworth & Isabell Horne
 Willm9 Baker & Elsabeth Sherd
 [Willm9 Bomforth blotted] e Annes Bedall
 Peayrs Riley Alicia Haliday
 Arthur Mawd & Agnes Fournes
 Robert Boithes & Elsabeth Hobkeson
 Johes Kynge & Sibbella Wilkenson
 Edward<sup>9</sup> Ridyng & Margaret Best
                                           xvi Januarii
 Richard Michell e Elsabeth Tölynson
  Johes Bairstow e Alicia Shawe
  Johes Bridge e Margareta Crosley
  Willm9 Batmã e Alicia Grādege
  Robt<sup>9</sup> Nycoll & Margareta Lange
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Marshall e Alicia Gray
[1548] Thomas Roid e Eme Qwitley
                                          ixth Aprielis 1548
  James Swifte e Isabell Crowd9
  Robert Jaggar & Sibbell Dewherste xv
                               1548
  Brian Sclat<sup>r</sup> e Gennet Walkar
                                          xxii
  Thomas Turnar e Margaret Midgley
  psivall Harrison e Agnes Bridge xxiii
  Lawraunce Drawnsefeld Genet Sande
  Willm Byns & Grace Hargareues
                                          xixx [sic]
  Willm Hililey & Alicia Ridiall
  John Hebbilqwett & Annes Wood
```

```
John Bridge e Effañ Wilkenson vi die mēsis Maii
Johnes List<sup>r</sup> e Margaret Gaugroger
James Oldfeld e Isabell Kynge
                                      xxviii
Harthour Chastr Isabell Clarke
Henry Ratclif e Isabell Walkar
Costan Hollinge e Grace Oldfeld
John Boithes & Isabell Swifte
                                         iii die Junii
Edmude Rilay & Xpabell Gawgrog
Richarde Bridge e Margaret Dayne iiii
Thomas Brodbet & Agnes Smyth
John Mychell & Elsobeth Hargreves
Ric. Qwittagare e Annes Crowdo xvii
Ric. Bairstowe & Annes Holden
Edmud Riley & [Isabell struck out] Xpabell Gaugroger
Johnes Roid e Grace Oldfeld
Brian Hardy & Isabell Bridghouse xxv
John Sonkeng & Elsabeth Phillypp
                                     p'mo die Julii
Willm List e Elsobeth Harrison
*John Sonkeng & Elsabeth Phillippe
Robert. Owithed e Agnes Beyüley
Edmūde Stokedall e Elsabeth Hillidell
Thomas Holdesworth & Genet Robenson
Edmūde Mawde e Alicia Hargreves
Michaell Walkar e Margaret Wood
Simon Michell e Genet Tombson
Elle Taillar e Annes Hawll
Thomas Michell e Annes Hanson
Richard Sottell & Annes Scott xvi
Robert Beilley e Agnes Nycoll
Edward9 Belforth & Elsabeth Harison
Johes Qwilwright e Alicia Thomas
Johes Turnar e Elsabeth Listr
                                 1548
Willim Gudhall e Elsabethe Scolfeld xxx
Xpofer9 Morvell e Mawd Shepley v die Augustii
John Coke e Genet Abraham vii
George Grīshaw e Genet Prestoñ xx
Thomas Standen & Isabell Estwood ii die Septēbris
Richard<sup>9</sup> Robynson e Elsabeth Wilkenson )
Thomas Wombersley e Margarett Bachelar
John Illygworth e Annes Bridge
Ric. Denton & Genett Banystr
                                   X
† John Bridge e Margaret Shepley
John Shuttylworth & Genet Knowlle
†John Otte e Elsabeth Stäsfeld, John Griwod e Elsabeth
                                                          vltiº die
     Flecchar
Ric. Harpar e Annes Dentoñ
Nicolas Bowwer & Annes Marshall
  * Apparently entered twice.
```

† These entries have been interlined in the same hand.

```
Octobre John Wathouse & Margaret Wormall vii
  Xpofer Wilson & Genet Genkenson
                                       xiiii
  Edward Rishworth & Genet Harpar
  Robert Wood e Elsabeth Wilbie
  Robert Hobson e Elsabeth Harison
Nouēbre Richardus Robynson e Agnes Wilbie
  Willm9 Gibsoñ e Genet Sclat
  Johes Bentley e Margaret Stanclif iiii
  James Milit e Genet Milit xi
  Willm9 Hanson & Mararet [sic] Tatt'sall
  Edward Gaugroger & Ellen Flecchar
                                           xviii
  Christofer Northend & Annes Elliston
  John Shawe & Margarett Pacchett
                                        [xix above an erasure]
  Willm9 Eikeroid e Elsabet Eickeroid
  John Oldfeld & Sibbella Shepley
  Thomas Farrowe & Alicia [Shepley struck out and Hiliwell
      written above
  Henry Watman & Annes Holdesworth xxvii
  Robert Scolfeld & Margaret Bredbiry
  John Mawd & Isabell Hargreves
  John Mawd e Margaret Mylft
January Thomas Shorte e Anne Owelwregth xiiii
  James Bawmforth & Isabell Hertley
  Willin Watson & Ellen Marshall
Domin9 Ric. Northend e Margareta Milil xxiii
  James [? Lonbe] e Genet Gill
  Willim Gryñ & Margaret Brodley
  Thomas Sunderlad e Isabell Dobson xxvii
                           [1548 & 1549]
  Johes Smyth & Genet Ectowe
  Dynys Howway e Annes Barret
                                        iii Februarii
  James Holdesworth & Genet Bomforth
  Johes Burtwssyll e Annes Mawd
  Willin Smyth e [Kateryn struck out] Annes Robyso iiii
  Ric. [Johes struck out] Mawd & Genet Gleydell
  Willim Romsden e Elsabeth Farrowe
                                                 -eod. die
  Henry Chappell e Ellyn Birche
Willm Ricrofte e Agnes Gramshaw
  Thomas Bothomley & Margaret Bairstowe
  Lawraunce Astmall & Elsabeth Tattarsall
  Willm Shape & Annes Hilliwell
[1549] May Willm Midgley e Katheryn Harison ii Maii 1549
  Willm Sharpe & Alicia Butt'worth v
  Richard Rawson Agnes Pickelle
  John Holdesworth e Genet Smith
  Willm Hessilhed e Genet Exley
  Richard Tillotson e Effañ Horton
  Lawraunce Holdesworth & Sibbel List
                                          xix
  John Hepp & Annes Hoppay
  Henry Ducworth & Elsabeth Mawde
  Lawraunce Bridge & Annes Byne
```

```
Robert Wormall e Annes Worsley xxiii
  Robert. Gleydell & Alicia Cockeroft }xxiiii
  Johis [sic] Holgat e Isabell Swift
  Willm Hartley & Margaret Gill
  Nicolas Brodley e Grace Mili
  Richard Pacchett e Isabell Bowwer
  Thomas Wilson e Genet Wollar
Juni9 Edmūdus Crowd9 e Isabell Crowd9
  Robert. Hardy & Genet Kynge
  Richard Romsde e Margaret Michell
  Robert Lodge e Margaret Folde
  John Flecchar e Alicia Bomforth
  John Stokes & Margaret Spive
  Richard Bridge & Effan List<sup>r</sup>
  Richard Jaggar & Katheryn Ball xxv
  John Tottell e Alicia Hucchyngson
  James Brodley & Isabell Riley
Juli9 Johes Jacsone e Genet Stokedall vii
  John Townhend e Margaret Stokedall viii
  Edward Dobson e Annes Birkehed
  James Duckeworth & Alicia Rayforth
                                                                 474
  Edwardus Wormall e [Agnes upon an erasure] Risheton \( \)_xxviii
  Willm9 Bowwer e Johna Waddygton
  Johnes Waddesworth & Janne Pilkenton iiii Augustii
  Thomas Garset e Alice nup relic. Roberti Grege v
  Willm9 Witton e Elsabeth Illyngworth xi
  John Molson e Agnes Murgatroid xii
  Edward Brodley & Genet Wathouse xxi
- Omfrey Ridynge e Elsabeth Mylil
  George Hililey & Isabell Holgat
  Richard Longbothom & Elsabeth Midgley ii Septēbris
  Robert Sond<sup>9</sup>land e Alice Brodley
 Petr More & Genet Wilson
 John Fournes & Margaret Hanson
 Richard Barowcloughe & Genet Bene
 James Vicars e Alice Jaggar xv
 Richard Haloday e Isabell Bomforth xxii
 Richard Crowd<sup>9</sup> e Isabell Holdesworth xxix
 Gilbert Sladen e Margareta Waddeswarth vi Octobris
 Edmud Stāsfeld & Elsabeth Thorpe
 Anthony Thornell & Annes Barrowclough
 John Batte e Katheryn Birkehed xiiii
 John Woodhed e Isabell Hanson
 John Townend & Annes Yernshawe xxviii
 James Hargreves & Mary Grenhaugh
 Richard Holdesworth e Margarett. Batte
 Willm Ridiall e Genet Sladyn
 Robert Illyngworth & Annes Pickelle
 Henry Riley & Janne Crosley [x struck out] vii
```

Willim Mylli & Genet Hoill
Richard Fild & Ellyñ Haughton
John Armitage & Alice Hawll
Willim Nowell & Annes Waytt xi
John Fernsid & Genet Mawd xvii
Willim Mylli & Alice Stansfild
Richardus Sharpe & Agnes Mawd
George Holdesworth & Anne Bancrofte xxv
John Saunders & Genet Blackewood
Briañ Naylar & Margaret Exley
Thomas Firth & Elsabeth Bentañ xv [sic]

[475

George Reynar & Elsabeth Gaugroger Thomas List e Annes Crowd xxvi Januarii Edward Crosley & Margaret Boithes Willm Hardy e Genet Hey Willm Key e Marie Sted Edward Mawd & Isabell Roid xxvii Willim Bothomley & Alice Illygworth Richard Mychell e Elsabeth Bawdwen Xpofer Blackeborne e Elsabeth Staclif xxviii John Hawworth e Elsabeth Crowd⁹ Willm Craveñ e Annes Jacson ii Februarii Nicolas Appillerd e Margaret Farrowe John Hoppay e Janne Wathouse John filio Omfrey Fairbanke de Sourby bapt. est xiii * Thomas Sherd e Margaret Holdesworth x Marcii † [1550] Richard Hanson & Alice Scott xiiii Aprle 1550 Thomas Stancliffe & Isabell Illygworth Willm Reid e Isabell Neveson xxi Nicolas Cocke & Isabell Otte xxvii Willm9 Broune e Janne Emerson xxii [sic] Richard Thewley & Alice Illyngeworth John Thomas e Elsabethe Totell iiii Marcii †† 1550 Willim Michell e Genet Hudson Thomas Clay & Effan Listr v John Pellyngton e Isabell Otte \xi Maii Richard Mawd e Annes Mawd John Holden Isabell Netherwood xviii [Thomas Farrowe struck out and Robert Smith written above] e Alicia Helliwell [no date] Richard Bentley & Alice Carlton) primo die Thomas Fernsid e Margaret Stokes Junii George Ridynge e Annes Coltmã Brian Wad e Isabell Denton Richard Clarke & Annes Wittagare iii Willm9 Walton e Elsabeth Botheroid viii * Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x. † Possibly a mistake for "Aprilis." †† Probably a mistake for "Maii."

Johes Sutcliff & Margaret. Holdesworthe James Otte & Jenet Brodley ix Willm Nuttr e Elsabeth Vicars Robert Becke & Elsabeth Holden Thomas Firth & Elsabeth Benta xv Richardus Boy e Agnes Wathouse Willm Stäcliff e Ellene Craven Iohn Nicall & Annes Michell Thomas Covdre & Annes Prestley xxii Thomas Parke e Elsabeth Cartr Richard Flemynge e Chirstabell Fairbanke [James struck out] Thomas Glydell e Annes Mili Jafray Robert & Alice Speght Richard Beverley e Margaret Michell xx Edward Mawd e Margaret Mawd xxi August Jacob [b blotted] Bothomley e Elsabeth Adkenson Ric. Stokes & Genet Crossley Johes Michell e Sibbell Fournes iiii William Wilkenson e Isabell Sclat xviii Johes Batte e Margaret Wood Edmūd Miln e Isabell Haghe - xiiii Septēbris Ric. Fournes e Elsabeth Mitton John Shawe e Elsabeth Midgeley xv Lawraunce Robynson & Genet Stacliff xxi Johes Craven e Annes Boithes xxiii Johes Holden & Isabella Bathes Johes Jowett e Ellen Owitley Octobre John Clay e Elsabeth Bridge Willm Townend & Grace Wittaggare John Brodley & Annes Smith Edward Helliwell & Isabell Sugden Gilbert Alanbridge & Sibbell Wad Willi9 Kent & Anne Hargreves xiii Nouebre Johnes Foldes e Janne Inman Thomas Sond land e Alice Grynwood Thomas Law e Elsabeth Hargreves ix John Phillepp et Alice Swith x John Hanson e Margaret Cocke xvii Thomas Forrest & Margaret Dogson XXIIII Thomas Page & Elsabeth Wolker Decēbre Willm Milíl e Genet Thorpe i John Sougden e Margaret Denton vii Dinise Haldesworth & Genet Duckesbery viii

John Stokes et Alice Ireland
Willm Robynson & Alice Flecchare
Edward Townend & Isabell Thomas xxvii

Thomas Stansfeld e Genet Cawthorne Thomas Wilson e Elsabeth Guddall Edward Farrow e Margaret Wade

February Johes Owitley & Margaret Gibson prmo die Johes Grenwood & Elsabeth Woodhed Gilbert Shawe & Alice Bridge iii *Edward fili9 Thome Oldfeld de Warley bapt, fuit viii Willm9 Grynwood & Margaret Brodley ix Thomas fili9 Ric. Midgley de Mydley blotted. Rest of entry blank [1551] Aprell Johes Bothomley e Elsabeth Hoppey ix Aprlis 1551 Johes Smith & Isabell Hoill xxi May Charolus Pilkenton e Agnes Ratliff iii Thomas Davy e Agnes Stansfeld Richard Hudson & Margaret Thomson George Fearbanke & Sibbell Wad Henry Dayn & Gennet Michell Willm9 Holdesworth & Agnes Pellygton Thomas Helliwell & Alice Nicolle Willm9 Roid e Elsabeth List^r xii John Thomson e Isabell Walle xvii Johnes Firth & Elsabethe Longbothom xxv Willm Smythe & Gennet Wood vltio June John Shawe & Elsabeth Pacchett prmo Robert Sutcliff e Annes Grynwood Johnes Scot e Margareta Ridynge xiiii July [Alece struck out] Johes Walker e Genet Murgatroid Johes Reynar e Agnes Sutcliff Anthonie Midgeley & Genet Hargreves vii John Qwitley & Xpabell Bothomley Xpofer Dawson e Alice Weytherhed xiii John Armitage & Isabell Walshawe xx Auguste George Dogson e Elsabeth Reyil iii Willm Cowp & Annes Rishworth x Edward Wilkenson e Ellyn Hawkesworth xvi John Stokedall & Alice Murgatroid Ric. Skerbourghe & Mawde Ward Edward Tatt'sall e Alic. Brodley xxii Septēbris Octobre Gilbert Stācliff e Elsabeth Pellyngton iiii Thomas Turner & Elsabethe Sladen Johes Hanson e Annes Walshe Johes Jacson & Margaret Wilkenson xi Henry Banest' & Alic. Wood xii Robert Smithe e Janne Wilkenson xix Nouebre Johes Vicars & Genet Sladen James Gyrnwood & Annes Wathouse Johes Dawson e Alicia Smithe viii Ric. Burnley & Elsabeth Otte xi 1551 Henricus Northend e Alicia Cloughe xxiii

Decēbre Rohert Lombe e Gennet Rowdeñ vi
*Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x.
†Registered amongst the baptisms on Mar. xv.

Thomas Midgley & Agnes Midgley vlti°

Ric. Sharpe & Margaret Tatt^rsall viii Thomas Arrondell e Agnes Bentley xiii Edward9 Brodley & Elsabeth Bairstowe xiiii Januarie Johes Johnson e Gennett Carlton [xviii blotted] Robert9 Hutteñ e Alicia Rideñ iii eiusd. February Edwardus Riley & Agnnes Walshawe xv Februare *Xpofer filio Adame Roo de Sourby bapt. fũt xix *Grace filia Edmud Stockedall de Warley Edward Elleston e Ellen Nicoll Gilbert⁹ Waddesworth e Alic. Aykeroid Rolland Snype & Agnes List^r Willm9 Prestley & Margareta Thorpe Xxiii Johes Hillewell e Isabell Robertshawe xxvii 1552 Mai Gilbert Holdesworth & Agnes Hopkenson viii Maii 1552 Robert Lombe & Margareta Midgeley ix John Northend & Margaret. Brockesbanke John Midgeley e Annes Gavgrodger James Kynge e Agnes Dracke Rich. Thorppe & Isabell Hillyngworth Richardus Bruckesbanke e Agnes Murgatroid Ric. Hogson e Janne Michell Willm9 Romsden e Isabell Sonderland Edwardus Holdesworth & Mawd Bowcocke) Johes Brodley e Johanna Mawd Juni9 Willm9 Bothomley e Johanna Hanson ii Thomas Bathes & Agnes Helliwell vi Mille Cattryngson e Elsabeth Walkar xiii Trastram Browne e Elsabeth Gleydell xiiii Richard⁹ Nicolson e Sisly Bentley xxvi John Ruddilsden e Margaret Fairbanke xxvii Juli⁹ Edward Dickensoñ & Sibbella Bairstowe Georgius Milit e Genet Milit Thomas Denton & Agnes Brodley Robert⁹ Phillyppe e Agnes Bridge xi Willm9 Stancliff e Alicia Oxnoppe xvii Gilbert Otte e Agnes Mawd Brian Tatt'sall e Isabell Hayley } xviii Johes Qwithed e Marion Hartley Henricus Lea & Katherin Jaggar Willm9 Somerscalle e Margaret Crowd9 xxxi Augusti9 Richardus pkenson e Isabell Tatt'sall vii 479 1552 Nicolaus Hardyat e Isabella Carlton viii Johes Mawd e Agnes Mawd Milles Asden e Johanna Wood Willm9 Criar e Margareta Qwitquã K Xpofer Hawkesworth & Genet Mawd Richardus Thomas e Johanna Sayvell xxvii Sept. Johes Wathouse e Dorritie Lascy Ric. Leyroid & Margaret Wathouse

* Not registered amongst the baptisms.

```
Willm9 Blackeburne & Xpabell Oldfeld)
  Johes Stokes & Elsabeth Grenall
  Georgius Hawll e Elsabeth Bridge
  Johes Ollerhed e Agnes Heyngway
Octobre Willm9 Hililie & Isabell Opkenson)
  John Denton e Margareta Wood
  Thomas Hawworth e Genet Romsden xvi
  Henricus Best e Margareta Mawd
  Edwardus Hililie e Isabella Waddesworth
Novēbre Johes Romsden e Elsabeth Lockewood
  Georgius Hanson e Alicia Heyley
  Ric. Burneley & Annes Denton
                                         ×iiii
  Willm9 Jacson & Margareta Wilkenson
  Thomas Wilkenson & Isabell Dayne
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Brodley & Margareta Ropar xxi
  Thomas Roid & Elsabeth Dayñ xxii
Decebre Johes Hardy e Elsabeth Romsden
  Jacobus Nickesoñ e Isabell Dogsoñ
  Roger Hartley & Genet Sutclif
  Johes Flecchar e Elsabeth Procket
  Johes Swifte & Genet Hargreves
  Johes Hopkenson e Margaret Nicoll
  Willm9 Estwod & Elsabeth Grynwod
  Edwardus Stockedall & Annes Wathouse
  Johes Modecliffe e Margaret Hid
Januarie Johes Smith e Elsabeth Skerbouke xv
  Georgi<sup>9</sup> Hoill e Xpabell Murgatroid xxii
  Johes Milit e Elsabeth Sonderland xxix
  Jacob9 Ireland & Grace Hanson)
  Johes Roid e Agnes Bridge
  Lawrance Wathouse & Genet Bridge xxxi
Febru. Ric. Wood & Genet Le vi
  Thomas Midgley & Janne Wathouse
  Xpofer Wad & Grace Murgatroid
                                         xiii
  Thomas Pikelle e Agnes Sladen
  Nicolas Webst<sup>r</sup> e Genet Masoñ
[1553] Aprell Robert9 Medley & Annes Thomas v Aprilis 1553
  Willm9 Oldfeld e Marie Otte
  Willm9 Dall e Agnes Fissher
  Willm<sup>9</sup> Goott<sup>9</sup> & Ellen List<sup>r</sup> x
                                                                   480
                                1553
  Thomas Harrison e Agnes Holden xxiiii
  Joñes Carlton e Agnes Snell vltiº
  Johes Shakelton & Agnes Robert
                                           prmo Maii
  Lawnslat Barwecke & Elsabeth Hanson
  Willm9 Boithes & Sibbella Bat vii
  Nicolas Huet e Isabella Robynson xiiii
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Hoill & Agnes Shepley
  Tacobus Tolson & Agnes Garnett
```

		Ü
Richardus Bridge & Genet Qwittagars Thomas Bridge & Margaret Botherroid Willm9 Brucke & Elsabeth Fournes Thomas Helliwell & Genet Dayne Juni9 Richardus Robynsoñ & Margareta Fraunce Henricus Michell & Margareta Holdesworth Brian9 Longbothoñ & Alicia Speght xi Georgius Holdesworth & Gracia Cliffe xii Willm9 Dawsoñ & Agnes Scolffeld Jacobus Gibson & Isabella Rogerson Johes Smyth & Margaret Otte Johes Annsworth & Agnes Syckes Juli9 Michaell Gibsoñ & Agnes Bairstowe ii Johes Hynckecliff & Grace Hawworthe xvi Willm9 Hardy & Grace Otte Willm9 Otte & Elsabeth Hardy Alixandre Nowell & Anne Otte Auguste Johes Brocke & Agnes Saltonstall vi Willm9 Holdesworth & Elsabeth Swifte vii Lawrence Smyth & Alicia Hargreves xiii Ric. Yonge & Elsabethe Feild xix Septēbre Thomas Stokes & Genet Sotell iiii Robert9 Ireland & Margareta Lombe Willm9 Bridge & Genet Barrowclough Hughe Lombe & Agnes Batte Willm9 Pickerd & Genet Bridghouse Arthur Tillotson & Margere Hartley xxiii October Thomas Turnar & Agnes Lange promo		
Johes Geuyse & Alice Crabtre Thomas Farrowe & Elsabeth Hoill		
Ric. Harrison e Elsabeth Shuttylworth		
Xp̃ofer Wilson & Anne Harpar		
Johes Haghe e Margaret Fleccher xvi		
Henry Beûley e Anne Fournes		1.0-
Jacobus Red & Elsabeth Holdesworth xxii		[481
Noughre Richard Risheworth & Ellen Rridge		
Xpofer Wood & Elsabeth Hargreves		
Gilbert More e Isabell Hawworth xix	2	
Decēbre Brian Longbothom e Margerie Best	1	
Willm ⁹ [Broawlde struck out and Paulden written above] • Agnes Masoñ	iiii	
Johes Michell & Elsabeth Bathes xi	,	
Willm List e Margaret Robynson xii		
Thomas Smith & Margareta Harteley		
Edward Hoppay & Isabell Phylepp Willm Crowd ⁹ & Isabell Wilkenson		
January Willm9 Koyte & Katheren Hargatt.		
Edmūd Ruddynge e Alicia Qwitwham		

Johes Hogson e Margaret Owarton Johes Wathouse & Anne Brodley XVI Henry Inggam e Margaret Aykeroid Willm9 Pellyngton e Margaret Stansfeld Richard⁹ Thomas & Margaret Farrowe Willm9 Thorpe & Dorritie Robynson Richard Thomas & Margareta Ferrowe xviii Johes Dayne & Elsabeth Bairstowe Richard9 Bentley & Genet Sande Jacobus Swifte & Genet Thorpe XX Thomas Wathouse & Xpabell Wood Willm9 Brodley & Elsabeth Crowd9 [1554] Aprell Johes Midgley e Alicia Midgley viii Aprilis 1554 Thomas Tilson e Elsabeth Pickelle Milo Gille e Genet Clay George Barrowclough e Effañ Wathouse xxii Brian Barber & Annes Crougshawe xxiii Gilbert Wilkensoñ 🕑 Annes Stockes Richard9 Hanson e Margarete Bridge xxvii Thomas Shawe & Margaret Brodley Richard Kent e Sibbell Wilkenson Anthonie Thornell e Sibbell Mila xxi Thomas Tatt'sall e Margaret Campynott Richard Crabtre & Margaret Gaugroger Thomas Wathouse e Elsabeth Pulley xxii Gilbert⁹ Barrowcloughe & Isabella Batley Willm9 Bothomley e Johna Bruckesbanke xxvii Richard9 Mawd e Agnes Wad Johes Hoill e Margareta Hobkenson James Chadwycke e Isabell Dobson Georgio Walshawe & Elsabeth Cawton xxviii 482 1554 Juni9 Jacobus Gill e Mawd Farrowe Richard Wat^rhouse & Margareta Grynwod Johes Collynge e Margareta Qwitley Richard9 Storer & Alicia Walton Richard Wilson e Sisley Wathouse Johes Wilson e Sibbell Boy iiii Johes Cosyñ & Bettr Becrofte Willm9 Swifte & Genet Illyngworth xi Roger Riley & Genet Dogson Iones Snell e Sisley Hey Johes Mawd e Genet Cliffe xviii Thomas Shawe & Annes Oldfeld Johes Bentley e Elsabeth Leroid Adam Modicliff & Sislye Bawdynson Richardus Robynson e Anne Draumyer) Jones Shawe e Annes Shakelton xxvii Julio Richardus Hogge e Agnete Bridge i Johes Beste & Magdalena Walkar ii

Jacobus Oxenfeld e Janne Hargreves viii Henry Hornby e Margareta Bairstowe xv George Swenson e Effan Ward xvi Georgi⁹ Wat nouse (-- F Edwardus Gill & Annes Medley) xxii Georgi⁹ Wat'house e Xpabell Holgat xvii James Garnet e Genet Robynson xxx August9 Robertus Cocke e Marion Thorpe v Johes Bolton e Fillys Stevenson vi Johes Barran e Margareta Bower xii Septēbre Johes Stancliff e Agnes Backestar iii Thomas Kendall e Elsabeth Dicson George Qwytquã e Alice Willabye Robert⁹ Child e Margareta Boy Johes Clayton & Margareta Stokes October Edmūd⁹ Welle e Elsabeth Gaugroger iii Thomas List^e e Sibbella Northend vii Georgius Tayllar e Agnes Dobson xiii Edwardus Medley e Genet Hymyngwey xiiii Edwardus Milit e Genet Burton Johes Nicoll e Margaret Sowwood Edwardus Dobson e Genet Rawson xxi Willm9 Stansfeld e Elsabeth Pellyngton Johes Gill e Alicia Burley Richard Hargreves & Annes Fleccher xxiiii Richardus Bynse e Elsabeth Rischworth xxviii [483 1554 1555 Johes Ridiall e Genett Michell v Nouēbris Johes Stenton e Alicia Hambilton vi Willm9 Shakelton e Alicia Holdsworthe xii Edwardus Northend e Elsabeth Oldfeld xiiii Johes Shawe & Margaret Drap xx Decebre Johes Prestley e Isabella Rishworth primo Edmund⁹ Dracke & Katherina Rishworth Januari⁹ Willm⁹ Barker & Marion Hurste xiiii Richardus Milit e Elsabeth Johnson Robert9 Wilkenson e Genet Jodson J Nicolaus Jacson e Johna Holdesworth xxviii Willm9 Horsfall & Agnes Mawd Feb[ruari9] Johes Hogge e Agnes Reynar iii [1555] Georgio Feyrnley e Ellen Hymmynge xxix Aprilis Mai⁹ Richardus Sherd e Eliz. Speght v Johes Sharpe e Margareta Grymshawe Jacobus Spive & Alicia Longbothome Johes Criar e Genet Filden xii Willm⁹ Hudson e Anne Estwood Johes Tayllyar e Isabella Townend Johes Risworth e Margarete Cloughe)

Thomas Shepley e Isabell Wilkeson

Juni9 Edwardus Fournes & Agnes Ellis Willm9 Denton e Elizabet Sutcliff Rogerus Stansfeld & Genet Illyngworth Gille Bolton e Genet Hoill xvii Ric. Wad & Agnes Farrow Oliuer9 Michell & Agnes Bairstowe Willm9 Wrose & Elsabeth Bowwer xxiii Renaldus Lommes & Elsabeth Becke) Robert9 Snyppe & Luce Meddoppe XXX Willm9 Midgley & Genet Hargreves Johes Saltonstall e Elsabeth Stācliff Juli9 Johes Horsley e Isabell Sladen viii Thomas Squier & Margareta Bairstowe) Richardus Estwood & Isabella Sherd Stephanus Godley e Alicia Garforth xv Johes Thomas & Margareta Hebbylqwett Thomas Therton & Elsabeth Fether Robert Bridghouse & Alicia Roid Johes Exley e Elsabeth Tonge Johes Illyngworth e Margareta Sherd xxviii Thomas Appillerd e Sibbella Woodhed Willm9 Hawll e Genet Ellestone xxix Richardus Dayne e Anna Noble August. Thomas Wilkenson & Katherene [? Heney] xii Willm9 Barnes e Margareta Kyngston x vi blotted Septēber Richardus Brodley e Genet Snype xv Richardus Brodley & Annes Bairstowe xxx Octobre Willm9 Sowwood e M'gareta Holdesworth i Johes Spyve e Margareta Bothomley iii Henricus Bowwer e Elsabeth Thomas vi Johes Cogreth e Agnes Walton vii Edmūdus Hoill e Agnes Pellyngton Thomas Holtlye & Isabella Bothomley Edward Bairstowe e Genet Elliston xxii Nouebre Edmūdus Dracke e Alicia Bower iii Nicolaus Scolfeld & Elsabeth Dobson Johes Hill & Agnes Fournes Johes Bentley e Margareta Bathes xvii Michaell Wathouse e Grace Wilkenson xviii Georgius Heyton e Margareta Aytall xx Saunder Roide & [Margare struck out] Elsabeth Baclar xxiiii an erasure Willm9 Kent e Margareta Pelle xxv Willm9 Aykeroid e Alicia Masoñ xxvi Januarius Johes Firthe e Alicia Jacson Thomas Dawson & Margareta Snype xix Richardus Man e Mawd Ricrofte

484

Edwardus Butt'feld e Isabella Smyth Henricus Inggame & Alicia Holdesworth Xpoferus Hoill e Margareta List xxvi Johes Bairstowe e Isabella Bairstowe Jones Qwithed & Gracia Feld Richard Fleccher & Margareta Hoill xxvii Willm9 Dayne Genet Beste Richard Hymmyngway & Annes Gye Richardus Shepley e Alicia Harp Ric. Hargreves & Genet Illyngworth Johes Oldfeld e Elsabeth Fournes Thomas Stansfeld & Genet Knolle xxix Thomas Hill e Genett Ellis xxx Februari⁹ Jacobus Denton e Isabell Oldfeld Gilbert9 Fild e Isabella Harp primo Edwardus Bentley & Alicia Hardi [1556] Aprell Gilbert Dayne & Margareta Boithes xiii Aprilis 1556 Edwardus Rossyndall e Isabella Mawd) xix Georgius Holgat e Janne Hicheon Edwardus Hargreves & Maria Collynge Willm9 Willton e Elsabeth Vicare Jacobus Blackeburne e Margareta Taillar xxvii 1556 485 Maius Johes Thorpe e Isabella Bedall Thomas Culpone e Elsabethe Fournes Richardus Bentley e Margerie Masoñ Richardus Rowson e Genet Culpone Thomas Ridynge & Genet Shawe Jacobus Riley & Isabella Smyth x Juni9 Richardus Sottell e Isabella Foxcrofte Gilbert Coltmane e Margareta Hymmygway Johes Stell e Johna Pickelle vii Edwardus Bayrstowe e Johna Stockes xiiii Edwardus Waddyngton e Elsabeth Mawd xviii Robert⁹ Aygland e Janne Gill Rogerus Collynge e Margareta Smyth Robert9 Crabtre e Annes Gaugrogger xxii Robert⁹ Nayllar & Elsabeth Bayrstowe xxviii Johes Bawme e Alicia Godley xxix Iuli9 Thomas Brodley e Agnes Dicson Robert9 Barowcloughe & Gracia Wodhed Willm9 Wood e Agnes Wilson xii August9 Xpoferus Poull e Elsabethe Romsden iiii Richardus Walkar e Margareta Hymmyngway xvi Johes Bridge e Alicia Beste xvii Richardus Asden e Elsabethe Quitqua xxx Sept. Thomas Hoill e Isabella Estewood vii Thomas Batte & Genet Gleydell xiiii Laurentius Wood e Johna Vicare xxi

Johes [Lyst' written over an erasure] e Margareta Lea xxiii

```
Octobre Johes Murgatroid e Alicia Peirson v
  Willm9 Bower e Margareta Hanson xi
  Thomas Hardy e Isabella Wilkenson xii
   Richardus Shakelton e Johna Thorpe xviii
  Johes Hymmygway e Agnes Mawd xxvi
Nouebre Richardus Barret e Isabella Whewwall ix
  Thomas Bynse e Margaret Risheworth xxii
  Richardus Bentam e Annes Dicson xxiii
  Henricus Collage e Elsabethe Shakelton xxvi
Januari<sup>9</sup> Robert<sup>9</sup> Nicoll & Margareta Quitley xvii
  Willm9 Pickelles e Elsabeth Wittagare)
  Edwardus Gibson e Elsabeth Hill
  Gilbertus Lotton e Alicia Qwilwright xxiiii
                       1556
                                       1557
  Willm9 Brodley e Isabella Elliston
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Beilley e Isabella Berrane
                                          XXVI
  Henricus Robynson e Genet Crowd<sup>9</sup>
  Richardus Longbothome e Annes Farrowe xxviii
  Robert9 Theykar e Elsabethe Dison vlti°
Februarie Willm9 Hey e Ellena Stokes
  Richardus Clayton & Elsabeth Brodley
  Edwardus Fournes e Isabelle Gy ix
  Edwardus Batte e Elsabeth Riley xii
[1557] Mai Johes Holdesworthe e Agnes Hurste ii Maii 1557
  Richardus Thomson e Isabella Owitley ix
  Johes Brucke & Annes Shakelton x
  Willm9 Dicsoñ e Elsabethe Asmoighe xvii
  Jacobus Illyngworthe e Agnes Fournes xviii
Juni9 Willm9 Nicolson e Agnes Hudson
  Jacobus Sharpe e Agmes [sic] Jacson
                                            xiiii
  Edwardus Clay e Marrion Sutclyff
  Johes Hargreves e Isabell Hudson
  Thomas Hililie e Alicea Ayttall xvii
  Thomas Pickelle e Genet Bradley
  Henry Fairbanke e Gente Tomson
  George Scolfeld e Agnes Gill
  Robert9 Felden & Genet Bridge xxi
  Willm9 Beste & Genet Oxynherd xxii
Juli9 Robert9 Pellyngton e Thomasyñ Scott iiii
  Robert9 Arrondell & Annes Bathes v
  Richardus Dayne e Sibbella Bothes
  Henricus Broughton & Elsabethe Murgatroid
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Thomas & Elsabethe Cockerofte
  Ric. Michell & Elsabethe Presteley
  Henric9 Farrowe e Issabella Tomsom xxv
August9 Johes Mallynson e Margareta Hoill
  Johes Milit e Alicia Patlett
  Johes Farrowe e Elsabethe Crowdo ix*
  Geffray Craven e Margareta Kyngston xv
  Richardus Parkenson e Margareta Shepperd xxx
```

* "Apud Heptonstall" is written above the latter part of this entry and appears to

refer to it.

```
1557
                                                                     487
Septebre Henricus Thomas e Elsabethe Cockerofte) xiii
  Richardus Appilyerd e Alicia Dayne
Octobre Willm9 Nicall & Margareta More viii
  Brian Holdesworthe & Agnes Pacchet xvii
  Thomas Crier e Alicia Leyrroyd
  Johes Waddesworth & Alicia Haldesworth xxiii
Nouebre Thomas Ricroft e Genet Rayn
  Leonardus Bayrstow e Margareta Bairstowe !
  Jacobus Ireland & Genet Marshall)
  Willm9 Lewes & Isabella Chartr
  Richardus Wilson e Elsabethe Wad xxii
  Johes Lockewool & Genet Gleydell
  Johes Northorpe & Elsabethe Dickenson
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Bentley & Sibbella Dracke
  Jacobus Townend e Elsabethe Fostr
Januarius Edmūdus Forreste e Agnes Raynar xxiiii
  Xpofer Oldfeld e Elsabeth Longbothom xxv
  Jochyme Brodley & Agnes Hayley
  Thomas Stansfeld & Margareta Bathes
                                           XXVII
  Gilbert Hililie e Elsabethe Crabtre
  Gilbert Dayne e Alicia Dawson xxx
  Edwardus Mawd e Agnes Oldfeld
  Johes Bridge & Marion Speght
  Thomas Wilkenson & Janne Elle
                                           XXXI
  Gilbert Milit & Sibbell Wilkenson
  Johes Gascon & Elsabethe Risworthe
  Jacobus Holgat e Elsabethe Wood
Februari<sup>9</sup> Richardus Romsden e Margareta Wilson
  Johes List' e Agnes Wilkenson
  Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Saltonstall e Margareta Harrisoñ
                                                       iii
  Laurenci<sup>9</sup> Pickelle e Gracia Mawd
  Thomas Holdesworthe & Agnes Breare
  Johes Walkar e Elsabethe Milh
                                        1558
  Johes Michell e Isabella Robynson
  Willm9 Folde e Johna Presteley
Johes Vicare e Margareta Emott | [1558] Aprell | Willm9 Aykeroid e Genet Molson xviii Aprilis 1558
  Willm9 Bathes e Isabella Dolfyll xxiiii
  Richard Rayn & Genet Kynge xxv
Mai9 Johes Holgat e Xpabella Hucchyngson i
  Willm9 Wibsay e Isabella Waddesworthe ) ii
  Rollandus Firthe e Effan Tillotson
  Willm9 Lombe & Xpabella Michell
  Jacobus Hartley & Margareta Holdesworthe
Edwardus List' & Isabella Bothroid
  Thomas Bentam e Genet Ayttall
```

```
Johes Dicson e Johna Qwitley
  Johes Holdesworthe & Agnes Denton
  Jacobus Wathouse & Elizabethe Hoill
  Olfridus Horsley e Isabella Grenfeld x
  Johes Mawd & Margareta Pickelle
  Johes Smythe & Margareta Bruckesbanke
  Henric9 Riley & Margareta Bentley
  Johes Furthe e Margareta Hymyngway
                                            xv
  Thomas Brodley & Agnes Exley
  Edmud Crosley & Margareta Collynge
Juni9 Edwardus Shakelton e Margareta Horton vii
  Thomas Holden e Katherina Sheffeld
                                          xiii
  Georgio Watson e Johanna Walkar
  Johes Nicolson & Elsabethe Romsden
                                         xix
  Geffray Chadwycke e Johna Bridge
  Willm9 Becke e Margareta Thornton
  Rychardus Beilley & Isabella Thomas
Juli9 Willm9 Barrowcloughe & Alicia Snyppe iii
  Johes Hanson & Annes Wod iiii
  Richrdus Burnley & Elsabethe Asmoughe v
  Thomas Logbothome & Sibbell Molson xvii
                                1558
  Thomas Riley & Agnes Walkar
  Xpoferus Hey e Johna Bairstowe
                                       xxiiii
  Johes Bairstowe & Elsabethe Denton
  Johes Mytton e Alicia Becke xxv
  Edward Crabtre e Gracia Mawd xxxi
August Thomas Hey e Isabell West vii
  Edwardus Bentley & Agnes Sayvell xiiii
  [Edwardus Sladen & struck out]
  Henricus Rishworthe e Elsabethe Robynson xvi
  Johes Smythe & Alicia Stranwege xix
  Johes Sottell e Janne Jacson
  Willm9 Standen & Gracia Hornar
  Johes Inggame & Mrgareta Scarburghe
  Johes Wormall & Anne Oldfeld
                                         xxii
  Johes Ryley e Agnes Turnar
  Edmūdus Riley e Johna Walkar
Septēbre Gilbert Wormall e Agnes Nowell iiii
Willm [Wormall struck out] Grēwod e Margerie Tillotson xi
  Johes Smythe & Alicia Hartley
  Edward Sladen e Elsabethe Beilley
                                      - xviii
  Johes Riddiall e Elsabethe Hornar
  Johes Estburne e Margareta Parkenson xxii
  Nicolas Robynson e Janne Bothes
  Thomas [Withey blotted] e Genet Robynson)
  Edward9 Wilkenson & Margareta Farrowe
  Johes Holdesworthe & Margaret Raynforthe
                                                xxvi
  Edwardus Pickelle e Sibbella Hurste
  Johes [Rawfe Wilkenson struck out] Nicoll e Gracia Rawson xxviii
```

```
Octobre Laurenci<sup>9</sup> Wood & Agnes Wathouse ii
   Thomas Yeryngshawe & Margareta Burnley ix
   Thomas Hoilroyd & Agnes Sladen x
   Richardus Best e Johna Bentley
   Johes Criar e Agnes Broune
   Brian<sup>9</sup> Criar e M<sup>r</sup>gareta Murgatroyd
                           1558
                                                                        490
   Georgio Royd e Agnes Wilson
                                           XXIIII
   Richardus Feld e Alicia Waddyngton
   Thomas Denton e Elsabethe Holgat.
   Johes Bomforthe & Margareta Bridg
Nouebre Michaell Harteley & Elsabethe Barrowcloughe
   Johes Barkar e Elsabethe Caluley
   Johes Hopkenson e Agnes Gaugrogr viii
   Pet<sup>r</sup> Hardy & Alicia Otte x
  Gilbert Hilliwell e Isabella Hepworth
  Johes Brodley & Alicia Best
  Thomas Butt<sup>r</sup>feld e Elsabethe Bakar xxi
Januari<sup>9</sup> Brian<sup>9</sup> Longbothome & Alicia Mawde xv
  Johes Saltonstall e Gracia Oldfeld xvi
Johes Sheppard e Elsabethe Smythe
  Johes Nicolson e Isabella Vicare
  Lawrence Qwittagare e Isabella Wilkenson
  Jacobus Denton e Genett Sharpe
  Jacobus Gleydell e Genet Mawd xviii
  Edwardus Kent e Agnes Drap
  Johes Saunderson e Alicia Bridge
  Henricus Best & Anna Sounderson
  Abraham Horsley & Sibbella Mawd
  Willm9 Midgley e Margareta Todde
  Chuthebert Grenought & Agnes Bridge
  Johes Mawd e Genet Firthe
[1559] Aprell Willm9 Northend & Margareta Brucke
  Thomas Cart<sup>r</sup> & Genet Ombler
  Xpofer Riley e Alicia Hanson xvi
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Blakeburñ e Elsabethe Felden xxiii
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Lea & Margarete Stāsfeld
  Robert9 Hilliwell e Margareta Dayne
  Johes Walshawe e Genet Sharpe
  Richardus Holdesworthe & Elsabethe Waddesworthe
  Johes Brodley & Margaret Northend
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Wall e Elsabethe Oldfeld
      Richardus Illyngworthe e Margareta Shawe
  Willim Hopkenson & Issabella Smythe
  Georgi<sup>9</sup> Hopkenson e Johna Qwyttag<sup>r</sup>e
                                   1559
  Willm Stancliff e Margareta Brere
                                          XXVIII
  Thomas Becke & Alicia Bairstowe
  Willm9 Wod e Johna Sladen
```

```
Johes Burram e Margareta Norram
   Robert9 Walton & Anne Bynse
                                               xxix
   Thomas Coltus & Margareta Holdesworthe
 Juni9 Rollandus Snyppe e Elsabethe Flecchar
   Robert9 Burton & Issabella Spell
   Leonardus West'man e Elsabethe Speght
   Rogr Jacson e Genet Holdesworth
   Hēry Bothes Issabella Cravene
   Johes Hilliwell & Katherina Wilkenson
   Edwardus Fournes e Margareta Hornby
   Johes Brucke e Elsabethe Wood xiii
   Robert9 Bathes e Margareta Best xviii
   Nicolas Beilley & Agnes Sytcliff
   Johes List' e Issabbella Hilliwell
   Willm Gaugrog e Sibbella Clay
                                       xix
   Johnes Wathouse & Annes Wilson
   Johes Dobson & Annes Lombe
   Thomas Chetam e Elizabeth Dicson xxv
   Thomas Smallpage e Elsabethe Hoyll
   Robert Gleydell e Genet Fillarie
                                          xxvi
   Willm9 Brodley & Elsabethe Sclat'
Juli9 Richardus Best cfc9 e Anna Killyngbecke ii
   Thomas Bridge & Issabell Beste
  Thomas Hopkenson e Elizabeth Wad
  Richardus Botheroyd e Elizabethe Sharppe v
  Robert9 Smythe & Margareta Ombler
  Henric9 Broune & Lettesse Gentam
  Arthur Mawde e Sibbell Kent
  Edwardus Denton e Issabella Hilliwell
  Johes Bairstowe e Sibbella Bentam
  Richardus Elland e Elsabeth Turnar
  Jacobus Farrowe & Elsabethe Crosley xvii
  Gilbert9 Edmud & Margareta Mawd
  Gilbert9 Shawe e Isabella Grenne
                                           XXX
  Richardus Sladen & Margareta Hicchyng)
  Richardus Amytage e Sibbella Wathouse
  Michaell Naylar e Elsabethe Milnes
                                             vltiº die
  Robert Medley & Elsabethe Shawe
  Robert Wild e Elsabethe Wright
August9 Johes Heppe e Katheryna Aygland vii
  Georgi9 Ratliff e Elizabethe Crabtre xx
  Henric9 Hoill e Annes Boy
  Johes Michell & Elsabethe More
Septēbre
         Richardus Royd e Rosamud Barkar
  Willm9 Holiday e Issabella Mawde
  Georgio Otte e Sibbella Wilkenson xi
Octobre Austane Dickenson & Annes List'
  Saunder Heywor & Elsabethe Midgley
 Thomas Barrowcloughe e Isabelle Horsle
```

```
Johes Illyngworthe & Elsabeth Ellyston
  Willm9 Turnar e Margareta Holdesworthe
Johes Crabtre e Margareta Bridge ix
   Ric. Longbothome e Elsabethe Witton x
  Willm9 Exley & Alicia Barran
  Laurēti9 Wolffenden e Agnes Nicolson
  Richardus Hoill e Margareta Mawd xxii
  Austayne Wilkenson & Isabella Wathouse
  Edwards Vicare e Margarett Mili
                                               xxiii
  John Sowden & Elsabethe Sodoland
  Henric9 Hygyng & Alice Wilson
Nouebre Johes Grehoughe & Isabella Romsden xii
  Richardus Stokes & Issabella Lea
  Will9 Stokes e Agnes Clege
                                             XX
  Georgio Lawton & Elizabethe Bairstowe
Decebre Gregorio Smythe e Sibbella Otte iiii
  Rogr Chewe & Margareta Nayllar
  Richardus Lawe e Isabella Mawd
  Johes Harltley & Margareta Harthey
                            1559
  Gilbertus Denton e Margareta Fawthorp xviii
  Johes Blackebourne & Elsabethe Harp xxi
Januarie Willm9 Casson e Sibbella Kynge
  Johes Stokes e Elizabethe Lögbothom
  Robert9 Swene & Genet Romsden
  Johes Baclar e Agnes Wilson xxi
  Johes Otte e Sibbell Snell xxviii
  Gille Shore & Elsabethe Walshawe
  John Wilkenson e Margareta Brouke
  Johes Dewesse & Xpabell Nicolson
                                         xxix
  Johes Hoill & Margareta Bridge
  Richardus Witton e Elsabethe Brodley)
  Johes Waddesworthe & Margarete Aikeroid xxx
Februari<sup>9</sup> Thomas Hornar & Alicia Sond<sup>r</sup>land
  Willm9 Kent & Katherena Scoifeld
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Dawson e Elizabethe Broune
  Richardus Robynson e M'gareta Hartley
  Johes Wright e Agnes Dayne
  Raynaldus Firthe e Anna Bairstowe
  Edward9 Hanson e Marion Hēmygway
                                            xii
  Gilbert9 Hililie e Margareta Jacson
  Edwardus Wormall e Elizabethe Nicall
  Robert9 Qwitley e Genet Gill xiii
  Willm9 Thakerowe & Janne Smthe
  Johes List' e Agnes Qwitq
  Willm9 Barrowclouge e Genet Grewod
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Swift e Elsabethe Bairstowe
  Henric9 Raynforthe e Elsabethe Blackwod |
  Johes Blackewod e Alicia Raynforthe
```

[493

```
Thomas Appileird e Agnes Michell
  Johes Yeddon e Issabell Bentley
[1560] Aprell Edwardus Holdesworthe & Issabella Wathouse xxii Aprlis
  Thomas Bantam e Agnes Grenwod xxviii
  Thomas Wittagare et Margaret Holgat xxix
Mai9 Jacobus Shawe & Margareta Thakerowe
  Stefan9 Leilsege & Margareta Hoill
  Richardus Kent e Anne Wathouse
  Robert9 Hanson & Genet Kente
  Johes Parke e Issabella Hilliwell
  Richardus Stancliff e Elsabethe Tomson
  psivall Clay e Agnes Midgley
  Johes Sharpe & Janne Scolfeld
  Jacobus Tomson e Margareta Flecchar
  Willm9 Denton & Marion Bridge
  Will9 Hawwarthe e Agnes Qwittagare
                                         xiii
  Johes Riley e Elsabethe List
  Thomas Ridynge & Anne Pawlden
  Here follow seven entries struck out, of baptisms, on the xixth which are
      duly entered without variation amongst the baptisms at that date
  Edwardus Gaugrogr & Mrgareta Cartr
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Bairstowe & Agnes Haldesworthe
  Johes Fawset e Issabella Aygland
  Robert9 Hanson e Genet Taillar xx
  Xpoferus Robinson e Issabella Stacliff
  Willm9 Brodley & Genet Homes
  Willm9 Qwitq e Genet Nicolle xxvii
Juni9 Richardus Milit e Annes Grehoghe
  Georgio Dison & Elsabethe Tomson
  Willm Horton e Annes Aykeroid
  James H(? i)ll e Agnes Dobson x
  Edwardus Feld e Issabella Grenwod
  Edwardus Holden & Mrgareta Holdesworthe
  Willm9 Somerscalle e Johna Carti
  Edwardus Fournes e Elsabethe Michell xvii
  Richardus Firthe e Alicia Tatt'sall
  Edwardus Tatt'sall e M'gareta Firth
  Thomas Barrowcloughe & Genet Hilliwell 30
Julio Richardus Wad e Xpabell Longbothome i
  Johes Smythe e Agnes Dobsone vii
  Richardus Holdesworthe e Issabella Grewod)
  George Holdesworthe & Gracia Harpar
  Will9 Medley e Margareta Prestley xiiii
                                [1560]
  Robert9 Worrowe & Agnes Beckeweth)
                                        xxii
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Oldfeld & Issabella Wilson
```

```
Richardus Ombler & Annes Bairstowe
  Johes Raynar e Margareta Wat'house
  Omfray Scolfeld & Elsabethe Burkehed
  Edmud Woodhed e Margareta Mawd
  Johes Boithes & Issabelle Crowd xxix
August Robert<sup>9</sup> Bairstowe & Elsabethe Crowd<sup>9</sup>
  Johes Watman & Issabella Bairstowe
  Jacobus Hopkenson e Xpabella Hopkenson
  Nicolaus Brodley e Alicia Qwithed
  Thomas Turnar e Ellena Holdesworthe XI
  Thomas Fox e Agnes Bairstowe xii
  Robert9 [Beilley struck out and Bairstowe written above] e Agnes
         Beilley xxv
  Hughe Cowpar & Issabella Crowd<sup>9</sup> xxvi
Septēbre Omfridus Fairbanke e Elsabethe Bathes ii
  Richardus Milit e Margareta Pavlden
  Johes Wood e Alicia Nicoll
  Thomas Hudson & Genet Bothomley
  Georgio Whithed e Elsabethe Aygland)
  Willm9 Rode e Genet Fouldes
  Robert9 Longbothome & Annes Townend
  Robert9 Lea & Sibbella Witton
  Jacobus Brodley & Genet Ansley
  Richardus Jaggar e Anne Shawe
  Dñs Johes Smythe e Margareta Brodley
  Thomas Craven e Issabella Charret xxii
  Edwardus Hanson e Janne Sclat xxiii
  Edmūdus Hargreves e Margareta Watrhouse xxix
  Johes Collynge & Maria Sothorome xxx
Octobre Richardus Smythe e Agnes Feyrnsyd
  Edwardus Qwithed e Elsabethe Lea
  Thomas Riley & Agnes Turnar
  Richardus Hogge e Elsabethe Fournes vii
  Johes Veirton e Annes Burkehed
  Thomas Hymygway e Genet Risheton)
  Johes Crowder & Annes Cloughe
  Henry Bancroft & Alicia Holdesworth
  Richardus List<sup>r</sup> & Alicia Wat<sup>r</sup>house
  Johes Wilkenson & Sibbella Mila
  Laurenti<sup>9</sup> Bovthe & Agnes Wilkenson
                           1560
                                      1561
  Robertus Romsden e Agnes Wright xx [sic]
  Willm9 Shuttilworthe & Annes Kent)
  Edward Best & Genet Bancrofte
Nouebre Johes Gleydell e Elsabethe Walkar iii
  Johes Holroid e Margareta Wood
  Johes Midgley & Genet Weste
  Johes Crowder & Sibbella Horsley
  Jacobus Wilie e Issabella Mawde x
  Willm9 Hawworth & Genet Sqwyare xi
```

```
Richardus Robynson & Isabell Hartley
  Xpoferus More e Elsabethe Bentley
                                            xvii
  Alixandre Crockear e Genet Grewod
  Radulphus Dibe e Margreta [sic] Nicolson xviii
Decēbre Johes Robucke e Elsabethe Barkar viii
Januarie Johes Cloyse e Genet Feld
  Anthonie Midgley & [Margaret over an erasure] Mawd
  Richardus Harrison e Alicia Cliffe xxvi
  Johes Bairstowe e Issabell Smythe xxvii
Februarie Willm9 Wode & Margareta Bakar
  Rohert9 Skarbourghe & Sibbella Bridge
  Johes Sonkenge & Alicia Phillippe
  Richardus Wright e Genet Witton
  Georgio Horsfall & Margareta Pvll ix
  George Bridge & Annes Wade
  Willm9 Swifte & Elsabethe Shawe
  Richardus Hoyll e Margareta Fayrbanke
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Thomas e Alicia Bynse xix
                      The Anunciation Anno 1561
[1561] Aprell Richardus Snyppe & Agnes Thorppe xx eiusd. [sic] 1561
  Thomas Culpone e Margreta Fleccher
                                              xxviii
  Richardus Dicson & Agnes Crowder
Mai<sup>9</sup> Georgi<sup>9</sup> Blackeburne & Genet Bradley
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Sharppe & Sibbella Bene
  Jacobus Nicolle e Margareta Bridge v
Richardus Crowd<sup>9</sup> e Margareta Horsfall
  Johes Gleydell e Issabella Gaugrog'
  Nicolas Kynyan e Margareta Rayil
  Johes Chetam e Margareta Oldfeld
                                                 xi
  Laurenci<sup>9</sup> Tomson e Johna Waddesworthe
  Willm9 Chetam e Alicia Buttlar
  Robert9 Crabtre & Agnes Hucchynson
  Willm9 Hyggynge & Alicia Beilley
  Johes Bentley e Isabella Hargreves
  Johes Barrowclouge & Effan Robynson
                                               xviii
  Johes Holgat e Ellena Spcke
  Johes Romsden & Agnes Mawde
                                1561
  Richardus Pickelle e Alicia Bairstowe
  Jacobus Dickenson e Clares Appilyeird
  Johes [Holdesworthe struck out] Gibson & Agnes Holdesworthe
  Richardus Butlar & Annes Hogge xx
  Elles Smythe & Marione Murgatroid xxv
Juni9 Richardus Thomas e Elsabethe Hoill primo
  Richardus List' e Maria Dicson ii
  Richardus Tatley e Sibbella Dayne viii
  Johes Sunderland e Margareta Hardy
  Willm9 Bridge e Agnes Hilliwell
                                              ix
  Richardus Mawd e Margareta Illygworthe
  Robert9 Mawde & Anna Blackey xi
```

```
Robert<sup>9</sup> Smythe e Agnes Mawd Willm<sup>9</sup> Qwittagare e Agnes Lome
  Willm9 Wilson et Elsabethe Prestley xxix
  Richardus Cart<sup>r</sup> e Issabella Sherlacare
  Alman Bower & Alicia Qwittrgare
Julio Rollynge Walkar e Annes Murgatroid vi
  Robertus Bothes & Issabella Holdesworthe
  Iones Holdesworthe & Anna Bothes
                                              XII
  Edwardus Townend e Annes Cocrofte
  Gilbert9 Wade e Alicia Bothes
  Arthurus Pacchet e Genet Walkar
  Thomas Wilkenson & Margareta Wilson xxvii
  Richardus Nicolson e Issabella Prestley xxviii
August. Thomas Stokes & Genet Thomas iii
  Henric9 Wathouse & Genet Stansfeld iiii
  Henricus Hilliwell e Issabella Mawd xxxi
Septebre Robert9 Dayne e Margareta Smythe
  Johes Smythe e Issabella Dayne
  Robert9 Broune e Isabella Oldfeld xv
  Robert9 Kytson & Bett'is Wodhed xxi
  Gilbert9 Wilson e Genet Hargreves xxii
  Georgius Romsden e Margerie Rode xxix
  Robert9 [Smythe struck out] Lombe e Emot Smythe \ xxx
  Michaell Boy & Elsabethe Otte
Octobre Thomas Hobson e Janne Hoill vi
Nouebre Jacobus Hargreves & Effane Rollynson
  Richardus Dugley e Genet Grendege
  Brian Mawd & Gracia Pacchet xxiii
  Jacobus Illyngworthe e Alicia Walkar xxiiii
Decebre Richardus Wat'house e Margareta [Hoill struck out] Royd
         p<sup>r</sup>mo Decēbris
  Randulfus Ducworthe e Elsabethe Mawde vii
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Dickenson e Genet Brodley
  Hughe Cart<sup>r</sup> & Elsabethe Michell
  Richardus Burnley & Genet Skelton XV
  Willm Patchet e Eme Prestleye ix Decembris [sic]
                       1561
                              1562 to June
                                                                   498
Januari9 - Joħes [ʔ Boictman] & Alicia Criar xviii
  Edwardus Hymyngway e Gracia List xix
  Watr Otte e Annes Watrhouse
  Johes Oldfeld e Alicia Michell xxv
  Jacobus Sedell & Alicia Shawe
  Thomas Dickenson e Issabella Beûley xxvi
  Willm9 Symson & Annes Brodley xxvii
Februario Nicolao Skerburghe e Margareta Atkenson
  Georgio Longbothome & Elsabethe Gaugogr
                                                      primo
  Richardus Bomforthe e Agnes Hymygway
  Johes Lyversege & Alicia Sonderland ii
  Johes Blackeburne e Elsabethe Holdesworthe) iii
  Johes Bairstowe e Issabell Gleydell
```

```
Robert<sup>9</sup> Hudson & Effan List<sup>r</sup> viii
   Willm9 Gleydell e Sibbella Turnar
   Hugo Wormall & Margareta Holdesworthe
                 At this point the handwriting changes
[1562] Aprell Jacobus Whittakere e Margarita Illingworth ) vi Aprlis
  Richardus Vicars e Alicia Childre
  Johes Brigge et Margarita Fellden
  Richardus Beverlaye et Gracia Crowder
  Thoms Riley et Annes Bates
  Johes Whytwhañ et Alicia Bower
  Richardus Hargraves & Ysabell Haworth
b Richardus Turney et Annes [blank]
                                                 xxii
*Mai9 Johes pkynson e Elizabeth Wodde iii
  Gilbert9 Nicoll e Annes Lume
  Richardus Marsden & Genet Firthe
  Richardus Grimschaie e Margarita Farnell
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Estwod e Genet Haye
  Johes Silverwod e Annes Schaye
  Oliver Roper & Elsabethe Fyrthe
  Thruston Womerslaye e Elsabeth Rayner
  Richardus Heykeroyd e Elinne Basch'er xi
  Jacobus Hartlaye e Esabell Rawlynson
  Jacobus Byunye e Mawde Charnell
                                               xxiiii
  Johes Whytlaye e Annes Hartley
  Willm9 Whytakere & Elsabeth Hawldsworth
  Thoms Lyster & Genet Schave xxxi
Junio †Wiłłmo Hopkyngson e Annes Bates
 †Richard9 Crowdar e Annes Bentle
 tJohes Sede e Genet Barker
 Robert9 Estwod & Annes Ley
 †Edwardus Feldede e Elsabeth Penyngton
 †Richardus Gawkeroger e Genet Gawkroger
 †Thoms Bates e Annes Gawkeroger
 †Willm9 Berstowe e Jane Elistonie
                          [1562 July to Nov<sup>r</sup>]
                                                                    499
  Willm9 Fairebanke et Esabella Horton)
                                          xxviii die mes Juli [sic]§
  Richard9 Smithe et Margareta Skelton
Juli9 Johes Schutillworthe et Elizabeth Buckelei
  Johes Etall et Alicia Elistonie
                                                        die mes Juli
  Edmūd9 Wellie et Alicia Denton
  Johes Smithe et Esabella Buttirfeld) vi
  Johes Rilei et Elizabeth Stansfeld
  Nicola9 Pele et Margareta Stantlei
  Artoure Cleiburne et Margareta Ransforthe
  Henricu9 Pighele et Sibella Hauldisworthe xx
  Henricu9 Brigge et Dorita Saivill
  Nicolau9 Jacsonne et Esabella Hailei J
  Thoms Brotherhed et Margareta Romsde xxvi
    * The word "begyn" is written in the margin above "Mai9."
    † These entries are very much faded.
   § Probably a mistake for "Junii."
```

```
Richard9 Haldisworthe et Sibella Fournee xxvii
August9 Willm9 Crabtre et Esabella Gaukeroger ii
  Jacobu<sup>9</sup> Maude et Elizabethe Batesoñ
  Johes Murgaroied et Annee Haldisworth
  Jacobu9 Hansonne et Annee Bollton ix
  Joñes Hailei et Betrisa Brodelei
  Henricus Eitall et Annes Rilei
  Petru9 Haldisworthe et Gracia Hardi
  Georgi<sup>9</sup> Spencer et Elizabeth Wodde xi
  Johes Blagburne et Maria Francie
  Johes Elinworthe et Esabella Tomson
Septebrie Alexandar Wilice et Annee Prestlei)
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Brodelei et Elizabethe Mortimer
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Walschaie et Annee Wodde
  Willm9 Gibsonne et Annes Havdarson
  Gilbert9 Hauldisworthe et Elena Greves
  Hugon9 Millner et Margareta [? Havkeare]
  Johes Walschaie et Alicia Sondarlande xv
  Richard Thorpe et Annee Elinworthe xx
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Midgelei et Sibella Brigge xxi
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Sladen et Esabella Dobsoñ xxviii
  Thoms Hargraver et Esabella Hutchinson xxx
October Thoms Schai et Sibella Masonne iiii
  Johes pkensonne et Alicia Tailler xi
  Richard9 Murgaroied et Esabella Boterfeld
  Johes Walker et Esabella Ferneside
  Xpofor9 Haldisworthe et Gracia Brodlei
  Thoms Oldfelde et Annee Crowdar
Novēber Johes Totill et Alicia Beverlei
  Michaell Drake et Sihella Midgelei
                                 1563
                                                                      500
  Willm9 Elinworthe et Johana Deane ix
  Johes Holle et Alicia Dicsonne xv
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Hoppei et Elizabethe Wadisworthe xxiii
  Clementi9 Monke et Margareta Berstowe xxx
Decēber Edmūd9 Banksse et Margareta Page iii
  Johes Myllner et Alicia Hawghe vii
  Georgi<sup>9</sup> Oldfeld et Elizabethe Whitlei
                                                   xiiii
  Robert9 Hemingwaie et Annes Longebotom
  Gilbert9 Laci et Maria Murgaroyed xxi
  Edward9 Wright et Elsabeth Smithe
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Dodschone et Annes Elingeworthe
  Martin9 Crowdar et Anna Heibillwhet
  Johes Heimingwaie et Sibella Bothee
  Thoms Bother et Elsabethe Bother
                                           xviii
  Richard9 Barker et Anna Gille
  Thoms Hollrowed et Agnee Wodde
  Michaell Hardie et Esebella Heptenstall xxx
Februari<sup>9</sup> Willm Scharpe et Agnes Awmbler iii
  Edward9 Saltenstall et Margareta Brodelei iiii
```

```
Johes Berstow et Margareta Berstowe
   Henric<sup>9</sup> Dicsonne et Esebella Gawkeroger
   Michall Stocke et Margareta Hansonne
   Richard<sup>9</sup> Deane et Margareta Scherde
   Willm Walker et Annes Gledill x
   Edmūd9 Towgood et Christabella Deane
   Thoms Grenewodde et Sibella Disonne
   Ricdo Boie et Margareta Haulldisworth
   Robert9 Steide et Johaña Dentoñ
   Johes Laci et Alicia Hoille xxii
1563 Aprell Willm9 Romsden et Margareta [? Buñs] xix
   Willm9 Whitlei et Sibella Haldisworthe
  Willm9 Somerscales et Johaña Tomsonne
  Johes Crowdar et Elsabethe Deane xxvi
Mai9 Gilbert9 Drake et Esebella Boie tertio die
  Willm9 Binnes et Esebella Boteroyed
  Thoms Scharpe et Effame Hopkynson
                                           nono die
  Georgi9 Townowe et Alicia Scherd
  Marmaduke Mawde et Alicia Salltenstall decimo die
  Willm9 Whitton et Johana Berstow
                                          xvi
  Willm9 Red et Anna Fyrthe
  Johes Smythe et Margareta Nycoll xvii
  Willm9 Hytshonne et Margarita Hilaie
  Robert9 Smythe et Esebella Smithe
  Johes Gawkeroger et Anna Dycson
                                            xxiii
  Edward9 Eikeroyde et Esebella Helywell
  Ricdo Haldysworthe et Gracia Hargraves
  Ioñes Broke et Iohaña Coke
                                1563
June Johes Mawde et Esebella Duckeworthe
  Rogerus Checkelawe et Anna Mawde
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Swyfte et Anna Thorpe
                                               septimo die
  Henric9 Hargraves et Margareta Wormall
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Becke et Johana Pyghelle
  Richard9 Ballfet et Alicia Nutter octo [sic] die
  Henric9 Lockwodde et Eliz. Rayneforth
  Radulphus Asseley et Annes Barrowcloughe
  Johes Berstowe et Eliz. Lawe
                                   XII Sic
  Ricdo Beverley et Alicia Lee
  Lawrenti9 Spencer et Gracia Robynsoñ
  Thoms Empsonne et Margareta Hoylle
  Johes Key et Elsabethe Burneleye
  Thoms Berstowe et Elsabeth Bothes
  Willm9 Farrowe et Anes Oldfeld
  Gilbert9 Spive et Margareta Nycollsonne xxvii
Juli9 Willm9 Wade et Alicia Stantlyffe quinto die
  Thoms Whytakere et Johna Fletcher
  Robert9 Forest et Anna Beverley
  Johes Waterhouse et Margareta Berstowe
  Jacob9 Farrowe et Isibella Fletcher
```

```
August Gilbert9 Dicksonne et Alicia Fyrthe p'mo die
   Jacob9 Robynsonne et Agnes Haldsworthe secundo die
   Willm9 Forest et Elsabeth Marshall
   Johes Bothe et Agnes Northend xxx
September Johes Mydgelei et Alicia Berstow
   Thoms Hall et Elsabeth Haldysworth
   Willm9 Bradyll et Margareta Hall
   Johes pkynsonne et Alicia Brygge
   Richard<sup>9</sup> Sheperde et Johna Le
  Willm9 Berstow et Esabella Wyllkynson xxii
   Richard9 Worall et Gracia Ellis xxvii
October Hewgon9 Johnson et Christabella Mawde iii
  Richard9 Lei et Esabella Borton iiii
  Johes Brodley et Margareta Botomley xxv
Novēber Johes Draper et Margareta Carleton viii
  Johes Walker et Esabella Estwodde xxi
  Willm9 Berstowe et Margarita Dowghtie
  Gilbert9 Helywell et Elsabeth [? Maude]
  Richard9 Pyghelle et Alicia Wilkinson
Deceber Johes Myttonne et Margareta Threpeland xii
  David Browne et Margareta Stocke xvi
Januari<sup>9</sup> Robert<sup>9</sup> Kytchen et Margareta Bolland xvi
  Edward9 Whytakere et Elsabethe Maude
  Edward9 Bates et Isebella Barouclowghe
Februari<sup>9</sup> Henric<sup>9</sup> Schakyllton et Annes Hudsonne xv
                                1564
                                                                   502
1564 Apryll Richard9 Fyrth et Anna Swyfte xvi
  Willm9 Berstowe et Margarita Eykeroyed xxiii
  Willm9 Riley et Annes Maude xxiiii
  Edward9 Scharpe et Annes pkyngesonne xxx
Mai9 Costin9 Robynson et Maria Bramame)
                                             decimo quarto die
  Hewghgon9 Norcleff et Esebella Smyth
  Johes Wylkynson et Esebella Halydaye
  Michaell Hall et Annes Smythe
  Thoms Fyrthe et Margareta Scollefeld
  Thoms Rayner et Margareta Haldsworth)
  Thoms Fletcher et Issabella Wylkynson
  Robert9 Holdsworth et Elizabeth Hopkynson
  Ri&d9 Wormall et Sibella Maude
  Robert9 Horsfall et Elizabeth Whytakere xxx
Junii Johes Heymyngwaye et Johna Sondarland
  Willm9 Deane et Isebella Berstowe
  Robert9 Bedforthe et Gracia Mawde
  Johes Walker et Esebella Wadseworth xviii
  Ric. Hoylle et Margareta Dycksonne xix
  Joñes Horton et Esabella Mychell de Skyrcote xxvi
Juli9 Edmond9 Mawde et Margarita Smyth)
  Thoms Taller et Esabella Bates
  Robert9 Heye et Isebella Hytschonne
```

Radulphus Wrynne et Maria Oldefelde

Robert Hempsonne et Chirstebella Longebotome x Cutbert9 Greneall et Johna Hasden xvii Johes Mydgeley et Johna Foster xx Richard9 Croudar et Margareta Loftehouse) Edmond9 pkynsonne et Alicia Felde Johes Smyth et Elizabeth Brodeley Johnes Wathouse et Elizabeth Haldsworth Will Warde et Elsabeth Barowcloughe xxx John Legett et Johna Clegge xxxi August Johes Scarbroke et Agnes Bollton vi Iohes Maude et Margareta Yngame Johes Wyllsone et Elizathe Lemynge Richard9 pkynsone et Emmott Barowclowghe Robert9 Hargate et Maria Balmeforth Michaell Bentley et Jane Romseden xxviii September Thoms Brydge et Elizabeth Smyth Edmond9 Murgaroyed et Elizabeth Clyff Thoms Hyndle et Margareta [? Healey] Henricus Northende et Effame List xviii Johes Brygge et Alicia Wylkynsonne xxiiii Edward9 Roper et Elsabeth Brodeley xxv October Edward9 Kyngstone et Johna Hansonne Adam Thonell et Elena Robynsonne Thoms Sayvyll et Jane Harwodde Georgi9 Horsefall et Alicia Browne secundo die Edward9 Maude et Margarita Longebotome J Robert9 Lyst et Isabella Myttone quarto die Carol9 Farer et Johna Barker viii Robert9 Maude et Grace Myllner ix 1565] 1564 Septēber* Richard9 Stanclyffe et Margareta Wathouse xv die Septēbris* Willm9 Haryson et Mariona Hoylle Willm9 Oytes et Elsabetham Schore Johes Hoylle et Agnes Walker Edward9 Mydgeley et Agnes Browne xvi die Septēbris* [sic] Johnes Wodde et Isabella Hey xxiiii die eiusd. Ric. Learoyed et Alicia Bullocke xxix die mēsis [sic] Willm Alderseley et Joħna Hoylle∫ November Lawrenti9 Weller et Annes Horsefal Thoms Illyngeworth et Elena Helywell Robert9 Rayner et Agnes Becke sexto die Robert9 Dycksonne et Elena Bates viii Johnes Crowdar et Elsabeth Brygge) Richard9 Robert et Jane Barrett Robert9 Vecare et Margareta Bowllynge xx December Edward9 Crowedar et Elsabeth Northend) tertio die Willm9 Willmsonne et Agnes Fayrebancke Johes Bothes et Elsabeth Wodde quarto die Robert9 Whytehead et Johna Snell J * Probably in error for "October" and "Octobris."

```
Willm9 Hylale et Elena Norcleff quinto die
  Richard9 Royed et Agnes Foreste vi
  Edward9 Rydynge et Margareta Wodde xvii
Januari<sup>9</sup> Johes Smythe et Johna Haldyseworth xiiii
  Willm9 Halaley et Margaretata [sic] Heaton xv
  Jacob9 Maude et Christabella Speyght xxix
Februari<sup>9</sup> Willm<sup>9</sup> Deane et Isebella Pyghel<sup>e</sup> vi
  Johnes Hyll et Christabella Dobsonne
  Robert9 Romseden et Margareta Hawghe
  Edmond9 Tayllour et Elsabeth Broke
  Leonard9 Crowdar et Esabella Horseley
  [Robert9 fili9 Romseden et Margareta Hawghe struck out
  Johes Rydynge et Mare Barowclowghe
  Johes Hoppynkyngson et Alicia Deane
  Richard9 Bates et Johaña Hardye
  Johnes Bynnes et Elsabeth Wylkynsonne)
  Thoms pkynsonne et Effame Nelsonne
  Robert9 Brygge et Margareta Hargraves xxvii
  Gilbert9 More et Johna Hargett iii die Marcii
[1565] Aprill Nicola9 Ogden et Johna Ferneside
  Jacob9 Catlowe et Isabella Claye
Maye Johes Kempe et Alicia Gryme [no date]
                           A line left blank
  Edward9 Schakellton et Johna Bentam xiii
  Willm9 Stockdall et Johna Blande
  Willm9 Suttlyffe et Isabella Backs?
  Will9 Nuter et Agnes Haldsworthe xx
  Will9 Wyllsonne et Alicia Wadseworthe)
  Johes Crowdar et Alicia Thornton
  Johes Cowllynge et Johna Smythe
  Johes Whytley et Agnes Maude
  Rychard Royde & Margaret Raunseley
  Rycharde Leglande & Annes Dyckensonne
                                 1565
                                                                    504
Juni9 Robert9 Heaton et Beterissa Crosseley
  Johes Bolland et Alicia Netleton
  Will9 Oldefelde et Agnes Mychell
  Jacob9 Murgateroyd et Issabella Berstowe
  Will9 Robynsonn et Agnes Haldysworth
  Costin9 Maude et Christabella Stansfeld v
  John Brygge Isabell Read
  Thoms Walker Margaret Haldsworthe
  John Nycoll Ellene Batley
  John Browghton Isabell Sladen
  Rychard Oytee Genet [Rychardson originally written Haryson] xi
Juli9 Ric. Scharpe et Margareta Lee
                                         prmo die
  Johes Browghton et Issabella Sladen f
Thoms Holle et Johna Wodhead
                                           } secundo die
  Ric. Haldseworth et Margareta Gybson
  Johes Bates et Agnes Hebylthewet quarto die
```

```
Will Berstowe et Jane Grenall [no date]
  Johes Clayton et Anabella Gleydyll [no date]
  Johes Brodeley et Agnes Harysonne xxx
August9 Johes Watsonne et Mare Bortonne vi
  Georgio Weno et Johna Wathouse
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Horsfall et Agnes Bollton
Septēber Will Eller et Johna Bynnes
  Thoms Ratlyffe et Margarita Brokesbake
                                             secundo die
  Johes Prestley et Elsabeth Learoyd
  Ricdo Wodde et Elsabeth Wormall
  Will Malynson et Johna Bentam
  Ionnes Evgeland et Annes Bentley xvi
  Gilbert9 Helywell et Annes Rowlynson xvii
  Bryan Vecare et Isabella Hudsonne xxiii
  Nicola9 Johnson et Agnes Townesonne xxiiii
  Jacob9 Royde et Agnes Dysonne xxx
October Johes [Cleg struck out] Maude et Elsabeth Clegge p'mo die
  Ric. Heymyngewaye et Isella [sic] Slolefeld [sic]
                                                      viii
  Johnes Maude et Johna Dobsonne
  Will Stocker et Johna Drap ix
  Gilbert9 Bates et Isabella Bentley xv
  Petrus Assedeñ et Isabella Wathouse xxi
  Johes Berstall et Elizath Lange
  Thoms [Faro struck out] Burrane et Effame Farowe
  Edward9 Berstowe et Isabella Wallton xxix
November Will Denton et Isabella Wadysseworthe xvi
  Edward9 Armytage et Alicia Whytakere xviii
  Antoni9 Warhouse et Anne Wylkynsoñ
                                             xix
  Thoms Schawe et Jane Mydgeley
  Will9 Holrodde et Isabella Balmeford
Decēber Arthur Boye et Isabella Wathouse secundo die
  Ric. Berstowe et Isabella Wodde tertio die
  Henric9 Dycksoñ et Agnes Wyllsoñ x
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Schawe et Sibella Berstowe xiiii
                               [1565-6]
                                                                    505
Januari<sup>9</sup> Thoms Palden et Isabella Fawcett xxi
   Johes Fayrebanke et Jane Banyst
   Thoms Dobson et Elsabethe Berstow
Februari<sup>9</sup> Edward<sup>9</sup> Fowrnes et Johna Haryson
   Johes Gyrnewolde et Agnes Beamond
   Roger9 Jacsonne et Anne Myllner
   Thoms Gleydyll et Margareta Gybsonne } x
   Robert9 Thoms et Johna Prestley
   Willm9 [Thoms struck out] Stanclyff et Agnes [blank]
   Robert<sup>9</sup> Dyckynsonne et Alicia Hemyngwaye
   Ric. Baraclowghe et Alicia Hoylle
   Gilbert9 Crowdar et Elsabeth Scarbroughe
                                                  xix
   Jacob9 Baraclowghe et Annes Gybson
   Ric. Wathouse et Elsabethe Wade
```

```
Robert9 Wodhed et Jane Studley
   Will Mydgele et Agnes Mydgeley
   Johes Willson et Anabella Maude xxv
   Jacob9 Howaye et Margareta Fyrthe)
  Johes Grenefelde et Johna Kynge
[1566] Mai9 Johes Hardye et Christabella Wodde xxix Maie* 1566
   Ricdo Barowclowghe et Elsabeth Judson
                                             v die Maii
   Johes Venton et Genet Cleburne
  Ried9 Sondarland et Genett Sondarland
   Xp̃ofer9 Denton et Alicia Palden vi
  Willm Mawde et Margareta Mychell xii
  Oliver9 Collynson et Johna Smythe
  Gilbert9 Nycoll et Elsabethe Dobsoñ
  Johes Drawncefelde et Margareta Brodeley
  Johes Blagburne et Agnes Grenehawghe
  Georgio Heymyngeway et Elena Yllynworthe
  Johes Northend et Isabella Wathouse
  Heric9 Hawghe et Isabella Brockesbancke
  Abraham Hall et Elizabethe Grymeschaye
  Willm Brodeley et Isabella Sowodde
  Willm Romsden et Agnes Walker
Juni9 Heric9 Whytakere et Margareta Stansfeld p'mo die
  Radulphu9 Brigee et Elsabeth Wylkynson)
  Jacob9 Spyve et Elsabeth Whytakere
  Jacob9 Gybsoñ et Agnes Smythe x
  Johes Ryley et Elsabethe Drake
  Ric. Pyckeryn et Isabella Mydgeley xvii
                                                                   506
  Xpofor9 More et Elsabeth Grymschaye
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Zealle et Alicia Brygge
  Georgi<sup>9</sup> Torpe et Isabella Thorpe
  Nicola9 Wylsonne et Isabella Schaye
Georgi9 Dobsoñ et Margarita Riley
Julio Richardo Brodeley et Genett Wylson p'mo die
  Robert9 Deane et Elsabeth Bothomley iiii
  Thoms Hopkynson et Margere Ryley vii
  Brian9 Otes et Genett Malynsonne viii
  Will Mason et Genett Gybson xv
  Will Bestoñ et Margarett Maude
  Xpofer9 Hergreves et Agnes Dycson
  Johes Hopkynson et Margareta Hoylle
  Richard9 Deane et Johna Walker
August Thoms Rokylde et Elsabeth Wylbe p'mo die
  Antoni9 Dycsonne et Annes Nayller
  Johes [Crav struck out] Walker et Jane Craveñ
  Robert9 Vecare et Brigidda Webster v
  Robert9 Smythe et Alicia Roydes xi
  [Willm9 Northend et blank Fayrebake xii struck out]
  Johes Northend et Margarett Fayrebanke xii
   * Sic, but perhaps in error for "Marcii."
```

Johes Denton et Alicia Rayneforthe xviii Christofer9 Johnson et Alicia Naller xxvi Semptēbris [sic] Edward Maude et Grace Holdfeld p'mo die Christoferus Dentoñ et Alicia Fawtherop viii Willm9 Whytley et Genett Hoylle ix Johes Riley et Margareta Smythe Willm9 Backster et Annes Haldseworth Christoferus Lawe et Sibella Wylson xxii October Hewgon9 Grayve et Alicia Nycoll) Edward9 Sladen et Rosamonde Fyrthe Willm9 Haldseworthe et Isabella Maude Ioñes Wodde et Ioñna Hall Henric⁹ More et Alicia Farrowe xiiii Ric. Smythe et Katerina Smythe) Johes Broke et Johna Stockes Ric. Wodde Margaret Bentle Jacob9 Robynson et Agnes Crowdar Novēber Gregori⁹ Wyllson et Alicia Saltenstall iiii Edmūde Hayghe et Elsabeth Smythe Willm9 Wylton et Johna Slater This page is blank 1566 Jacob9 Haldseworthe et Isabella Wodhed xvii Johes Royde et Margaret. Wathouse xviii Thoms Haldseworthe et Doreta Whyte) xxiiii Jacob9 Herde et Agnes Fowernes Decēber Willm9 Crowdar et Margareta Bynnes ii Willm9 Eyglande et [Elsabethe Bo struck out and Alicia Ryley written above Johes Wodde et Alicia Horner Jacob9 Brodeley et Elsabeth Otes xvi Januari⁹ Hewhane Whyte et Agnes Bothomley xiii Willm Deane et Elsabeth Schawe xvi Jacob9 Wylkynson et Genett Brygge Ric. Carleton et Effame Cryer Johes Apelyarde et Elsabeth Wodhead Ric. Carter et Margareta Brygge Ric. Hapelyarde et Alicia Rudlessden xxviii Robert9 Sommerscalles et Elsabeth Baker ii Februari9 Edward9 Nettleton et Elsabethe Whytaker Joñes Robynson et Agnes Gleydyll iii Robert Wryght et Elsabeth Sherde Edwarde Whytley et Sibella Scolefelde Thoms Myllner et Agnes Broke ix Nicola9 Lyst et Margareta Sayvyll Henric⁹ Shakyllton et Elsabethe Tylytson Will9 Brodeley et Johna Somerscalles *Xpofer Morvell \ 1567 Aprill die septimo *Agnes Sandes Edmond9 Hodgeson et Alicia Romsden xiii * These entries are in a different hand.

Gilbert9 Carter et Issabella Gawkeroger xiiii Mai9 Georgi9 Dycsoñ et Johna Dentoñ v Ric. Maude et Elena Maude xii Ric. Wyłłmsoñ et Isabella Helywell Robert9 Wylson et Agnes Mydgeley Thoms Blagburne Elsabethe Romsden John Penyngton et Elsabethe Pyghels Radulph9 Ryscheton et Isabella Hebyllwhett Willm9 Symson et Elsabeth Wodhed June Johes Mylner et Elsabethe Sowodde die p'mo Denis Haylaye et Alicia Hargreves die oct. Richard9 Lyst et Effame Smythe die decimo quint. Robert⁹ Walker et Alicia Sowodde Gilbert9 Hanson et Grace Crowdar xviii Henric⁹ Marsede et Alicia Ryley xxiiii 1567] 510 Johes Denton et Johanem [sic] Whytehead xxx Juli9 Henric9 Sayvyll et Isabellam [sic] Smythe) Thoms Horton et Aliciem [sic] Mydgeley Willim9 Grenehawghe et Elsabethe Wylkynson Willm9 Scharpe et Marye Thorpe xiii Xpoferus Wilson et Agnes Buckeley xx Thoms Browne et Elsabeth Smythe xxi Willm9 Bothomley et Johana Watmoughe xxviii August9 Robert9 Nycoll et Elsabeth Maude vii Edward9 Lawe et Agnetani [sic] Symson Richard9 Hoylle et Johane Thorpe Richard9 Schepley et Elsabeth Claye xviii Willm9 Walker et Elsabeth Fyrthe xxv September Gilbert Sladen et Christabella Hanson die prmo Xpofer9 Horsefall et Isabella Crowdar vii Johes Vycares et Ellena Whytakers xv Willm9 Scharpe et Margere Hargreves invicem matrimoniū cotraxernt v'tute legetie | sic | xxi Richard9 Learoyde et Alicia Waterhouse xxii Edward9 Nycoll et Agnes Swyft xxix October Johes Bothes et Alicia Phylyppe v Johes Browne et Em Readd vi Robert9 Deane et Isabella Bayrestow vii Richard9 Heworthe et Alicia Hilale xiii Thoms Cosyn et Elsabeth Wormall Michaell Bollton et Isabella Lemynge November Richard9 Harrys et Johaña Tayller de Barnesley Jacob9 Exeley et Elsabeth Robynsoñ Will Pollarde et Johaña Sayvyll Rauken Leygeland et Margareta Robynson Willm Lumbe et Elsabeth Dobson Ric. Speyght et Elsabeth Bayrestowe xvii

```
Jacob<sup>9</sup> Pollarde et Sibella Evtall xxiii
  Johes Gyll et Johana Whypwha xxx
December Ric. Blagburne et Anne Nyxson vii
  Thoms Longbothom et Alicia Welles
  John Wodhead et Margareta Hoppey
  Johes Medeley et Elsabeth Colteman p'mo die mesis [sic]
                            [1567 1568]
                                                                   507
Februari<sup>9</sup> Johes Murgatroyde et Elsabeth Settle de Kyldwyck ii
  Jacob9 Bentley et Agnet. Haldseworthe ix
  Johes Bothes et Sibella Oytes xv
  Johes Brygge et Anne Whewall
  Ric. Brygge et Alicia Whewall
  Ric. pkynsoñ et Isabella Lyster xxv
  Thoms Smythe et Sibellam [sic] Fowernes xxix
March. Robert9 Whytley de Byngley et Agnet. Wryght p'mo die
[1568] Aprill Robert Mychell et Ellyn Beverley \ Aprilis ii die mesis
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Rysheworthe Agnes Vyccers
                                                    A° Dñi 1568
  Jacob9 Schaye et Margere Hall
  Johes Clayton et Elyzabeth Mydgeley
                                       Maii xvi die mēsis
  Gilbert9 Romsdeñ et Elizabeth Yngam
  Willms Lister et Marye Elystons
  Robertus Romsdeñ et Margreta Earnshay
  Willm Wylson et Elsabeth Robynson
  Edward9 Wormall et Margeta Whytehead
  Edward9 Saltonstall et Agneta Wodde
  Willm9 Gyrnewod et Elizabeth Drake
                           June Anno 1568
  Ric. Yllynworthe et Agnet. Walker
  Robert9 Haldseworthe et Margarit. Campenott
  Thoms Smyth et Elsabethe Buckeley
  Johes Tylytson et Johana Slat
  Thoms Schepley et Agnet. Yllynworthe xiiii
                    The handwriting changes here
  Charles Cheatam and Margaret Mason
  Jeorge Bower and Jenet Oldfild
  William Mylner e Isabel Benne
                    [The handwriting changes here]
  Edwardus Bell et Johaña Kingstons xxvii
       Weddynge at Haliffax Churche
                  In Anno 1568 Vicare C. Asheburn
  Robertus Greave et Agneta Wilson iiii die Julii
  Richardus Stanclyffe et Elyzabethe Stanclyff v
  Johanes Rudd et Margreta Savell
  Johanes Bachler et Isabella Wilkinson
  Christoferus Haldeworth et Alicia Pagyte
  Rogerus Thorton et Isabella [Wilkinson struck out] Johnson }
  Edwardus Souterstall et Alicia Exlay
  Michaell Millner et Marya Moude
  Nicholas Brockbank et Elyzabeth Jenkinson } xxvi
  Johanes Bothomlay et Johana Smythe
```

```
Edwardus Whyttakers et Als Shawe
  Willms Mour et Elysabeth Shawe
August Edwardus Alderslay et Margreta Haryson firste day
  Georgius Pollerd et Anna Bynnes
  Edmūdus Bynde et Margreta Norclyffe
  Alexand<sup>r</sup> Lyfsave et Gracia Estwod
  James Lyster et Cicilia Wilbee xv
  Rychard Heblewheyt et Isabell Johnson xvii
  Hugh Speight et Agnes Gledyll xxii
  Mathew Royd et Elyne Maud xxix
Septemb James Stead et Margret Bramam ix
  Bartholomew [Wood written over an erasure] et Elysabeth Stainforth) xii
  John Rawnlaw et Margret Applyard
  Edward Gygson et Jenet Masonn
  Willm Soultenstall et Margret Maud
                                           xiii
  John Firnsyde et Elysabethe Grymshay
  Roger Rylye et Johan Oughton xix
                                October
  James Barowclough and Elysabeth Brown iii
  Henrye Butterfeld et
  Tenet Moure
  John Bates et
  Jenet Mychell
  Robert Prystlye et
  Elysabeth Foxcrofte
                                                                  512
                       October Año 1568
  Willm Broddell
  et Elyne Crowther
                       xvii
  Thomas Romsden
  et Agnes Farrañ
  Johne Wyndle et
  Agnes Bryge
                       xviii
  Gilbert Hansonn et
  Agnes Nordene
  Gilbert Deane et
  Agnes Sunderland
  [Richard Harris et Jenet Fleacher xxviii interlined in the same hand]
November Edward Haldworthe
  et Margaret Holroyd
  Thomas Smythe et)
  Margaret Wormall
  Thomas Burkhead et
  Marye Wilkinson
                          viii
  John Hopkinson et
  Margaret Bryge
  James Dobsonn et
  Agnes Pelyntonn
  Henry Wikinsonn et
                         xiiii
  Anne Brodlye
  Thomas Whywell et
  Alyce Hargreaves
```

```
John Haldworth et
   Grac Maud
   John Poull et
   Agnes Hansonn
   Thon Yrelande et )
   Alyc. Claytone
                               December
   Thomas Smythe et
   Isabell Ellys
   John Toytell et
   Alyc. Longbothom
   Ryc. Jackson et
   Margaret Coke
                        December Año 1568
   Chrystopher Oldfeld et Jenet Jepson vi
   Willm Bentley et
   Agnes Earle
                       xii
   Robert Towen et
   Agnes Crabtrye
   Gawweñ Alansonn et
  Isabell Haldworth
                         xix
  Johne Lawe et
  Elyz. Mawd
  Thomas Thorpe et )
                       xxii
  Margaret Brodlye
  James Wilkinson et
  Alyc. Illingworth
                       xxiii
  Willm Dickson et
  Margaret Stancfeld
January John Fawcet et
  Isabel Walker
  Thomas Grēhawghe
  Margaret Chyld
  Johne Haldworth et
  Elyne Holgate
  Myles Brygge et
  Grac. Brygge
  Edward Crowther et.
  Isabell Haldworthe
                       vi day of January* [sic]
  Thomas Tatersall
  et Elyz. Dycconsonn
  George Wilkinson et
                        xiii day of February
  Elyz. Deane
  Willm Watsonn et
                       xxi day of February
Elysabeth Estwode
                                Apryll
1569 Johne Walker et )
                        xxi
  Margaret Grenwode
                           May Año 1569
                                                                 514
```

^{*} Probably an error for "February."

```
Johne Watsonn et
  Elysabeth Cosyn
                         viii
  Rychard Sharpe et
  Elysabethe Grenhaugh
  Willm Jacksonn et
  Joanna Wilsonn
  Rychard Smythe et
  Elyz. Sumerscales
  Thomas Mylnes et
                         xv
  Alyc. Swalow
  James Lume et
  Elysabeth Crabtrye
  James Helewell et
  Jenet Gledyll
June Johne Grenwod et
  Jenet Illingworth
  Rychard Crabtrye et)
  Isabell Hoyll
  Luke Smyth et
  Susañ Farrer
  Lenard Crowther et
  Alyce Dycconsonn
  Thomas Whyte et
                         xiii
  Jenet Claytonn
  Henrye Waltonn et
  Anne Kynge
  Edward Smythe et
  Agnes Dobsonn
  Johne Kyghlay et
                         xxvi
  Añe Hemmyngway
  Willm Kychinge et
  Elysabeth Brodly
  Gilbert Smythe et
                     xxvii
  Elysabeth Hyghen J
                           Julye An° 1569
  Johne Hansonn et
  Alyce Inmane
                         iiii
  Nycholas Applyard et
  Margaret Wilkinsonn
  Rychard Horner et
  Elysabeth Gavnt
                         ix
  Xpofer Threpland et
  Alyce Grymshaw
  Thomas Shawe et
  Elysabeth Mavd
  Robert Gibsonn et
                        xviii
  Alyce Gledyll
                        July Año Dñi 1569
                                                                 515
  Johne Seghfeld et
                       xxiiii
  Agnes Sladenn
```

```
Johne Ryly et
  Elyne Dicksonn
                             Auguste
  Johne Helewell et
  Agnes Sharpe
                        first day
  Thomas Mychell et
  Elysabethe Claye
  Iames Haldworthe et
  Elvz. Walleis
  Robert Waterhouse et
  Grace Wodhead
  Johne Crabtrye et
  Elyz. Ilynworthe
  Robert Wade et
  Margaret Mawd
                     xxi
  Ryc. Mawd et
  Chrystabel Wade
Septēber Johne Wilkinsonn et
  Iane Wilkinsonne
  Rychard Carltonne et
  Margaret Thorpe
                           xviii
  Johne Jacksonn et
  Jane Meatcalfe
  Henrye Illingworthe et
  Margaret Oldfeld
                    The handwriting changes here
October Gilbert Saltēstall
  Elsabeth Wodde
  Willm Helywel
  Margaret Dean
                     nono die
  James Cowper
  Ales Worston
  Edmūd9 Fournes
  Margareta Shawe
  Anthoni9 Lister
  Agnes Grenfilde
  Nycolas Threapland
                         xvii
      de Bradforde
  Jane Broughton
      de Heptanstal
  John Bairstow et Isabell Riley
                                                 xxiiii
  John Estewod et Agnes Oldfilde
  Jeorge Heliwel de Heland et Elsabz Ferror
                        Noueber Ano 1560
  Willm Walton & Elsab3 Kyngstons vi
                     The handwriting changes here
                      November Año Dñi 1569
                                                                  516
  Johne Thomas et Anne Slater xiii
  Robert Ludge et
                      xix
  Elyz. Wilcocke
```

```
Johne Wilsone et
Rebels Sybell Dicconson
Rose Johne Hagh et
  Chrystabell Mawd
  Thomas Hames et
                       iiii day of Decēber
  Margaret Rakes
  Rychard Walton
  Effane Cowper
  Johne Royd et
                     xviii
  Alvce Carter
  Johne Wood et
                        xix
  Agnes Waterhouse
  Rychard Spyvye et
  Agnes Marshall
                       xxii day of January
  Willm Whytley et
  Agnes Wryght
  Georg Haldesworthe
  et Alyc. Bouth
                         xxix
  Willm Hemyngway
  et Elyz. Saltenstall
February Willim Hole et
Agnes Townend
   Johne Gledyll et
   Sebell Applyard
   Edward Thorpe et
   Joana Shakletone
       An entry smeared out
   Johne Byndes et
   Ioanna Waterhouse
                                   iii
   Willm Wylsone et
   Margaret Whytley
   Roger Waddington et
   Grace Prystlye
   Rychard Mychell et
   Jenet Estwood
   Edward Bayrstall et
   Mary Browne
                 Marche
         *Willim Warde | Martii 27, 1570
 [1570]
   *Margaret Criar
                     [The handwriting changes here]
                                                                    517
                        Aprill Anno Domini 1570
    Johanes Crowedre de Eland
    Jeneta Benne
                                  nono die
    Edmonde Crowedre
    Elsabethe Whittakars
    Robete Somerscales
    Jeneta Baker de Heptöstall
    Johanes Henshawe Elizabethe Dobsone
    Thomas Pottertone Alicia Bakester
```

* These entries are in a different hand.

Willia Jackesone Alicia Heliwell Willia Robert Elizabethe Wade r die Maii Roberte Threaplande Jeneta Crowdre Gilberte Hansone Alice Poole Humfraye Fairebancke et Sibella Wilkinsone William Kirshawe de Bristal! et Agneta Michell Richarde Townend de Heptostall et Alice Haghe xvi Gilbert Frithe et Elsabethe Smithe) Willia Walker et Jane Barker Willia Sladen et Margareta Kirshawe xxii Edmond Smithe et Margareta Sladen Richardus Mane et Agneta Bailedone xxviii Richardus Longbothome et Jeneta Merser xxix Mensis Junii 1570 Arthure Clebrune et Dorithie Milles v Thomas Lister et Margerye Bowlinge xi Edward Stancliffe et Agneta Hopbkinsone Roberte Roper et Elizabethe Bairstall George Haldesworthe et Alicia Townende J Edwarde Tomas Alice Gawkeroger } xix Roger Ricrofte Margarete Denton J Willia Hargreves et Agneta Buckelaye xxv Mensis Julii 1570 John Maude Marie Ramesbothome de Birrie Richard Ferrar et Margareta Blagbrune Roberte Hogehesone et Elizabethe Smithe quarto die

518

George Feleden et Alicia Walton ix Willia Michell et Margareta Bannister xvii

Edwarde Smithe et Elene Lees xxiii

Mensis Augusti Anno Dōini 1570 Wyllia Midglaye et Christabellam [sic] Ouldeffeilde vii Edwardus Bates et Margareta Maude xiiii Richardus Bridge et Margareta Bates xx Thomas Dentone et Agneta Raineforde Henrie More et Agneta Smithe Richarde Hailaie et Isabella Moore xxvii Williā Tilletsonne et Gracia Haldesworthe xxviii

Mensis [Septembris written above October erased] 1570 John Michell et Alice Sheplaie xi

John Hardie et Annam [sic] Gaile de Thorneover xii Thomas Cosinge et Margaretam [sic] Crowther xvii John Ridinge Elizabethe Claye xxiiii

Edward Lister et Margareta Hemingwaie eode [sic] die Willia Loome et Elizabeth Bothomthomlaie [sic] eod. die

Richarde Thomsone et Agnetam [sic] Hansone xxv Octobris Richardus Sutcliffe et Agnetam [sic] [Slater written above

Bothomlaie erased i Thomas Northeind et Elizabethe Brooke ii Thursdaine Warerslaie et Alice Woode viii James Blagbrune et Agneta Beccket xv

```
William Edwardsone Jenet Scotte xvi
                 [The handwriting changes here]
                      November in A° 1570
Iohn Hargraves
                die quito
Isabel Crowther
John Watman
Grace Barstow
John Holgat
Grace Normanton
                            [1570]
                                                              [519
John Jackson
Anne Crownkeshawe
John Smythe
Ienet Barstow
Abraham9 Brygge
                  decimo sexto die
Gracia Litster
Willm Craveñ
               vicesimo die
Jenet Horne
Michael Ramsdeñ
Isabel Norclyf
                        December A° 1570
Nicolas Scarbrough)
Anne Hargraves
Radulphus Ramseden
Margaret Dobson
Thomas Guyl
Elsabeth Qwyt
Jacobus Dobson
Isabel Hobkynson
                     quarto die
Wyllam Kynge )
Maria Mygeley
Michael Palden
Ales Holdsworthe
Thomas Ridynge
Elsabeth Chyppyngdale
Georgius Waterhouse
Ales Smythe
Robert9 Mawde
                    decimo octavo die
Margarete Wormall
                        Januario Aº 1570
Radulphus Duckworth
                       octauo die
Gracia Bacheler
Chrystofer9 Lyndley Theologie Bachalaure
Rebeccha Ashburn
                        Februario Aº 1570
Thomas Haye
Margareta Vicars
Edward9 Brodley
Ales Hemyngeway
                      Februari9 Aº 1570
                                                              520
```

```
Robtus Barstow
  Agnes Burnley
                        decimo octavo die
  Gilbert9 Dean
  Gracia Rawnsley
  Thoma Stanclyf
  Agnes Haulle
                   The handwriting changes here
  [Willim Wedster et Agnes Dale xxvii interlined]
                        Apryll Ano 1571
[1571] Johne Molsone et
  Margaret Preston
  Johne Gatrope et
  Alyce Townend
                       vi die mensis Maye
  Johne Purver et
  Margerye Shore
  Edward Waddesworther e
  Agnes Bowcocke
  Henrye Sharpe et
                              vii
  Agnes Adkinsone
  Robert Swayne et
  Isabell Shawe
 James Blagburne et
  Isabell Smythe
                         xiii
  Willm Rypoñe et
 Joanna Sowod
 Ionne Stockes et
                         xiiii
 Margaret Crowther
 Thomas Sharpe et
 Genet Smythe
 Thomas Marshall
                         хx
 Isabell Hyghingā
 George Smythe et
 Elysabeth Hudsone
                            May Año 1571
                                                                 521
 Johne Longbothom et
 Margaret Scolfeld
 Gilbert Mawd et
                           xxi
 Elysab3 Crowther
 Nycholas Brodlye et
 Elysabeth Brygge
 Thomas Beverleye et
 Isabell Sawwod
                          xxvii
 Johne Wade et
 Margaret Tatersall
 Edward Penyngtone et
                           xxviii
 Elysabethe Shorte
 Hugh Farrowe et
                                          } xi day of June
 [Grace written above Alyce erased] Carter
```

```
Thomas Bates et
  Syslye Harger
  Johne Waterhouse et
                             XXVIII
  Margret Applyard
  Johnet Procter et
  Anne or Jane] Northene
Julye Henrye Harclay et
  Isabell Harclaye
                           first day
  George Hylelye et
  Jenet Aycrode
  Athure [sic] Estwode et
  Agnes Smythe
  Robert Yeate et
  Alyce Mawd
  Thomas Duckworth et
  Sybell Stocke
  Johne Becke et
  Alyce Wilkinsone
                           Julye Año Dñi 1571
                                                                   522
  WyHm Scolfeld et
                            XXIII
  Elysabethe Haldesworthe
  Rychard Northend et)
  Agnes Stanclyffe
                       Aguste [sic] Año Dñi 1571
  Willm Nutter et
  Agnes Penyngtone
  Thomas Turner et
  Agnes Waltone
  Edward Bates et
  Agnes Hole
  Johne Baroclough et
  Margaret Hall
  Edward Broke et
  Jenet Wryght
                         xii
  Johne Broughtone et
  Jenet Halsted
  Thomas Sunderland et`
  Sybell Bentleye
  James Whewall et
                          xix
  Elysab<sub>5</sub> Hollinge
  Henry Bachler et
  Elysab<sub>3</sub> Scotte
  Thomas Smythe et)
  Elysabeth Smythe J
                        September Año Dñi 1571
  George Halle et
  Grace Kingstones
  Johne Croke et
                        xxiii
  Margret Shacletone
  Rychard Yeate et
```

Alyce Foulde

```
Edward Ferrer et )
                   xxiiii
 Agnes Rawnsleye
 Johne Howway et)
 Elysabethe More
                      October Año Dñi 1571
                                                               523
 Thomas Arundall et)
 Agnes Robynsone
 Rychard Mydglay et
 Jane Oldfeld
 George Whytwham et
 Chrystabell Bowcoke
 Ionne Masonne et
 Agnes Beverlay
                    XXI
 Johne Grenfeld et
 Sybell Vicars
 Rychard Deane et xxii
 Johne Eagland et
 Elysabeth Hychane
 Gylbert Wood et)
 Isabell Dysonne J
 Thomas Claye et 1
 Agnes Hargreves
                       November Año 1571
 Thomas Rayner et )
 Alyce Hēmyngway
 Thomas Hortonn et
 Elysabeth Harclay
 [Johne over an erasure] Brockden
 Agnes Crowther
                        December Año 1571
 James Gawkroger et)
 Jenet Fayrbanke
 Johne Vicars et
 Agnes Pearsonn
 Charles Elyote et
 Alyce Bryghouse∫
    Rychard Whytlye et
 Jenet Downes
 Fraunc. Exlaye et)
  Margret Pryslye
  Johne Wodhead et xxvii
  Agnes Bothomlay
                        Año Dñi 1571
                                                                524
  Robert Lassye et } xxviii
  Sybell Shepard
February Willim Wadesworthe)
  Margret Shearde
  Johne Wodheade et } vi
```

```
Robert Haynesworthe x [i erased]
  Isabell Dycconsone
  Barnard Smythe et
  Isabell Walker
  Rychard Nayler et
  Agnes Hylelye
  Rychard Robinsone et
  Margret Lomee
  Johne Smythe et
                          xvii
  Agnes Batlaye
  James Heape et
  Susane Weste
  Willm Smythe et
                        xviii
  Elysabeth Fyrnsyde
                           Apryll Año 1572
1572 Willm Bentlaye et
  Margret Lome
  Iohne Wilkinsone et
  Elysabethe Lyster
Maye Edward Johnesone
  Margret Nycoll
  Gylbert Drake et
  Anne Cloughe
  Rychard Smythe
  Alvce Woode
  Gilbert Harysone et
  Agnes Barowclough
  Johne Thorpe et
  Isabell Hobsone
  Johne Turner et
  Sybell Weste
                      xii
  Iofine Gatrope et
  Elysabeth Fournes
                                                                 525
                            May Año 1572
  Johne Sutclyffe et
  Anne Craven
                      xviii
  Johne Roberte et
  Agnes Sharpe
  Roberte Eacrode et
  Agnes Raynforthe
                         XIX
  Thomas Hansone et
  Elysabeth Ratclyffe
June Johne Redeaughe et
  [? Alyñe] Astoñes
  Robert Learoyd et
                             first day
  Elyz. Haldesworth
  Thomas Helewell et
  Anne Barowclough
  Robert Durden et
  Agnes Dentone written below Joana Burley erased
```

```
Thomas Hargreves
 Joana Burlay
 Abraham Ambler
                        viii
 Elysabeth Bates
 Gylbert Romsden
 Agnes Dobsone
 Henrye Mawde et
 Margret Farrer
 Johne Shore et
 Margret Boy
 Johne Smythe et
 Agnes Palden
 Rychard Heylay et ) xxii
 Elysabeth Royde
 Mychael Ryshworth
 Elysab; Haldesworth
 Henrye Craven et
 Agnes Jenkynsone
 Henry Lye et
                        xxix
 Anne Byndes
 Thomas Whyte
 Agnes Hemyngway
 Rychard Bynde
 Agnes Graundygh
 Iohne Marshall et
 Isabell Brodlye
 Xpofer Oldfeld et
                      XXX
 Grace Grenwode
 Henry Waddesworth
 Margret Ferrer
                                                                526
                          Julye Año 1572
 Nycholas Keynyone et
 Janne Ryleye
                          vi
 Edmonde Heape et
 Isabell Barret
 Peter [Crabtrye written over Smythe erased] et \ vii
 Rosamoñe Mydglaye
 Thoms Barker et
 Alyce Hall
 Edward Brockebank et | xxvii
  Anne Learoyd
  Homfray Rayner et
  Sybell Bayrstall
  Rychard Emothsone et
  Effañe Kynge
                           xxviii
  Gylbert Sawtenstall et
  Isabell Killingbecke
August Edwarde Longbothom et
  Elysabethe Hyleylye
```

```
Willim Sayvell de Wakefeld
                              [vi altered from xi]
 Joana Foxcrofte
 Rycharde Wilkinsone et ) xviii
  Isabell Hemyngway
  Johne Flechere et } xxiiii
  Anne Lacoke
  Johne Paldene et
  Agnes Childe
September Thomas Cravene et
  Joana Beamone
  Edmonde Cartmell et
  Ioaña Gawthrope
  Edmounde Woode et)
  Alyce Edwardes
  Rychard Sladene et
  Agnes Ryley
October Lawrance Boltone et
  Grace Oldfeld
  Johne Eacrod et
  Alyce Draper
  Johne Sutclyffe
   Isabell Draper
                             xiii
   Johne Beamone
   Elysabeth Sonderland
   Thomas Whytleye et
   Margret Bouthe
                                                                 527
                        October Ano Dñi 1572
   Edmond Smythe et)
   Elysabeth Nayler
 November Edward Prystlye et'
   Joana Bowcoke
   Johne Byndes et
   Isabell Rydinge
   Rychard Somerscales et
   Isabell Hay
   Bryane Walker et
    Agnes Wylsone
   Gregorye Smythe et XXIII
    Sybell Wilkinsone J
    Rychard Hall et
    Margret Waterhouse
  Decēber Johne Waterhouse et
    Elysabeth Bancrofte
    Gregory Nycolsone et
    Elyz. Gledyll
    George Banyster et
    Margret Crowther
                             V111
    Nycholas Hyrde et
    Margret Saltonstall
```

```
Henrye Robt et 
Isabell Jacksone } xiiii
January Myles Holsone et
  Grace Mychell
  Rychard Comyne et)
  Isabell Smythe
  Willm Marcer et )
  Agnes Wylsone
  Robt Harper et
  Agnes Crowther xviii
  Thomas Barowclough et \
  Isabell Judgsone
  Xpofer Smyth et )
  Margret Mychell } xx
  Henrye Prockter et
  Agnes Ryley
  Xpofer Tayliar clerk vycare of Bradforth
  et Alyce Normertone
                                           xxvi
  Robt Haldesworth et
  Marye Learoyde
  Xpofer Mylner et } xxvii
  Jane Mylner
                                                                  528
  James Rayner et
  Margret Wilkinsone
February Robt Wryght et
  Mawdlen Mydgley
  Rychard Lyffesay et
  Grace Fyrste
  Johne Mylner et
  Elyz. Wilsone
  Willm Estwood et
  Elysabeth Firth
*Francys Ashburne Mr of Arte xxiiii day of Mch.
  and Elysabeth Lacy
1573 Aprill Mychaell Helewell et
  Grace Crabtrye
  Willm Sladene et
  Christabell Tuggood
  James Estwood et
  Ienet Murgetroyd
  Johne Mortymer et
  Jañe Earle
  Johne Whytaker et
  Chrystabell Deane
  Edmond Bouthe et
  Isabell Woane
  Willim Estwood et
  Alyce Shawe
```

^{*} This entry is not in line with the others and has been added later.

```
Johne Wilkinsone et xxvii
  Agnes Crabtrye
May Thomas Harclay et iii
  Agnes Marcer
  Thomas Harcley et Agnes Marcer
  [Alyce Waddesworth struck out]
                                        iiii
  Johne Fawtroppe et Alyc Waddesworth
  Edmonde Woode et Jenet Hurst
  Thomas Sheard et )
  Iane Cloughe
  John Whythead et 1
  Grace Ramsden
                    xvii
  George Byndes et
  Alyce Beamone
  Symone Weyball et )
  Ienet Eacrode
  Robt Crowther et
   Margret Ramsden
   Henrye [?Scyle] et [
   Agnes Ferrer
                          May Año Dñi 1573
   Henrye Ingham et)
   Alyce Inghame
   Mychaell Haldesworthe et
   Ioañes Bayrstall
   Edward Boware et
   Marye Bouthe
                              XXV
   Johnes Haldesworthe et
   Joanna Wayt
   James Dobsone et
   Anne Mychell
   Robt Thorpe et
   Alyce Bates
   Johne Tayleare et
   Elysabeth Butler
 June Thomas Fournes et
    Agnes Dentone
                            first day
    Henrye Ryshworthe et
    Agnes Bayrstall
    Johne Crabtrye et xv
    Jenet Stansfeyld
    Roger Stansfeld et
    Alyne Backster
    Johne Bothomlaye et
    Agnes Wilson
    Johne Firthe et xxii
    Agnes Bentlay J
    Willm Ireland curat. de Heptonstall
    Anne Stanclyffe
```

```
Julye Johne Claye et vi
   Jane Horner
   Willm Tayte et
   Elyz. Astmough
                    vii
   Johne Hoyle et
   Margret Fyrthe
   Austane Dycconsone et viii
   Isabell Mydglay
                            July Ano 1573
  Edward Thorpe et
  Elysabeth Mylner
  Johne Claye et
   Jane Horner
  Nycholas Sharppe et
  Sybell Thorppe
August Nycholas Wayes et iiii
  Alyce Dowsone
  Rost Rayner et
  Grace Bayrstall
  George Shutleworthe et
                           xvi
  Agnes Hargreaves
  Mychaell Palden et
  Margret Bamforthe
  Willm Brodlye et
                     XVII
  Grace Hoylle
  Gylbt Rylave et
                     xxiii
  Agnes Boland
  Bryane Gledyll et
  Alyce Pyghels
                     XXX
  Johne Lawe et
  Grace Mawd
September Roger Kyrshaye et
  Sebell Shawe
  Willim Hyleylye et
  Margret Boland
  Henrye Sharpe et
  Anne Kytsoñe
October Edward Sladen et
  Sybell Mawde
  Rychard Wilkinsone et
  Joana Wormall
  Mychaell Mawde et
  Agnes Spight
  Robt Beyverlay et
  Agnes Burley
  Edward Howwaye et
                         хi
  Elysabeth Ireland
                         October Año 1573
  Willm Deanehum et
  Agnes Manerlye
```

```
James Cassone et
  Margret Hemyngway
  Xpofer Smythe et
  Elyne Hansone
                         xviii
  Edward Fournes et
  Elyzabeth Mychell
  Johne Harysone et
                         XXV
  Isabell Lombie
November Johes Royde et
  Agnes Eacrod
  Rychard Prystlye et )
  Agnes Sunderland
December James Lyster et
  Alyce Ottes
  Edward Butterfeild et
  Margret Rydinge
  Leonard Ramsden et
                             > vii
  Agnes Hopkinsoñ
  Gylbt Hebletwhet et
  Isabell Threpland
  Johne Skeyrycke et
  Margret Hargreaves J
  Henrye Stanclyffe et
  Ienet Sheplaye
  Georg Harysonn et
                           xiiii
   Agnes Fayrbanck
   Johne Barrett et
   Marye Illingworthe
   Alexander Heleywell et
   Jane Lylley
   Johne Smythe et
   Margret Healey
                                                                   532
                           January Año 1573
   James Smythe et
   Catheryn Haldesworthe
   Johne Mylner et
   Margret Grenhawghe
   Johne Oldfeld et
   Elyn Lacye
 February Mychaell Watmoughe et | fyrst day
   Marye Oldfeld
    Edward Brodelye et
                           iii
    Margret Fayrbanke
    Willm Hardye et
    Agnes Healye
                          vii
    Arthur Royd et
    Elysabeth Nycolson
    Johne Mawd et
    Margret Jacksone
                          viii
    Willm Scolfeld et
    Ienet Mylner
```

```
Thomas Grenwod et
                           xii
  Margret Crabtry
  Willm Hoyle et
  Isabell Hoyll
  Ryc. Shawe et
  Isabell Deane
  Johne Whyetlye et
                            xiiii
  Elysabeth Haldesworth
  Henrye More et
  Grace Gledyll
  Johne Fleacher
  Agnes Dobsoñe
  George Fayrbanke et
                           xv
  Jenet Brodlye
  Rychard Gawthroppe et
                              xxi
  Elysabeth Holroyd
  Francys Barlowe et
                          nupt. apud Sourbie xxii
  Sybbell Fayrbanke
                             day of Februarye
  Johne Mydglay et
                       xxii
  Tenet Crabtrye
                              Aprill 1574
[1574] Thomas Wallous et
                            xxiii
  Alyce Lome
Maye Thoms Wilkinsone et
                                 second day
  Elvsabeth Fell
  Cuthbert Shaye et
                        third day
  Jenet Sutclyffe
  Thoms Fyrthe et
  Elysabeth Walker
  Rychard Townend et
                            ix
  Jenet Sayvell
  Mathew Fernesydd et
  Margret Gylle
  Johne Ryleye et
  Margret Pyghels
  Rychard Kaye et
  Marye Waddesworth
  Johne Brouke et
  Agnes Helewell
  W<sup>m</sup> Wood et
  Margret Hoyle
  W<sup>m</sup> Stanclyffe et
  Margret Townend
  Robt Helewell et
  Anable Hyleylye
  George Duckeberye et
                            xvi
  Agnes Sawood
  W<sup>m</sup> Hyleylye et
  Margret Brethewethe
  Edward Lome et
  Elyz. Longbothome
```

```
James Oldfeld et
                        xvii
   Agnes Boye
                              May 1574
                                                                   534
   Johne Fayrbanke et
   Anne Stocke
   Johne Tylsone et
   Alyce Ryley
                          xxiiii
   Edward Wood et
   Margret Wyttone
   Robt Sunderland et
   Jenett Whytlaye
  George Walker et XXX
   Elyz. Manerlye
June Edmond Bairstall et
  Agnes Jaggerr
  Rawffe Heyselwalle et
  Alyce Johnesoñe
  Edward Tomsone et
  Isabell Haldesworth
  Hughe Crowther et
                          xiii
  Elyz. Hargreaves
  Johne Crowther et
  Isabell Nycolsone
  Johne Waterhouse et
  Tenet Bayrstall
  Rychard Waddesworth et
  Agnes Shawe
  Johne Townend et
  Sybell Sheard
  Gylbt Deane et xxi
Isabell Lawe
                            Julye 1574
                                                                  535
  Leonard Haldesworth et)
  Marye Otes
  George Turnall et
  Agnes Oldfeld
  Arthure Clegge et )
  Agnes Gybsone
  Edward Stockdale et
                         XVIII
  Alyce Smythe
  Johne Nayler et
  Margret Barker
  Johne Waddesworth et
  Alyce Waddesworth
  Cuthbert Hansone et
  Sybbell Northend
August Willm Cloughe et
  Alyce Magsone
  Johne Jacksone et
  Isabell Firthe
```

Thomas Hollins et		
Elysabeth Woodhead		
Elysabeth Woodnead	- ix	
Georg. Turnelay et		
Elysabeth Flemyng		
Johne Medley et		
	XV	
Elysabeth Townend		
Wm Haldesworthe et		
Alyce Gye		
Edward Bouthe et	- XVI	
Margret Beste		
	September 1574 [536	,
Johne Royd et	(30)	
Elysabeth Lyster		
Georg. Whytthead et	- xii	
Alyc. Sugdene		
Ryc. Lyster et		
Agnes Ramsden		
Robt Sheplaye et		
~ ~ ~ ~	iii	
Grace Otes		
Georg. Estwood		
Agnes Mydglay		
W ^m Brygge et)		
Alvas Dentana (XX		
Alyce Dentone		
Johne Inghame et	- xxvi	
Margret Hargreaves	AAVI	
Georg Gawkroger et		
Anne Kynge	XXVII	
Edward Lange et) first	t day of October	
Isabell Haghe	any or october	
Gylbt Saltonstall et):		
Sybbell Mylner	X .	
Johne Otes et		
Margret Fournes	vii	
James Pollard et	* * *	
Marye Grenewodd		
Rychard Helewell et)		
Isabell Lome	xviii	
Johne Hole et		
Isabell Lyster		
John Stanclyffe XXIII	11	
Agnes Theaker		
Willim Ambler et	xv	
Sybbell Butterfeld J		
	[537	
Rychard Crabtry et)	[337	
Elysabeth Lome		
	ii day of November	
Willm Sladene et		
Margret Brockesbank J		
Xpofer Smythe et		
Jane Haldesworth	VII	
)		

```
Ryc. Stanclyffe et
  lenet Best
                          vii
  Johne Sutclyffe et
  Margret Cappes
  Thomas Blakaye et
  Alvee Fournes
                         XXII
  George Blakaye et
  Agnes Mylner
  Johne Beane et
  Ienet Steade
  William Ellyne et

    v day of Decëber

  Grac. Haldesworthe
  Ryc. Pearsone et
  Agnes Hansone
  Teffrye Bryedge et
  Jenet Walker
  W<sup>m</sup> Smythe et
  Anne Wood
  Ryc. Deane et
  Elysabeth Shawe
  Johne Pachett et
  Grace Oldfeld
  Willm Sayvell et
                     xi day of Januarye
  Isabelle Lacye
February Gyles Duckworthe et
  Agnes Ryley
  Rychard Vycars et
  Sebell Hemyngway
  Johne Bachlere et Xiiii
  Elyñe Leach
                                                                   538
                                 1575
[1575] Rychard Craven et
                            x day of Aprill
  Alyce Wolfendeñ
  Robt Hardie et
  Anne Tomsone
  Willm Redyhaugh et
  Margret Illingworthe
  Henrye Ratclyffe et
                        first day of May
  Maryane Thomas
  Rychard Hebletweth et
  Alyce Hargreaves
                            VIII
  Willm Fleacher et
  Anne Clough
  Willm Harclaye et
  Grace Northend
                          XV
  Willm Hardie et
  Chrystabell Stansfeld
  Johne Hebletwethe et
  Elyñe Trewe
                           XVI
   Henrye Dysone et
```

Agnes Curtyce

539

```
Willm Sawsey et } xvii Jenet Catrington } xvii
  Luke Bowcocke et)
                     xxviii
  Grace Campenott
  Rychard Brockesbanke et !
  Chrystabell Saltonstalle
June Thoms Lyster et)
  Margret Smyth
  Willm Illingworth et
  Jane Murgetroyd
  Ryc. Illingworthe et
                         vi
  Sebell Illingworth
  Johne Wilkinsone et
  Elysabeth Gybsoñe
                                  1575
  Oswald Scolfeld et
  Alyce Barowcloughe
  Thoms Totyll et
  Agnes Nowell
                          xiii
  Ryc. Waltone et
  Alyce Hyensone
  Thoms Mawde et
  Jane Smythe
  Hugh Smythe et)
  Isabell Hoyle
  Edward Lylve et
  Isabell Fouldes
                     xxi
  Johne Bates et
  Alyce Brodlye
  Johne Stanclyffe et
  Agnes Grenewood
  Willm More et
                        xxvi
  Jenet Exlay
  Ryc. Theaker et
  Agnes Townend
  Robt Bolland et
  Isabell Stanclyffe
                       xxvii
  Willim Harclaye et
  Isabell Ryshtone
July Edmund Turner et)
  Agnes Deane
  Johne Sladene et
  Alyce Pyghels
  Rychard Waterhouse
  Sebell Learoyd
  Willm Bameforthe et)
                         xviii
   Elysabeth Ambler
  Mathew Brodley et \
   Jañe Fayrbanke
   Edward Bates et)
```

Añe Nowell

```
Edmond Holgate et)
                      eodem die 31
  Isabeli Dicksone
                          August Año 1575
                                                                  540
  Rychard Sutclyffe et
  Agnes Beamone
  Johne Hardye et
                         viii
  Jenet Hoyle
  Arthure Pylkintone et
  Margret Ratclyffe
  Willm Robertshay et
  Anne Nayler
  Edward Eacrode et
  Tenet Butterfeld
  Johne Wilmane et
                       XXII
  Elysabeth Swyfte
  Johne Pyghels et
  Isabell Draper
  Robt Northend et
  Margret Crowther
Septēbr Willm Drake et
  Grace Brodlye
  Johne Hall et
  Alyce Bentlay
  Johne Malln et
  Isabell Waterhouse
  Johne Thoms et
  Margret Wade
  Willm Brodlye et
  Anne Bouthe
  Johne Wilsone et
  Isabell Thoms
 Johne Drake et
  Grace Bairstall
October Gylbt Spyvye et
  Dorytie Jannyge
  Mychaell Brodlye et
  Jenet Tatersall
                                                                  541
                                 1575
  Homfray Taylyare et
  Iane Beestone
  Willm Haghe et
  Agnes Gybsone
  Edward Fournes et
  Jañe Askame
  Rychard Fleacher et
  Elysabeth Crabtrye
                         xxiiii
  Rychard Thoms et
  Rosamond Bedale
  Rychard Mychell et
  Jane [Bedale smeared out] Byndes
```

```
Novembr Robt Bairstall et
  Elyz. Thorneton
                                vi
  Robt Lynlaye et
  Jenet Haldesworthe
  Rogere Rycrofte et
                         vii
  Elysabethe Tylsone
  Johne Smetherste et
                          xiii
  Grace Draper
  Johne Croyssere et
                         xiiii
  Sebell Murgetroyd
  Willm Dicconsone et
                          xvii
  Margret Wormalle
  Randell Johnesone et
                            xxi
  Elysabeth Fyeld
  Robt Grenefeld et
  Isabell Lawe
Decēb<sup>r</sup> James Pelyngtone et
  Sebell Longbothom
 ~Tames Wood et
 - Jenet Shuttelworth
  Leonard Malysone et
  Alyce Sharpe
  Willm Ferrer et
  Margret Banyster
  Martyne Holmes et
                          xix
  Elysabeth Banyster
  Johne Waddesworthe et Isabel Hyleyly xxii
  Homfraye Bentlaye et
  Sebell Nycoll
  Johne Mylner et
                            xv day of Januarye
  Jenet Harclay
  Robt Deane et
  Agnes Duckworth
  Willm Whytlaye et
                        XXII
  Margret Bowmane
  Johne Theaker et)
  Elyz. Ellut
  Rychard Jacksone et
  Elyne Beyverlay
February Arthure Mawd et
  Anne Northend
  Robert Holden et
  Margret Murgetroyd
  Edmond Whytakers et
  Mawdlene Grenewood
  Johne Bamforthe et )
  Margret Sharpp
  Johne Haldesworthe et
                            xxiii
```

Sebell Wilsone

```
George Hyleylye et
                         xxiii
  Margret Sonderland
  Willm Lyghtolers et
  Jenet Thoms
  Willm Wilkinsone
                         xxvi
  Margret Murgetroyd
 Xpofer Smythe et
 Marye Ramsden
 Elys Smythe et
 Sebell Harysone
 Johne Hansone et
 Alyce Hyleylye
  Rychard Otes et
  Grace Ferrer
                           xxvii
  Henrye Magsoñe
  Margret Ryding
  George Atkinsone et
  Marye Rydinge
  Johne Hansone et
  Margret Craven
  Luke Aldersone et
  Alyce Lyster
  George Heaton et)
                    4 day of Marche
  Jane Lawe
  Johne Anelaye et
  Grace Thorneton
1576 Aprill Robt Brygge et } xxix
  Sebell Bentlay
May Thoms Roche et
  Isabell Hansone
  Rychard Haldesworth et)
  Margret Mawd
  Robt Lee et
  Tane Tackson
  Johne Grenwood et )
                       xiiii
  Isabell Stanclyffe
  Willm Stanclyff et
                       xxi
  Elysabeth Rakes
  Edmond Crowther et
  Jane Spencer
                         XXII
  Johne Walker et
  Iañe Turnall
  Willm Harwood et
  Elyñe Taylyar
                         xxvii
  Henry Wilson et
  Chrystabell Heleywell
  George Fournes et
                         xxviii
  Isabell Robynsoñe
June Edward Sharp et
```

Margret Beyverley

```
Johne Hargreaves et
 Jane Beylye
 Gylbt Deane et
  Elysabeth Garforthe
 Thoms Marcer et
  Alvce Ingham
  Willm Holroyd et
  Tenet Waddesworth
                                 1576
  Bryane Howweye et)
  Margret Watson
  Roger Murgetroyd et
  Anne Sykes
  Austane Dicconson et \
  Isabell Wilson
  Thoms Heleywell et
                         xvii
  Margret Bouthe
  Willm Vycars et
  Alvce Hvll
  Rychard Speake et xxiiii Xpobell Jacksoñe
July Johne Holgate et)
                        first day
  Margery Vycars
  Robert Horsfall et
  Elysabeth Wood
  Thoms Ryley et
  Margret Lome
  Nycholas Threapland et
  Elyne Oytes
  Gylbt Whewall et
  Mary Harclaye
  Gylbt Hansone et
  Alyce Lyster
  Anthony More et 
Elysabeth Deane xvi
  Johne Nycolsone et
  Tenet Mawd
                       xxii
  Rawffe Hill et
  Alyce Hargathe
  George Cosyne et
  Isabell Illingworthe
  Rychard Haghe et \
  Margret Haworthe
August Robert Stansfeld et)
  Sebell Vicars
  Rychard Shepley et
  Agnes Longley
  Mathewe Wetherhead et )
```

Catherayne Heleywell

```
Willm Page et
  Jenet Bayrstowe
  Rychard Bayrstowe et
  Alyce Hansone
  Rychard Byndes et
                         xxvi
  Elyz. Ryley
  Johne Nutter et
  Mary Denton
Septēb<sup>r</sup> Johne Slacke et
  Jane Smythe
  Rychard Whewall et
  Elysabethe Stockdale
  Johne Applyard et
  Sebell Shawe
  George Elistones et
  Margret Wilkinsone
  Robt Fernsyde et xvi
  Anne Scoley
  Lawranc. Chetū et)
  Marye Brodley
  Willm Heaton et
  Jenet Hyleyly
  Rychard Nycoll et
                         xxii
  Sebell Tomsonne
  Mychaell Rayner et
  Alyce Townend
  James Blackburñ et
  Margret Denton
October Mychaell Whitley et
  Grace Haldesworthe
                                first day
  Thoms Hogsone et
  Añe Jagger
  Olyver Lockwood et
  Mary Kinge
  [Edward Royde et erased]
  Edward Oldfeld et
  Alyce Royd
  Thoms Ettall et
  Elysabeth Bentlay
  Rychard Bentlaye et
                         xxii
  Isabell Brodlye
November Edmond Robert et
  Isabell Sugden
  Robert Burnlay et
  Elysabeth Horsfall
  Edward Ewood et
  Margret Meatcalffe
  Willm Stanclyffe et
  Alyce Northend
```

```
Hughe Holgate et
                       xviii
  Margery Breare
  Thoms Firthe et
  Agnes Smythe
                       XXV
  Robt Harger et
  Alyce Tyllatson
December Thoms Exlaye et
  Sebbell Palden
  Richard Hopkinsone et
  Judythe Foxcroft
  Gilbt Johnsone et
  Elyz. Charter
  Willm Poule et
  Joanne Poule
  Johne Doughtie et \ nupt. fuernt apud Illingworth chappell the xxiiii
  Agnes Denton
                          day of December 1576
January Richard Learoyd et
  Elyz. Haldesworthe
  Willm Ramsden et
  Mary Pyghels
                          xiii
  Willm Pyghels et
  Elysabethe Waterhouse
February Mychaell Hargatte et
  Jane Woode
  Lawrance Hansone et
  Margret Barwicke
  Robt Ramsden et
  Sebell Mychell
  Johne Hargreaves et
                         xi
  Agnes Learoyd
  Alexander Wilsone et
  Margret Foldes
                                1576
  Xpofer Waddesworthe et
  Margret Eacroyd
  Johne Waddesworthe et
  Alyce Eacroyd
                              xix
  Rychard Ryley et
  Elysabethe Hargatte
  Willm Haldesworthe et
  Margret Hyncheclyffe
  Willm Boye et
  Agnes Saltonstall
  Henrye Smythe et
  Agnes Eaglande
  Iohne Oldfeld et
                                XX
  Catherayne Heape
  Honifraye Longbothom et
  Brygitt Brygge
  Thoms Rankye et
  Grace Lawe
```

```
Thoms Have et
                      xxi
  Jenet Earneshaw
1577 Aprill Bryane Wilsone et
                                 xxii
  Sebbell Whittley
  Thoms Whittley et
                        xxiii
  Margret Royd
  Johne Ferrer et
  Marye Waddesworthe
Maye Xpofer Farran et
  Margret Swifte
  Willim Ratclyffe et
  Grace Deane
  Edward Tatersall et
  Tenet Dobsone
  Thoms Ingham et
  Agnes Ingham
  Willm Whytaker et
  Alyce Cloughe
  Gregory Brodlye et
  Jenett Kynge
                                1577
  Johne Brodlye et
  Effane Stansfeld
                      xii
  Hewwen Fyshe et
  Sebbell Mylner
  Richardus Wood et
  Agnes Ryley
  Robte Gryme et
  Sebble Sayvell
  Richard Michell et
  Jenett Jagger
  Willm Royde et
                         xix
  Isabell Brodelye
  John Robt et
  Agnes Howweye
  James Bamforthe et
  Margret Brygg
  Adame Sutclyffe et
  Grace Bayrstall
                         xx
  Willm Hyleylye et
  Agnes Fleacher
  Martyne Inghū et
  Grace Kynge
  Edward Haghe et
  Isabell Boland
  Robt Croslye et
  Agnes Brygge
                       ii day of June
  Henrye Heape et
  Margret Haworthe
```

```
Ric. Waterhouse et
 Sebbell Brodlye
                        iii
 Thoms Watsone et
  Margret Northend
  Edward Jagger et
  Margret Rydehaughe
  Richard Walker et
  Tenet Brygge
  Henrye Dewhurst et
  Grace Thorneton
  Johnes Gyll et
 Agnes Crowther
                                                               549
                                 1577
 Johes Exleye et
 Agnes Crowther
  James Crowther et
  Jõanna Rileye
  Richard Sladen et)
  Alyce Fournes
  Willim Pyghels et)
  Margret Hargerr
  Francis Wolfenden et
  Sybbell Lacye
Julye Edward Stanclyffe et
  Elysabethe Bates
  Robt Wood et
                             viii
  Alvc Sunderland
  Willm Deane et
  Elvsabethe Deane
  Thoms Sheard et
                       xiiii
  Agnes Shacletone
  Willm Bothomley de Kyghley et
  Marye Haldesworthe
  Robt Crowther et
  Isabell Hanson
  Willm Haldesworthe et)
  Effane Mawd
  Ric. Grenwood et
  Elysabeth Mydgley
August Thomas Bouthe et ) v
  Elysabethe Hole
  Homfraye Neyner et \
  Barbary Bayrstall
  Jeffraye Craven et Jenett Nicolsone xviii
Septēber Johes Smythe et ii
  Elysabeth Butterffeld
  John Crowther et
  Agnes Mawd
                        bapt. [sic] fuernt ix
  Lawranc Robt et
  Isabell Crowther
```

```
Thoms Dewhurst et bapt. [sic] fuernt ix
 Jane Oldfelde
                                                                 550
                                1577
 Robt Kyghley et \ xv
 Tane Smythe
 Michaell Hyleylighe et)
 Isabell Hyleyleighe
 Edward Sladen et xxii
 Isabell Spyvey
 Robt Bayrstall et 1
 Grace Bouthe
 Willm Swyfte et
 Grace Forreste
                     xiii day of October
 Michaell Mawd et
 Agnes Mawd
 Tohes Stones et
 Aicia [sic] Farran
 Brianus Royd et
 Eliz. Brygge
 Xpoferus [L written over R] orde et
  Jõanna Bayrstow
  Peter Kighley et
  Margret Scolfeld
  Richard Denton et
  Jane Harclaye
  Peter Ottes et
  Margret Heselhead
  Thomas Watkinson et
  Isabell Brodlye
  Anthony Foxcroft et)
  Grace Lyster
November Henrye Lawe et
  Agnes Bayrstowe
Decēber Edward More et
  Elisabethe Crowther
  Johne Rudelsden et
  Isabell Waterhouse
  Henrye Best et
  Grace Boythes
  Charles Ratclyffe et
  Margret Ferrer
  Willim Waddesworthe et | v day of January
  Elysabeth Hargreaves
                                                                   [551
                                 1577
   Willm Robynsone et
   Margret Banyster
   Willm Teylyare et
                         - xxvii
   Jane Wilsone
   Richard Gybbō et
```

Grace Nickson

```
February Roger Nutter et } iii
  Elysabeth Warbarton
  Richard Harysone et
  Lettis Ryley
  John Hyndle et
                        iiii
  Tane Slater
  Iohn Grenwood et
  Tenet Brownlowe
  Johne Bowwer et
  Margret Wilsone
  Adame Clyffe et
  Jenet Sykes
  Seathe Tetlawe et
  Isabell Walker
  Willm Oldfelde et
  Margret Bowwers
                         x
  Robt Myllner et
  Isabell Townende
  Thoms Hall et
  Jenet Royde
1578 Aprill Willm Beamone et first day
  Alyce Masone
  James Whittheade et
  Elysabethe Bayrstowe
  Arthure Duckworthe et
  Agnes Brewwer
  Edward Knowles et
                           xiiii
  Alyce Rokelde
  Willm Kynge et
  Alyce Bentley
  Johne Waterhouse et
  Beteris Burneley
  Thomas Hopkinsone et
  Isabell Kent
  Johne Fayrbanke et
  Margret Symner
  Hughe Fayrbanke et
  Jane Mychell
  Robt Hardye et
  Sebbell Bentley
Maye Water Harysone et
  Agnes Walker
  Xpofer Swaynsone et
  Margret Hoyle
  George Rileye et
  Isabell Pickerd
  Anthonye Tasker et
                           xi
  Sebbell Croyser
  Willm Whitwham et
  Margret Jaggar
```

552

```
Lawranc. Bayrstowe et
                        } xiii
Tenet Lange
Henrye Grenhaughe et
Elysabeth Sutclyffe
Michaell Waterhouse et
Jenet Teytlawe
Edward Blockesbanke [sic] et
Grace Wade
                               xxvi
Bryane Crowther et
Jane Hemyngwaye
Edmonde Bayrstow et
Alyce Marche
Edmonde Hileylighe et
Margret Hileylighe
Willm Reyner et
Tõana More
                          ii day of June
Johne Cokeroft et
Elysabeth Northend
Michaell Brodlye et
 Alyce Chewe
Thoms Smythe et
                     iii
Sebbell Ottes
 Johne Birche et
                     iiii
 Grace Stockdale
 Johne Inghū et
                      viii
 Elysabethe Myttone
 Johne Bentleye et
 Sebbell Bates
                                                                 553
 Willm Oxnard et
 Alyce Robt
 Robt Brodlye et
 Anne Bayrstowe
 Robt Hargreaves
                      xvi
 Isabell Fayrbanke
 James Jacksone et
 Isabell Hargreaves
 Anthony Ramsden et
 Isabell Cosen
 Richard Dobsone et
  Agnes Ambler
 Ric. Hemyngwaye et
  Susan Ferrer
                           XXX
  Johne Crowther et
  Elysabethe Whyttaker
July Ric. Townend et
  Jenet Walton
  Ric. Longbothom et
  Sebbell Cloughe
  James Brouke et
  Agnes Scott
```

```
Rychard Ferrer
Isabell Waddesworthe
Henry Penyngtone et
Alyce Wilsone
                       xxvii
Ryc. Carter et
Jenet Lyster
James Mawd et )
Grace Robt
Thomas Walker et
                      xvi day of August
Elysabeth Smythe
Johne Swyfte et
Agnes Shawe
Johne Bayrstowe et
Alyce Northend
Myles Aspden et
Margret Ferrer
                     xxiiii
Robt Fournes et
Sebbell Drake
                                                               554
Richard Whyet et
Grace Crowther
                     primo die mensis Septembris
Johne Robt et
Sebbell Hansone
Henrye Doughtie et
Marye Boythes
Edmond Woodhead et
Agnes Craven
                          xiiii
Henry Whyttaker et
Agnes Ettall
Thomas Wolstenholm et
Jeñet Longbothom
Anthony Wilsone et
Jane Rydinge
Edwarde Jacksone et
                        v day of October
Marye Ottes
George Barlowe et
                     xii
Margret Dyggle
Richard Jowette et
Tenet Shawe
Johne Barrowcloughe et
Marye Bayrstowe
Edmond Shacletone et
Elysabeth Hole
Willm Learoyd et
Isabell Hebletwethe
Georg Lome et
Jane Lawe
Johne Wilsone et
Alyc. Jowet
Willm Backster et
Margret Shawe
```

```
Willim Roydes et
                        iii day of November
  Agnes Hopkinsone
  Rychard Royd et
  Margret Hopkinsone
  Johne Scolfeld et
  Jenet Woode
  Edward Bowcocke et
  Tenet Spencer
  Edmond Bouthe et
  Jenet Hargreaves
  Edward Brodlye et
  Elysabeth Thornton
                         xviii
  Robte Dyckson et
  Isabell Leache
                                1578
                                                                 555
  Johne Wilsone et
  Margret Robynsone } xxiii
  Richard Pighels et
                       xxx day of Deceber [sic]*
  Sebbell Crowther
Decēber James Whyttels et
                             viii day of December
  Grace Tomsone
  Robt Crowther et )
  Elysabeth Barber
January Johne Oldfeld et
  Isabell Bayrstowe
  Iohne Vycars et
  Marye Wilsone
  Nycholas Meryall et
                        xxviii
  Marye Smythe
  Bryane Mawde et
                      primo die mēsis Februarii
  Mary Oldfeld
  Johne Turner et
  Elyz. Crabtry
  Thoms Bowcoke et
  Sebbell Bentley
  Alexander Laiche et
  Agnes Mawd
  Ric. Ellis et
  Margret Brygg
  Johne Haldesworthe et
  Margret Kighley
  Willm Brygg et
  Elysabeth Brygg
  Robt Otes et
  Marye Healye ∫
  Edward Wild et
  Jenet Heleywell
  Arthure Gybsone et
  Agnes Ambler
```

^{*} Probably an error for "November."

```
Robt Mylner et)
 Grace Stockes
 Henry Mawd et
  Tenet Bates
  Robt Bates et
                           xiiii [sic] day of February
  Alyce Ryley
  Johne Waddesworth et
  Margret Crabtry
  James Ogden et
  Isabell Grenwood
                                                                  556
                                  1578
 George Wheatley get et ) nupt. fuernt apud Sourbie brigg xxvi day of
  Grace Denton
                              Febru.
  Henry Pyghels et
  Elyz. Penyngton
                       first daye of March
  Henry Haughton et
  Isabell Shacleton
  Johne Fournes et
  Ester Mawd
                       ii
  Ric. Learoyd et
  Elysabeth Stockes
  Robt Bentley et
  Ienet Haldesworthe
1579 Maye Willm Scott et
  Agnes Spivey
  Johne Hansone et
  Agnes Mytton
  Iofine Lee et
  Tenet Otes
  Tames Bound et
  Sebbell Firnsyde
  Johne Bayrstowe et
  Isabell Bayrstow
  Robt Whewall et
  Agnes Stanclyffe
  Gilbt Ramsden et
  Anne Gybsone
  Johne Carleton et
                       xvii
  Sebbell Ryshworthe
  Richard Whitaker et
  Marye Leche
  Johne Crowther et
                         xxvi
  Anne Haldesworth
  Michael Hall et
  Agnes Butterfeld
  Richard Benn et
  Sebbell Sawood
  Xpofer Harger et
                    eodem die
  Ann Vicars
```

1579

L557

```
Francis Exleve et
 Sebbell Ottes
 Willm Wade et
 Chrystabell Hyll
                      primo die mensis Junii
 Johne Mychell et
 Eden Healy
 James Gledyll et
 Margret Oldfeld
 Thoms Haworthe et [blank]
 Richard Crabtrye et)
 Ienet Whewall
 Lawranc. Nowell et
 Isabell Thoms
 Gilbt Bell et Agnes Nicoll ix
  Johne Hopkinsone et
  Elyn Hemyngway
  Willm Stanclyffe et
  Margret Smythe
  George Wilson et
  Alyce Barowclouge
  Edward Wilbe et Alyce Wilkinsone
  Willm Ambler et)
                    [xxix written above xix struck out]
  Agnes Mylner
  [Willm Grenwodd et Alice Robt iiii day of Julye interlined in the same
July Henry Mychell et) v
  Isabell Brodly
  Mathew Lome et
  Grace Lange
  Thoms Ryley et
  Alyce Stanclyffe
  Johne Dysone et
  Margret Becke als. Heleywell
  James Philipp et
  Margret Waterhouse
  Edward Lancaster et
  Elysabeth Stockes
  Robt Bolton et \ xix
  Anne Oldfeld
  Richard Kychynge et xxvi
  Grace Lyster
  Thoms Rygge et )
                    x day of August
  Alyce Sladen
  Anthony Moweforthe et \ xi
   Alyce Garnet
                                                                   558
                                 1579
   Edward Pachet et xxi
```

Tane Smythe

```
Robt Hortone et Agnes Brockden xxix
  Richard Learoyd et
  Mawd Hyll
                       xxx
  Henry Elis et
  Alyce Drake
Septebr Thoms Ryley et
  Elysabeth Dicconson
  Willm Wilkinsone et
  Isabell Haughton
  Iohn Fleacher et
  Agnes Stansfeld
  Thoms Clay et )
  Margret Craven
  Ric. Cravene et
  Margret Waddesworthe
  Willm Andersone et)
  Grace Inghame
  Robt Burneley et
  Elysabeth Tatersall
  Arthure Dickeson et`
  Margret Ramsden
October Abram Sunderland et
  Susanna Waterhouse
  James Clerke et
  Mary Learoyd
  Gyles Claytone et
  Añe Thorppe
  Xpofer Langhe et
  Isabell Wilbee
  Richard Harysone et
  Elysabethe Harysone
  Johne Rawsone et
                           xix
  Grace Dicconsone
  Anthony More et
  Isabell Burley
  Johne Royd et
  Effan Dawson
  Johne Shacleton et
  Grac. Lyster
  Johne Beste et
   Jenet More
   Tohne Shawe et
                    } xxvii
   Agnes Cryar
Novebr Ric. Robt et Mary Northend first day
  Elis Womersley et Jenet Hornbie ii
   Johne Heape et Effañ Eagland ix
  Michaell Estwood et Grace Beanland xv
   Henry Fleacher et Elysabeth Cloughe xvi
```

```
Hughe More et Grac Raynfurthe xxii
  Michaell Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Walker } xxiii
  Gilbt Hansone et Jenet Wryght
  Johne Gawkroger et Isabell Dobson xxix
Decebr Richard Oxnopp et Isabell Thornton v
  Johne Deane et Elyz. Howwey vi
  James Foldes et Brygitt Robt xiii
  [Gilbt written above Grace struck out] Drake et Jenet Whitley xxix
  Alexander Wilsone et
  Isabell Bayrstowe
                        xviii day of January
  Francis Wilsone et
  Sara Shepard
  Thomas Sheard et
  Elyñe Haldesworthe
  Willim Fleacher et
  Anne Dicksone
February Robt Ramsden et
  Elyne Harwood
  Henry Bates et
  Agnes Garnet
  Henry Boythes et
  Grac Waterhouse
  Alexander Tobott et
  Jenet Penington
                            vii
  * blotted ewen Fyshe et
  Elyne Hodgsone
  Robt Whithead et
  Sebbell Bentley
  James Hopkinson et
  Mary Kinge
  Edmound Pilkinton et
  Elysabeth Mychell
                            viii
  Mychaell Brodley et
  Margret Bentleye
  Georg Dycksone et
  Margret Thorpe
  Richard Hurste et
  Agnes Halle
  Robt Bayrstowe et
  Margret Whewall
  Willm Forrest et
  Alyce Carlton
  Willm Knowles et
  Alyce Wolstenholm
  Thoms Heptonstall et
  Jenet Gybson
                           xvi
  Ric. Dobson et
  Elysabeth Hargreaves
  Ric. Fayrbank et
  Mary Oldfeld
```

*Probably "H".

```
Tames Leacoke et
 Elysabeth Crowther } eodem die
                              Aprill 1580
                                                                 560
      John Robartshay et Susan Sunderland nupt. fuernt ii die Aprilis
      Año Dñi 1580 apud Sourbie
  Rychard Royde et
  Isabell Preistley
  Steven Sagar et
                         XXV
  Alyc Stocke
  Willm Sowden et
  Elvsabeth Horton
  Thoms Roper et
                    xxviii
  Agnes Brouke
      Thoms Hemyngway et
Mave
                               first day
  Alis Scort
  Rychard Grenwood et)
  Marye Dobson
  Anthony Staynton et
  Agnes Hoyle
  Johne Brouke et
                         vii
  Margret Dentone
  Rychard Heye et
  Grace Bowcocke
  Thoms Hemyngwaye et
  Rosamūd Stansfeld
                          viii
  Willm Firthe et
  Alyce Whitley
  Rychard Vycars et
  Elysabeth Sutclyffe
  James Hyll et
  Sebbell Becke
                         xv
  Rychard Carleton et
  Elysabeth Thorneton
  Edward Bentley et
  Grace Whyetlye
  Thoms Davye et
  Agnes Longbothom
  Thoms Harysone de Lede et
  Sebbell Waterhouse
                               xvii
  James Croslye et
  Tennet Mychell
  Thoms Duckesbury et
  Grace Fournes
  Thoms Mydgley et
                         xxix
  Jenet Wilkinsone
  Xñofer Pickard et
  Sebbell Womersley
  Tames Brodlye et
  Jenet Bayrstow
                       XXX
  Johne Dicconson et
  Margret Blackburñ
```

561

```
Robt Stell et
                       XXX
  Margret Drake
June Johne Hardye et
  Isabell Shepley
  Richard Learoyd et
  Isabell Healye
  Mychaell Brodlye et |
  Grac Bayrstowe
  Johne Murgetroyd et) vi
  Sebbell Hoyle
                                1580
  Johne Rylye et
  Elysabeth Fayrbank
  Gilbt Deane et
                        xiii
  Chrystabell Hoyle
  Thoms Mychell et
  Mary Sunderland
  Thoms Varley et )
                    xiiii
  Elysabeth Witton
  Robt Hargate et
  Elysabeth Fayrbanke
  Edward Sharpe et
  Elysabethe Spencer
  Thoms Sheard et
  Isabell Scott
  Thoms Townend et
  Añe Kent
  Johne Clerke et
  Jenet Byndes
  Rychard Fournes et)
  Agnes Welles
  Robte Bayrstowe et
  Mary Mylnes
Julye Thomas Hyleyly et ) iii
  Jenet Whyttakers
  Thomas Oldfeld et
  Margret Oldfeld
  Edward Slater et
  Grace Bryghouse
  Johne Roke et
  Sebbell Wolfeden
  Gilbt Barowcloughe et
  Margret More
  Edward Harclaye et
  Elysabeth Crosley
  Johne Walton et xviii
  Marye Beste
  Mathew Byndes et
```

Jennet Fournes

```
Richard Thorpe et XXV
  Grace Stanclyffe
  Thomas Townend et
  Alyce Speake
August Robt Bouthes et
  Marye Waterhouse
                          first day
  Willm Hoyle et
  Alyce Aspmole
  Thoms Shacleton et
  Chrystabell Fournes
  Mychaell Bentley et-
  Sebbell Bayrstow
  Richard Stansfeld et
  Maryan Greve
  Iames Smethurst et
  Elvsabeth Estwood
  Johne Firthe et
  Agnes Hey
                       xxviii
  Robt Hemyngwey et
  Isabell Gybsone
                              1580
  Edward Whittaker et
                          iiii day of Septēber
  Catheren Longbothom
  Henry Lee et
  Mawd Walker
 Edward Watmoughe et
  Margret Dodgson
  Thoms Burkinshawe et
                            xii
  Isabell Kinge
  Willm Whyet et
                       xix
  Judithe Grenwod
  Richard Streit et
  Elvz. Bayrstowe
  Abram Sharpe et
  Margret Emothsone
  Abram Hallowes et
  Martha Brygge
October Johne Towne et
  Isabell Jepsone
  Henry Barone et
                             ii
  Isabell Hargreaves
  Robt Hall et
  Margret Walker
  Richard Mychell et
  Sebbell Firthe
  Steven Arrondale et
  Mary Stanclyffe
  Johne Cowlinge et
                         xvii
```

Jennet Bryghouse

```
Edward Sladen et
                         xvii
  Mary Smythe
  Willm Brygge et
  Judythe Mawd
                          xxiiii
  Willm Burley et
  Elysabethe Butterfeld
  Danyell Foxcrofte et
                         XXV
  Grace Gawkroger
Novēber Henry Taylyare et
  Elysabeth Lome
  Richard Snell et
  Doritie Hargreaves
                                vi
  Willm Whitaker et
  Agnes Harysone
  Gilbt Claye et
  Margret Hoyle
  Willm Lome et
  Agnes Bayrstowe
  Willm Holgate et
  Elysabeth Burrane
  Mychaell Kinge et
                       vii
  Alyce Fayrbanke
  Johne Wood et
  Agnes Hopkinsone
  Willm Harysone et
  Alyce Hewwett
                                1580
                                                                 563
  Robt Whewall et
                       xiiii
  Margret Wryght
  Richard Gyll et
  Agnes Mawd
  Thoms Beverlaye et
  Sebbell Johnesone
  Jeffrye Lee et
                     xxvii
  Margret Walshall
Decēber Willm Ramesden et
  Alyce Deane
  Thoms Watkinson et
  Jenet Pyghels
  Henry Hoyle et
  Alyce Bayrstowe
  Richard Longbothom et
  Agnes Nycoll
  Thoms Applyard et
  Isabell Creake
  Arthure Clybburn et
                        xviii
  Isabell Hopkinsone
  Robt Wilkinsone et
  Anne Judgsone
```

```
Robt Thomas et
                        xix
  Sebbell Wilkinsone
  Johne Smythe et )
                    XXII
  Susañe Foxcrofte J
January Thoms More et
  Margret Ward
  Richard Saltonstall et
  Marye Fayrbanke
  George Eagland et \
  Jane Hurste
  Xpofer Haldesworthe et
  Agnes Rydinge
                           xxiii
  Henrye Ryley et
  Mary Woode
M' Johne Lacye of Brearley
  Mestres Doritie Boswell
                                    xxiiii
  Robt Smythe et
  Elysabethe Brygge
  Willm Smythe et
                     xxvi
  Grace Hargreaves
  Edward Haghe et
                      XXIX
  Alyce Heblewethe
  Willm Pilkintone et
                        eodem die
  Margret Penyngtone
  Robt Waterhouse et
  Isabell Hoyle
  Willm Dentone et
                          XXX
  Margret Haldesworth
  Peter Ambler et
  Isabell Brodlye
                                1580
  Henry Banyster et
  Susañ Hopkinsone
February Thoms Fournes et
  Jenet Taylyare
  Johne Bentley et
  Isabell Hoyle
  Johne Smythe et
  Jenet Haldesworthe
  George Royde et
                         vi
  Jenet Lylye
  Willm Jacksone et
  Margret Scolfeld
Aprill Lyonell Blackburne et
1581
       Agnes Cocrofte
  Richard Ruddlesden et } x
  Isabell Fayrbanke
  Richard Vtley et
  Chrystable Inghū
  Richard Haldesworthe et
```

Agnes Cowke

```
George Bolton et
 Jenet Hargreaves
 Willm Sharpp et ) xxiii
 Agnes Ottes
 Johne Drake et
 Margaret Sunderland
 Willm Aspedene et
                         xxiiii
  Margaret Ratclyffe
  Roger Taylyare et
  Agnes Wolfenden
  Edward [Sladen blotted] et
  Elyne Waringe
                             XXX
  Robt Turner et
 Jenet Haldesworthe
May Robt Towne et
                       first day
  Grac Ryley
  Thoms Heleywell et
  Jennet Bothomlaye
  Willm Mydgley et
  Agnes Mydgley
  Xpofer Hudsone et
  Jenet Heard
  Johne Nutter et
  Isabell Barone
                                                                 565
                                  1581
  Henrye Hyltone de Otlaye et )
  Agnes Deane
  Johne Thoms et
  Isabell Wood
  James Illingworth et
  Isabell Hame
  Johne Lord et
  Margret Mychell
  Johne Bates et
  Isabell Bates
  Iofine Oldfeild et
  Grace Walker
  Peter Harysone et
  Grace Boltone
  Richard Hemyngwaye et \
  Elysabeth Haldesworthe
  Johne Wormall et)
                     XXV
  Jane Pollard
  Robt Crowther et
  Brygit Sayvill
  Thoms Warde et
                              xxix
  Grace Haworthe
  Richard Whelewryght et
  Elyne Ryley
```

```
Henry Grenwod et
  Mary Horslaye
                          xxix
  Willm Lyverseage et
  Agnes Barker
  Iofine Waterhouse et
                         XXX
  Elysabethe Tatersall
June Edward Harclaye et
  Grace Grenehough als. Stocke
  Johne Holroyd et
  Isabell Lome
 Richarde Royd et
  Isabell Haldesworthe
  Homfrey Bates et
  Chrystabell Longbothom
  Richard Naylar et
  Margaret Emson
  Edmond Haghe et
                       xii
  Isabell Stansfeld
  Cuthbert Sandes et
                       xviii
  Elysabeth Sladen
  Nicholas Bower et
  Agnes Horner
                               1581
  Johne Waddesworthe et
  Margret Tackesone
  George Cowburn et
  Agnes Waltone
  Richard Clerke et
                       xxvi
  Mary Bell
  Willm Robynsone et
  Alyce Lyster
July Willm Riley et
  Jenet Garsyde
  Johne Waterhouse et
  Mary Grenwood
  Henry Mylnere et
  Mary Mylner
  Willm Hargreaves et
                                   iii
  Agnes Dentone
  Johne Botheman als. Taylyar et
  Agnes Brodlye
  Richard Bentley et
  Margaret Scott
  Willm Ellis et
  Tenet Halstedd
  Xpofer Bollane et
  Sebbell Snell
  Richard Byndes et
  Margaret Dryver
```

```
Henry Blackburň et
  Elysabeth Claytone
  Bryane Ottes et
  Grac Hargreaves J
  Thoms Fothergill et)
                      XVII
  Mary Watmoughe
  Thoms Nutter et
  Sebbell Wilsone
                      XXIII
  Willm Farrane et
  Jane Barowclough
  Ric. Lawe et
  Agnes Mychell
  Thoms Heyley et
  Agnes Bentley
  Thoms Estwood et
  Margaret Dicksone
  Mychael Smythe et
                      xxxi
  Anne Kent
                               1581
                                                                 567
  Thomis Ryley et
                    first day of August
  Margaret Mychell
  Edward Sladen et
  Jenet Bancrofte
  Robt Loydge et
  Effane Jowet
  Georg Fayrbank et
  Agnes Harget
  Johne Ryley et
  Sara Dentone
  Homfrey Fayrbanke et
  Sebbell Shepley
  Robt Roper et
                        xxviii
  Margaret Robt
  Henry Wylsone et
  Agnes Ferrer
Septēber Edmond Mylnes de Eland et Mary Robt iii
  Robt Eagland et
  Alyce Ireland
  Hughe Smythe et | xi
  Agnes Gybsone
  Johne Jacksone pson de Melsonbie et
  Dorytie Haldesworthe
  Willm Wade et
  Isabell Drake
  Mychaell Cheryholme et [xxiiii written above xxv struck out]
  Johne Jackesone et
  Grac Wilkinsone
  James Dysone et
  Margaret Illingworth
```

```
October Peter Lange et
                               first day
   Grace Hynchyffe
  Edmond Ryshworthe et ) ii
  Grac Hansone
  Robt Lome et ) ix
  Jane Hyleylye J
Thoms Oldfeld et
  Josye Taylyare
  Thoms Wild et
  Chrystabell Sutclyffe
  Mathew Dycksone et
  Eme Haworthe
  Willm Barker et )
  Jenet Boltone
  James Marser et
  Jenet Ferrer
                                 1581
November James Pollard et
  Agnes Bell
  Johne Firthe et
                                 vi
  Agnes Crabtry
  Johne Wilsone et
  Elysabeth Whitheade
  Willim Waddworthe et
  Jenet Thorntone
  Edward Alderslave et
  Elyñe Modyclyffe
  Johne Deane et
  Elysabeth Grenhaughe
  Gregory Myllner et
  Grace Learoyd
  Willm Nicoll et
  Margaret Stocke
  Georg Heleywell et
  Agnes Robte
                        xxvii
  George Hoyle et
  Susañ Smythe
Decēber Thoms Ricrofte et
  Isabell Mychell
  Thoms Whithalghe et \ iii
  Isabell Brodlye
 · Johne Drake et
  Susan Banyster
  Charles Hyll et
                      xi
  Anne Stocke
  Johne Dicksone et
  Jenet Townend
  Anthony Maulhome gent. et } xvii
  Susan Ashburne
```

```
Willim Thoms et
  Agnes Banyster
  Mathew Prystley et
  Mary Burran
January Johne Gawkroger et
  Chrystabell Hoyle
  Edward Hoyle et
  Grace Bentley
  Edward Tomsone et
  Mary Thornetone
  Johne Wilkinsone et
  Grac Hemyngway
  Thom's Lange et )
                   iiii day of February
  Jane Kenyane
  Johne Bayrstow et
  Judyth Boye
                                1581
                                                                569
  Edmound Taylyare et Elyñe Mawd
  Robt Moure et Mary Robertshawe
  Robt Cathorne et Grac Bylham
  Robt Nycoll et Elysabeth Sharpp
  Robt Farran et Margaret Jowett xix
  Henry Waterhouse et Margaret Romsden`
  Isaac Waterhouse et Mary Crowther
  Johne Wodhead et Agnes Horsfall
  Leonard Eacrod et Margret Robinsone
  Thoms Roydes et Agnes Thoms
  Thoms Helme et Elysabeth Ryley
  Roger Broxvpp et Agnes Ryley
Aprill Edward Bentley et Elisabeth Gledyll
1582 Xpofer Feild et Agnes Bentu
Maye Richard Durden et Margret Leche)
  Willm Hudsone et Elyn Hyleylighe
  Robt Deane et Isabell Butterfeld xiii
  Myles Felden et Jenet Ryshworth
  George Fournes et Chrystabell Ryley
  Johne Beamone et Jenet Croslye
  Johne Hopkinsone et Isabell Swyar
  Richard Lacye et Mary Hogg
  Georg Waddesworth et Susa Inghū
June Thoms Cloughe et Isabell Brodley)
  Johne Aspedene et Effane Harysone
  Ric. Longbothom et Jane Crowther
  Johne Fournes et Margret Wood
  Edward Longbothom et Jenet Rayner)
  Xpofer Oldfeld et Mary Waterhouse
                                      xviii
  Gilbt Brockesbanke et Mary Mydgley
  Robt Smythe et Grace Pyghels
  Henry Pyghels et Isabell Stanclyff
  Edmound Fyrnsyde et Elysabeth Oxnopp
```

```
July Robt Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Crowther
  Edmond Inghū et Alyce Grenwood
  Xpofer Smyth et Margaret Barret ix
  Gilbt Hansone et Anne Fournes xii
  Nicholas Bowwer et Agnes Fournes)
  Johne Smythe et Isabell Mawd
  Willm Hopkinsone et Agnes Townend)
  Thoms Gill et Jenet Inghū
  George Fayrbanke et Isabell Banyster xxix
August Johne Haldesworthe et Jenet Firthe vi
  Richard Wilsone et Isabell Waddesworth)
  Johne Moulsone et Margret Royd
  Willim Watmoughe et Margret Fournes xix
  Johne Smythe et Isabell Horton xxvi
  Johne Lome et Agnes Walker
  Edward Crabtry et Mary Dyckson iii day of Septeber
  Willim Mour et Alyce Bayrstow
  Thoms Turner et Jane Dysone
  Ionne Waterhouse et Sara Waterhouse
  Anthony Crosley et Mary Hopkinsone
  John Astmall et Anne Mylner xvii
  Myles Brygg et Alyce Emsone
  Thoms [? Blumyley] et Mary Waterhouse | xxiiii
  Edward Earneley et Mary Ferer
October Michaell Dobsone et Elysabeth Hopkinson)
  Charles Adlington et Agnes Pyghels
  Robt Longbothom et Grac Jacksone)
  Johne Royd et Jenet Foxe
  Henry Ryley et Elysabeth Cocrofte
  Thoms Thorntone et Sebbell Ottes
  Thoms Sheard et Margret Ripley xxii
  Henry Hoppey et Margret Crabtry
  Ric. Jagger et Agnes Bentley
Novēber Bryane Mawd et Margret Thoms
  Edward Fayrbanke et Mary Mychell
  Richard Wood et Sebbell Corney | xxvi
Decēber Edward Hemyngway et Isabell Mawd
  Thoms Fournes et Isabell Fournes
  Johne Butterffeld et Isabell Holgate
  Johne Haldesworthe et Sebbell Boy xi
  Ric. Robtshawe et Agnes Smythe xiiii
  Robt Brygge et Alyce Royd xvi
  Edward Longbothom et Susa Wade
  George Turnley et Chrystabell Johnesone
January Johne Hemyngwaye et Sebbell Fayrbanke
  Richard Penyngtone et Margaret Mour
  Thoms Fleacher et Jenet Hopkinson xxvii
```

```
Richard Hansone et Mary Barowclough
  George Sandeforthe et Sara Oldfeld
February Michaell Pollard et Margret Fayrbanke
  Johne Westbie et Catherayne Heptonstall
  Ric. Glevdyll et Sebbell Bentley
                                                   iii
  Edmound Wilbie et Isabell Wilsone
  Edmound Smyth et Margret Holmes
  Xpofer Bland et Marye Carletone vii
  Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley x
  Edward Lyster et Margret Wormall
  Richard Gybsone et Margret Swifte
                                       Xi
  Richard Rydinge and Martha Hardie
  Arthure Gybsone et Ann Bedforthe
                                        xii
  Thoms Fournes et Alyce Ellis
                                1583
                                                                 571
      Richard Draper et Alyce Townend x day of Aprill
  George Waterhouse et Agnes Nutter xiiii
  Richard Grenwood et Margaret Duckworth v day of May
  Willm Blackburne et Dorithie Oldfeld
  Robt Nycoll et Margaret Flemige
  Nycholas Inghū et Elysabeth Hollins ix
 Willm Myllner et Jenet Rawsone
 Thoms Healeye et Isabell Masone
 Johne Smythe et Jenet Ambler
 Johne Bentley et Marye Sayvill
 Robt Inghū et Jenet Redehaughe
 Richard Brodley et Jenet Pollard de Eland
 Johne Wood et Elysabeth Robynsone
                                             vicesimo sexto die
 Martyne Taylyare et Margret Longbothom
 Rychard Hoyle et Susan Chadwicke
 Edward Pyghels et Mary Wormall
                                       XXVII
 Henry Ferrer et Grace Oldfeld
 Richard Howker et Isabell Deane xxx
 Robt Beyverley et Grace Beste ii day of June
 Gilbt Longbothom et Elysabeth Shawe
 Willm Grenwood et Margret Saltonstall
 Thoms Palden et Anne Wood
 Rychard Butterfeld et Mary Standen
 Rawffe Jacksone et Elyz. Crabtrye
 Edward Tasker et Sebbell Deane x
 Abram Gawkroger et Grace Chadwicke
 Rawffe Mellard et Elysabeth Longbothome
                                               xvi
 Willm Wood et Francis Ogden
 Johne Speight et Elysabeth Walker
 Xpofer Robynsone et Elysabeth Deane
 Johne Wilkinsone et Anne Mawd
                                          xvii
 Johne Rysheworthe et Alyce Cawdrey
 Willm Nelsone et Grace Craven
 Abram Crowther et Jennet Smythe xxx
 Willim Cosyne et Isabell Haldesworth first day of June [sic]*
  * Probably an error or "July."
```

Bryane Haldesworthe et Elysabethe Ryding vii day of July Thoms Sheard et Elysabeth Caterynsone viii Johne Horsley et Grace Nycoll Gilbt Sladen et Jenet Bawden Lawranc Syll et Anne Wilkinsone xvi Edward Hansone et Alyce Waltone xxi Mychaell Bentley et Agnes Oldfeld Robt Ramesdene et Margret Hardy Willm Illingworthe et Elyne Pearsone xxviii Lawranc Brandwood et Margret Burton xxx August Gregorye Myllner et Alyce Marshall vi Robt Pate et Grace Burneley xi Edward Hurste et Agnes Brouke xiii Gilbt Coltman et Alyce Wilkinsone Rychard Lupton et Alice Shawe

Robt Henthorne et Isabell Rawsone Johne Malynsone et Alyce Bolland Ric. Shore et Elysabeth Smythies

Robt Barowcloughe et Isabell Cowlinge

Arthure Jenkinsone de Kyghley et Grace Mydgley first of Septēb'

XVIII

Thoms Haughton et Agnes Allanbrigg \ ii Johne Purvis et Elysabeth Sunderland Lawranc Hargreaves et Jennet Prestone viii Richard Haldesworth et Margery Townend) ix Johne Vate et Ann Dicksone

Mathew Butterworth et Elyz. Wormall xiii Robt Starkiye et Eden Waterhouse xxiii

Francis Nuttow et Brygit Brygg xxiiii Richard Firthe et Alyce Sladen xxx

October Edmound Wood et Margret Heird xiii

Willm Swifte et Jennet Wilsone xiiii Willm Wiggelsworthe et Sebber Northend xxi

Willm Hemyngway et Elysabeth Oldfeld Robt Hurste et Ann Smythe

Novembr Alexander Wilysye et Añe Fyshe iii Henry Butterfeld et Isabell Shawe xi James Wyley et Elysabeth Dawsone xvii

Nycholas Hargar et Mary Cloughe Henry Ryley et Sebbell Hansone Deceber George Stockes et Isabell Thornton first day

Thoms Hemyngway et Grace Fayrbanke Thoms Foxcrofte et Margaret Harysone Johne Hynchclyffe et Agnes Mawd Willm Holgate et Grace Ryley ix Abraham Wormall et Mary Mawd xvi Richard Redehaugh et Agnes Fawthropp xxiii

two leaves torn out here

1583 Johne Wilkinson et Ann Mychell xix day of January

```
Henry Woodhead et Agnes Ramesden xxi
  Bartholomew Holker et Grace Bates xxvi
February Thoms Wilsone et Margaret Clybburn ii
  Robt Ramesden et Alyce Cloughe
  James Bouth et Isabell Bayrstowe
  Robt Pollard et Mary Bayrstow iiii
  Johne Bouth et Mary Sutclyffe xi
  Johne Smyth et Elysabeth Banyster xviii
  Johne Northend et Mary Royd
  Steven Harysone et Sebbell Brygg
  Thoms Pollard et Mary Scarbrough xxiiii
  Rychard Boy et Agnes Boy xxvii
March Rychard Fell et Agnes Ryley
                                      first of March
  Rychard Mychell et Anne Sawood
  Willm Jacksone et Margaret Shawe ii
Maye Johne Clay et Margaret Ryley tertio die
1584 Henry Mychell et Agnes Tolesone decimo
  Xpofer Smythe et Alyce Hurst
  Johne Hartley et Isabell pkinsone
                                     vndecimo die
  Xpofer Royde et Ann Brodley
  Thoms Howse et Susana Dale
  Rychard Mawd et Mary Dobson J
  Edward Sladen et Margaret Eacrod
  Thoms Hemyngway et Margaret Wilsone
  Samuel Waterhowse et Jenet Longbothom
  James Crowther et Jenet Smythe
  James Walker et Jenet Lockwood
  Johne Hopkinsone et Grace Fleacher
                                        xxiiii
  Thoms Relffe et Isabell Haldesworth
  Willms Horsfall et Rosamūda Otes xxv
Junii Nicholaus Shacleton et Sebbella Duckesbury } prmo die
  Johne Chambers et Sebbella Lyster
  Willims Wild et Gracia Colledg ) ii
  Thoms Lightfoot et Elyz. Best ∫
  [Richard H struck out]
  Thoms Fournes et Elysabeth Waddesworth x
  Henry Grymshawe et Agnes Longbothom)
  James Thornton et Susan Firthe
  Samuell Wade et Sara Foxcroft xvi
  Edward Sladen et Anne Grenwood xxii
  Richard Harclay et Elyne Chetū
  Johne Scolfeld et Grace Tytringtone
  Abraham Pighels et Grace Mychell xxix
  Robt Bayrstow et Sara Bentley xxx
                                  1584
                                                                1574
  Georg Shuttelworthe et Jennet Oldfeld )
  Peter Prystley et Anne Botheroyd
  Georg Ramesden et Eden Witton
  Anthony Smyth et Margaret Ridinge
  Richard Mychell et Isabell Smythe
```

Richard Thornton et Elvne Otes xii Henry Smyth et Grace Loyge xiii Richard Lome et Mary Eacrode xix Richard Brygg et Isabell Dicconson xx Nycholas Armitedge et Sebbell Firth xxvi Mychaell Savill et Margaret Nycoll Gabriell Burnet et Jennet Ferrer xxvii Edmond Smethers et Jennet Horsfall Thoms Robinsone et Grac Holroyd Willim Barowclough et Grace Brygg xxx Gilbt Grenwood et Margaret Deane Thoms Shawe et Agnes Smyth iii of August Thoms Goldesbrough et Elyz. Hepworth Thoms Bucke et Isabell Deane Edward Haldesworth et Mary Bayrstow ix Richard Crowther et Mary Swalow x Roger Stockes et Sebbell Crowther xvi Willm Stockes et Mary Colynson xvii Mychaell Fournes Elvsabeth Garforth xxiii Richard Wade et Grace Thoms Henry Smythe et Añe Jepsoñ XXXI John Welles et Elyz. Blackburñ M' Georg Bouthe clerk et Mary Lyster p'mo Septembris John Mylner et Mary Mawd vii Johne Deane et Elyz. Pollard viii Willm Rydinge et Jennet Rawson xx Thoms Fyrnsyd et Margret Whyttels George Byndes et Alyce Tylson John Mawd et Isabell Haldesworthe Robt Bayrstow et Anne Otes John Kent et Sebbell Healey Willm [? Hunt] et Margaret Willson George Gleydyll et Jennet Sutclyffe iiii die Octobris Xpofer Hoyle et Sebbell Shuttelworth xi Richard Duckdall et Agnes Whythead xii Edward Watson et Jennet Greave xviii Nycholas Cappes et Sebbell Ramesde xix Henry Banyster et Ruthe Smyth sepult. [sic] xxvi 1584 Rychard Saveighe et Jennet Oldfeld xiiii

Decēber Mychaell Bayrstow et Alyce Becke vii
Rychard Saveighe et Jennet Oldfeld xiiii
Johne Northend et Alice Oldfeld xv
Januar. Gilbt Meller et Isabell Lumbe iiii
Henry Brygge et Judith Brygg
Thoms Oldfeld et Elysabeth Brockesbank
Johne Hustelar et Jenet Lome xxv
Anthony Firthe et Agnes Swyfte
Willm Sugden et Jennet Brodley
Charles Pilkinton et Agnes Dyckson xv

```
Johne Haldesworth et Agnes Bowcocke
  Thoms Smyth et Isabell Wood
  Thoms Gleydyll et Mary Wade
  John Scolfeld et Jenet Hough
  Robt Garnet et Margaret Tomson
  James Hoyle et Alyce Murgetroyd
Aprill Henry Sutclyffe et Elysabeth Murgetroyd
1585 Davye Brown et Alyce Walton
  Ric. Wilson et Margaret Deane xxv
  Lawrance Tomson et Margery Hay
  Ryc. Hanson et Agnes Bayrstow
Maii Robt Ramesden et Agnes Norclyff ii
  Ryc. Hargreaves et Alyce Craven ix
  Ryc. Hargreaves et Agnes Inghū x
  Robt Haldesworth et Mary Snell eodē die
  John Wilkinson et Elysabeth Clayton xi
  John Stansfeld et Agnes Whyte xvi
  Ryc. Fournes et Jane Lyster
  Henry Horsfall et Añe Wormall
  Mychaell Wood et Xpabell Dickson
  Johne Fayrbanke et Mary Wilkinson xxiini
  Johne Procter et Agnes Gybsone xxv
  James Flemynge et Susa Hargreaves vi Junii
  Ric. Dobsone et Alyce Crabtry
  Thoms Pighels et Sebbell Mawd
  Johne Ryding et Jenet Dawsone xiii
  Johne Fayrbanke et Elysabeth Mawd
  Abraham Slater et Mary Wood
  Johne Smythe et Anne Smythe
  Johne Wilsone et Margaret Wade
  Willm Hurste et Anne Scolfeld xxi
                               1585
                                                                576
  Johne Goldesbrough et Elysabeth Smyth
  Johne Nycols et Mary Lyster
  Willm Lome et Agnes Crowther v
  Thoms Thornell et Ester Waterhouse xii
  Edward Earneshawe et Isabell Ellis
  Edmond Holgate et Margaret Waddesworth
  Robt Ramesde et Jenet Haryson
  Ric. Sowdē et Agnes Beñe
  John Oldfeld et Jane Brockesbank | xxvi
  Willm Butterfeld et Jane Gyll
  Johne Walker et Dorythye Bayrstow,
                    The rest of this page is blank
                                                                1577
                    Weddinge at Halifax church
                     in Dr Ledsam viccar dayes.
```

Deonis Brygge et Elisabeth Deane viii Augustii Ano 1585

Edward Doughtie et Grace Hansoñ ix Thoms Haghe et Chrystabell Ryley xxiiii

```
Septēber Henrye Waddesworth et Elisabeth Fournes vii
  Xpofer Oldfeld et Jenet Bayrstow xii
  Johne Baylye et Agnes Vicars xiii
  Robt Pilkinton et Maria Hargreaves xx
October Gilbt Hoyle et Margaret Waterhouse iiii
  Nicholas Oliver et Elyz. Eacrod
  Josehe [sic] Gawkroger et Martha Swalow
  Thoms Grenwod et Susa Vicars
  Thoms Norham et Elysabeth Hargreaves
  Henry Hargreaves et Agnes Seigfeld
  Richard Hyll et Grace Prystley xix
  James Mawd et Margaret Crowther
  Johne Ramesden et Sebbell Mylner
Novēber Launcelet Philipp et Suša Whitaker prmo
  Cuthbert Shawe et Isabell Hansone viii
  Johne Wolmesley et Grace Dickson) xv
  Henry Smethers et Elyne Turner
  Edward Bentley et Marye Deane xvi
  Johne Brockesbanke et Xpabell Eacrod xxviii
Deceber Martyne Longbothom et Bethsabee Smythe
  Willm Broxvpp et Alyce Oldfeld
  Johne Wilkinsone et Margaret Stanclyffe)
  Johne Turner et Jane Taylyare
  Anthony Nayler et Isabell Dentoñ xiii
  Johne Malynsone et Anne Lawe xxi
January Willim Deane et Margaret Sladen x
  Mychaell Cawdrey et Jenet Garnet xxiii
  Avery Wilsone et Valuntyne Weit xxxi
February Xpofer Bland et Mary Bower prmo die
  Johne Denton et Eden Brodley
  Abraham Dobson et Grace Beyverley
  Henry Brygg et Elysabeth Craven
  Willim Baker et Margaret Hardy
                                       vii
  Ric. Adysone et Isabell Thorpp
  Johne Clough et Margaret Bynde
  Johne Haldesworth et An Kent
  Willim Holroyd et Elysabeth Otway
  Richard Brodley et Margaret Sunderland
  Thoms Kighley et Elysabeth Savill
  Mychaell Lome et Jenet Barrow
                                     xiii
 Johne Sladen et Margaret Sladen
```

James Otes et Agnes Northend
Mychaell Haldesworth et Doritie Mawd
John Smythe et Chrystabell Haworth
James Mychell et Sara Ratclyffe
Abrahã Merser et Mary Hylelighe
Henry Barowclough et Effan Lyster
Samuell Chetū et Grace Crosley

xiiii

```
Aprill Edward Doughtee et Sara Crowther quinto
1586 Willm Stanclyffe et Margaret Butterfeld x
  Johne Bentley et Margaret Nicolson xi
  Arthure Mylnes et Isabell Brygg xviii
  Thoms Hanson et Sybbell Ryding Ric. Hovle et Elysabeth Nicols
  Ric. Hoyle et Elysabeth Nicols
  Johne Northend et Agnes Banyster
James Dobsone et Elisabeth Denton
  Rawffe Holden et Agnes Haldesworth ix
  Ric. Haldesworth et Elysabeth Anesworth xii
 *Johne Craven de Warley
 *Vx Georg Fayrbanke de Hip.
                                        sepult. xviii
 *Vx John Redehaughe de Northour.
  Johne Whitte et Margaret ....well )
  Mathew Courser et Alyce Broughe
  Willm Anderton et Sybbell Scolfeld
                                       xxiiii
  Ric. Lyster et Marye Wilson
  Ric. Fournes et Alyce Hardye
  Henry Crowther et Ann Ryding xxv
  Georg Waterhouse et Alyce Mydgley v die Junii
  Josua Smyth et Ann Haworth vi
  Johne Dicksone et Ester Banister } xiii
Johne Fleacher et Elysabeth Feld }
  Willim [Hoyle above Walker struck out] et Jeñet Walker xx
  Thoms Brygge et Mary Bentley
  George Scolfeld et Isabell Sheard xxvii
  Ric. Hudson et Elisabeth Normerton
  Thomas Sykes et Agnes Heaton
                                         x die Julii
  James Grenwod et Margaret Hudsoñ
  Thomas Wryght et Jennet Jackson
  Johne Longbothom et Sybbell Drake xxviii
  Mychaell Hygan et Grace Arton pro die Augustii
  Johne Savill et Jenet Mydgley
  Edward Watkinsone et Marye Hopkinsone secundo die
  Ric. Pighels et Elisabeth Hemyngway x
  Henry Bentley et Grace Grenfeld xiiii
  Abraha Waterhouse et Susan Bentley xv
  Edmond Robynsone et Johaña Bouth xvi
  Johne Hargreaves et Mabell Whitaker
  Nicholas Harcley et Effan Mylner
  Ric. Walton et Margaret Denton
  Edward Northend et Agnes Ingham v die Septēbris
                                  1586
                                                                    1579
  Richard Best et Jeñet Ryding vi
  Thoms Brodeley et Susan Ryley
  James Colthurste et Elyne Ramesde
  Georg Hansone et Marye Fournes
  Johne Broughtone et Jenet Smyth
                                        x [sic] die Septēbris
  Willm Lister et Isabell Titrinton
  Thoms Healey et Alyce Felden
      * These three entries are struck out and entered amongst the burials.
```

Henry Feld et Elysabeth Bentley iiii Octobris
James Grenhaugh et Agnes Flemyng xi
Johne Rayner et Agnes Threapland xvi

Johne Hansone et Jenet Hanson xxvii [Februarii written above Octobris

v die Decembris

struck out

Anthony Hargreaves et Suša Oxnopp xxiiii Novēber Mychaell Stocke et Alice Weit xiiii Robt Sharpe et Sybell Wodhead xxi Willim Whitwhame et Alyce Estwod xxiiii Johne Jennynge et Agnes Mychell xxvii James Smythe et Marye Mychell xxviii Ric. Brygg et Suša Haldesworth xxix Richard Bentley et Ane Magsone

Willm Grene et Isabell Arandall Samuell Haldesworthe et Jennet Blackburñ

Arthure More et Alyce Waddesworth xi Robt Scarbrough et Margaret Wilsone xii Thoms Barowcloughe et Margaret Best xix Willim Hyliday et Eden Brigg ix die Januarii Mychaell Butterfeld et Elyne Stanclyffe xvi Anthony Wilsone et Isabell Mychell xxiii

Thoms Stanclyffe et Isabell Ridinge Iohne fil. Fostard et Elisabeth Walton

Johne fil. Fostard et Elisabeth Walton vi die Februarii

Johne Rayner et Barbery Burbecke Thoms Hoyle et Grace Medley xiii Johne Foxcrofte et Marye Hoyle xxi

Richard Waltone et Grace Hill

Johne Ferrer et Elisabeth Aremesroyd (xxvi Andrewe Gill et Jennet Scolfeld

Johes Crowther et Maria Dicconsone xii die Marcii

[1587] Homfrey Fayrbanke et Elisabeth Harcley Henry Read et Elisabeth Huncote xvii die Aprilis

Robt Brodeley et Elisabeth Gryme xxiiii

May Abraham Bentley et Jennet Brodley Alanne Whietly et Jennet Hopkinsone xv

[580

Xpofer Oldfeld et Margaret Haldesworth xxii
Robt Watsone et Elisabeth Nycoll xxix
Ric. Brygg et Jennet Whithead vi die Junii
Ric. Crabtry et Alyce Eacrode
Samuell Wilsone et Ann Smyth
Homfrey Hall et Agnes Lyster xiiii
James Mychell et Isabell Deane xx
Johne Hoyle et Elysabeth Smyth
Johne Fayrbanke et Sybbell Haworth
James Murgetroyd et Isabell Clerk ii die Julii
Edward Bluckey et Marye Watmough [xxiiii above an erasure]
John ...enton et Clare Mylner [xxv on an erasure]
John Hansone et Jane Killingbeck vii
John Scolfeld et Margaret Firth xvii

```
August Henry Swifte et Mary Sharpp xxvii die Augustii
  John Craven et Mary Sladen xxix
  Johne Wilkinsone et Marye Haldesworth iiii die Septeber
  Michaell Fayrbanke et Grace Crowther xi
  Esay Vtley et Xpabell Rawnesley
  Johne Lyster et Grace Sladen
  Xpofer Fournes et Mary Brodlev
  Ric. Hicksone et Isabell Barker
  Henry Heleywell et Agnes Illingworth xxvi
  Xpofer Robynson et Grace Aspden iiii die Octobris
  Robt Wood et Anne Hogg xi
  Abraham Mylner et Sybbell Hoyle
                                       - iiii die Novembris
  Edward Crowther et Eme Grenwood
  Gilbt Grenwood et Alyce Hanson
  Nycholas Thornell et Sybbell Scolfeld vi
  Henry Brygge et Margaret Bayrstow
  Alexander Wilson et Alyce Sharpe
  James Yate et Susaña Mawd
  John Scolfeld et Eden Mychell
  George Haldesworthe et Mary Bates
  John Arnall et Lettice Barker
  Samuell Bates et Agnes Robinson xxvii
  [Henrye written above Edward struck out] Scolfeld et Doritie
      Oldfeld xxviii
Decēbr Johne Hodgsone et Maryā Firth iiii
  John Sharpe et Isabell Lome
  Edward Eacrod et Alyce Smyth
  Edward Judgsone et Isabell Nettleton
  Samuell Oldfeld et Mary Felden
                                                                 581
  Willim Waddesworth et Alyce Jagger \
                                       ix die Januarii
  Hughe Crowther et Margaret Whitley
  Ric. Smythe et Alyce Speight xi
  Mychaell Carter et Lucye Boy
  Ric. Sykes et Isabell Royd
  John Lystere et Barbary Boye xxiii
  James Tyllatson et Maryañ Hudsoñ xxx
February Willim Hargreaves et Ann Brodley vi
  Ric. Mydgley et Chrystabell Oldfeld vi
  Thoms Brodley et Effan Craven xviii
  Nathan Hoyle et Sara Wade
  Johne Smythe et Joyce Oldfeld
  [Robt written above Samuell struck out] Haldesworthe et
         Grac Sawood
  Samuell Haldesworth et Margaret Hall
Aprill Willm Hopkinsone et Jennet Richardson xvi
1588
      Johne Sugdene et Elisabeth Blackburn xxi
  Johne Hemyngway et Elisabeth Horsfall
  Johne Palden et Jennet Myllner
                                           xxii
  Willm Mydgley et Janne Deane
```

Bryane Haldesworthe et Grace Burran Adam Ogden et Doritie Lome xxviii Francis Scolfeld et Elisabeth Smyth Johne Northend et Jennet Beste vi die [Maii written above Xpofer Chetu et Agnes Haldesworth Aprilis struck out] Bryane Sawden et Esabeth [sic] Jepsone xii Mychaell Scolfeld et Ann Bouth Peter Hill et Elysabeth Harcley Iohn Saltonstall et Agnes Whitwham xiiii Johne Hoyle et Agnes Aneley xxi Thoms Wheyare et Sybbel Longbothom xxii Johne Scolfeld et Isabell Tetlawe John Brodley et Margaret Gott Junii James Blackburn et Jennet Colledg Willm Swyfte et Alyce Ryley W^m Hoyle et Isabell Pighels John Ryley et Margaret Waterhouse John Draper et Sara Robucke John Crabtry et Margaret Mytton Ric. Gill et Agnes Burley x Johne Barowclough et Anne Gybsone xi

Johne Fleacher et An Butler Ric. Hagh et Sybbell Bentley Georg Sturke et Susaña Tempest xvii Thoms Browke et Agnes Wodhouse Emer Langscale et Alyce Haryson Willm Carter et Susan Mychell xix Johne Wodhouse et Audrey Lyon xxiii Georg Smyth et Eden Shawe xxx Julii Johne Hopkinson et Marye Deane Mychaell Firth et Susa Hemyngwey prmo die John Applyard et Mary Mychell Ric. Williamsone et Mary Mydgley Lawranc. Syll et Ann Lyster secundo die Willm Grenewood et Isabell Croyser viii Willm Whitwham et Grace Gibbone ix Martin Broughton et Ann Lillye Georg Dawson et Isabell Lamber Steven Haryson et Elyz. Learoyd xv Luke Smyth et Elyñ Brodley xxi Robt Lawe et Sara Cosyñ xxii Johne Shuttelworth et Marye Hanson xxviii John Rokeld et Alyce Alderson Roger Fenton et Jennet Shepley Johne Robinson et Elisabeth Nayler xxx Xpofer Rokeld et Margaret Hargreaves v die Augustii James Ramesden et Alyce Shepley Thoms Smythe et Margaret Holden

```
Arthure Roydes et Jane Horsfall)
  Robt Shepard et Anne Thornley
  Robt Lea et Agnes Harcley xii
  Raynbrown Wilman et Jennet Wood xiiii
  Thoms Hemyngwey et Elisabeth Nycoll)
  Johne Drake et Grace Lyster
  Gilbt Whewall et Margaret Bayrstow xxv
  Ric. Northend et Jane Oldfeld
  Thoms Stanclyffe et Margaret Philipp
  Deonis Culpan et Susan Wood xxviii
  Ric. Murgetroyd et Susañ Shepard
                                     ii die Septembris
  Edmond Holdeñ et Ann Ramesdeñ)
                                                                 [583
  Johne Dentone et Elyne Hargreaves ix
  Anthony Brodeley et Sybbeli Tatersall x
  Jacob Waterhouse et Agnes Bates xxii
  Abraham Whithead et Agnes Hargreaves xxix
  Richard Mawd et Jennet Haye xxx
October Johne Haworthe et Ester Mawd)
  Michaell Waterhouse et Eliz. Howwey
  Willm Mylner et Mary Ettall
  Henry Nayler et Agnes Oldfeld
  Robt Byndes et Mary Hopkinsone xxii
  Johes Prystley et Mary Brodley x die Novembris
  Samuell Grenwood et Jennet Ramesden
  Robt Exley et Marye Lyster
  Ric. Murgetroyd et Margaret Gawkroger
  Johne Mydgley et Elisabeth Fournes xii
  Johne Holt et Ann Prystley
  Johne Nycolsone et Elisabeth Barowclough
  Thoms Lyster et Elisabeth Stanclyffe
                                        ii die Decem.
  Willm Mortymer et Grace Mawd
  Isaac Dicconson et Elisabeth Taylyar
  Samuell Crabtrye et Isabell Wilkinson)
  Thoms Walker et Alyce Barowclough
  Robt Northend et Sybbell Smyth
  Samuell Wood et Grace Longbothom
  Johne Oldfeld et Mary Bentley
  Randle Garstead et Barbary Heleywell xvii
[*Edward Hill de Halifax sepult. xviii
 †Jennet Byndes de Sourbi sepult. xix
  [ames struck out]
  Johne Clough et Sybbell Clough
  Ric. Nycoll et Effane Wrey
                                    xx die Ianuarii
  Richard Mydgley et Agnes Shaw
  Gilbt Drake et Judith Becke
  Willim Holker et Jennet Thoms
Februarii Michael Medley et Eliz. Harp
                                           tertio die
  Johne Lowden et Eliz. Haryson
  Johne Hanson et Grace Ryley
    * Not amongst the burials at this date.
```

† Entered amongst the burials on Dec. 22, 1588.

```
Johne Mychell et Sybbell Applyard quarto
  Edward Sladē et Elisabeth Bavrstow vi
  Johne Heleywell et Judith Crabtry ix
  Anthony Dickson et Sybbell Ramesde
  Mychael Oldfeld et Vnica Oldfeld
  George Walker et Margaret Worsley
  Willm Tillatsone et Agnes Wodhead
  Edward Bouth et Sybbell Best
                              1589
                                                                 584
[1580] Richard Wryght et Isabell Bennett ii die Aprilis
  Robt Meller et Marye Mychell
  Willim Page et Alyce Butler
                                  xiiii
  Samuell Bates et Mary Mawd
  Johne Hinchyffe et Margaret Longbothom
  George Thorpp et Ann Shepard
  Anthony Hall et Ann Pollard xxvii
  Johne Brigge et Prudenc. Waterhouse xxviii
May Henry Denbie et Agnes Duckworth
                                            1111
  Johne Otes et Margaret Waddesworth
  Tohne Hill et Isabell Lawe
  Johne Byrn et Sybbell Mylner
  Thoms Draper et Susan Crabtry
  Richard Rayner et Isabell Waterhouse
  Ric. Gunson et Sybbell Northend
  James Hoyle et Susan Hame
  Edmond Scolfeld et Eliz. Ramesden
  Willm Hudson et Agnes Forrest
                                           xii
  Johne Dobsoñ et Grace Eagland
  Ric. Crowther et Grace Mawd
  Johne Brockesbanke et Ann Tatersall
  Johne Beste et Alyce Drake
  Johne Baune et Grace Dickson xxiii
  James Wilkinson et Mary Longbothom xxiiii
  Ric. Stocke et Lettic. Arnald ii die Junii
  Richard Best et Eliz. Hogg iii
  Samuel Kinge et Grac. Murgetroyd
  Willm Thornton et Alyc. Lome
  Bryan Otes et Grace Firth eodē die
  Thoms Kaynyañ et Susañe Draper xv
  Johne Mychell et Alyce Walker
  Henry Pighels et Margaret Northend
  Johne Hoyle et Elyñ Smyth xxii
  Johne Northend et Jane Horsfall
  George Bayrstow et Margaret Stansfeld
  Willm Hill et Agnes Jagger
```

Henry Brethwet et Alyce Smythe xxiiii Johne Eacrod et Elisabeth Smyclegill xxix Johne Royd et Lea Smythe xxx

```
Julii Johne Denbie et Grace Thoms
  Lawrance Colinge et Margaret Taylyar
  Edward Whitaker et Margaret Scolfeld
  Andrew Gill et Sybbell Otes
  Abraha Thoms et Eden Dewwes xx
  Johne Watmough et Elisabeth Wilkinson
  Abraha Wormall et Grace Hebletwett
  Francis Wolstenham et Susañ Wade
  Mychael Grenwood et Sybbell Smyth
  Thoms Bradley et Sybbell Grenwood xxvii
  Ric. Wodhead et Alyce Rissworth xxviii
  Olyver Lockwood et Suša Hemyngwey xxix
  Willim Webster vicar of Cavarley et Grac Bayrstow
  Gilbt Brydge et Mercye Whithead
  Ric. Haldesworth et Sara Ferrer
  Johne Royde et Agnes Ireland x
  Robt Firthe et Mary Haldesworth
  Georg Fayrbanke et Sibbell Longbotho
  Johne Hodgson et Mary Crowther
  Richard Lees et Margaret Deane xvii
  Edward Bayrstow et Grace Bentley
  Edward Hansone et Susan Beyverley
  Thoms Learoyd et Mary Hollingrake xxv
  Robt Smyth et Alyce Hagh
  Edward Bryghouse et Marye Boy
                                        p<sup>r</sup>mo die Septembris
  Edward Bayrstow et Grace Wedopp
  Robt Hansone et Sibbell Rostendall)
  Johne Robt et Elisabeth Ratclyffe
  Johne Carleton et Grace Thornell viii
  Thoms Royd et Marye Stocke xiiii
  Robt Morgane et Elysabeth Rydinge
  Xpofer Lyster et Grace Watmoughe
  Willm Brygge et Margaret Nycoll
  Ric. Royd et Margaret Myllner
                                            vi die October
  Edward Gill Jennet Brockden
  Johne Shower Heptonstall et Mary Exley
  Olyver Witton et Grace Whitley vii
                                                                 586
  Daniell Foxcroft et Grace Foxcrofte xv
  James Duckworthe et Sara Haworthe xix
  Robt Hardy et Jennet Smyth xx
 Thoms Hoyle et Isabell Mychell
  Ric. Inghū et Agnes Holgate
 Willm Bayrstow et Mary Waterhouse
 Johne Hopkinsone et Agnes Mylnes
 Richard Rydinge et Agnes Wilkinson iii die Novembris
 Ric. Morgetroyd et Ann Walton x
  Richard Hoyle et Isabell Martiall
  Johne Redehaugh et Agnes Haldesworth
 Francis Lee et Elisabeth Tomson xxiii
```

```
Johne Shepard et Rosamud Thoms
                                      viii die Decembris
  Johne pkinsone et Alyce pkinson
  Isaac Brygg et Grace Wilkinson ix
  Willim Standen et Alyce Ryley
  Johne Strange et Ann Shawe
  Thoms Shawe et Elisabeth Longbothom
  Johne Holroyd et Susañ Hoyle
  Willm Holgate et Elysabeth Rowlence
  James Wilisie et Mary Lyster
                                 xi die Januarii
  Willm Webell et Mary Horsley
  Mychaell Becke et Grace Northend xxiiii
  Edwyne Waterhouse et Margery Walles xxvi
  Rawffe Jackson et Jennet Chew
                                    ii die Februarii
  Willim Eacrode et Eden Northend
  Calebb Hall et Jane Toppinge iii
  Thoms Ridinge et Grace Rayner
  Robt Hunt et Jaine Fysher
  Edmond Taylyare et Agnes Nutter xvii
  Anthony Smythe et Margaret Holgate xxii
  James Oldfeld et Alyce Hemyngwey
  Robt Bentley et Rebecca Waterhouse
  Austan Cosyne et Susañ Mawd
                                      xxiii
  Robt Deane et Judith Wade
  Anthony Croyser et Susañ Healey
  Johne Gawkroger et Margaret Scolfeld
  Willim Haldesworth et Agnes Snipe
  Ric. Bates et Elisabeth Marsde
  Edward Smyth et Sara Culpañ
                                        ii die Marcii
  Ric. Dentoñ et Susañ Dentoñ
  Willm Felden et Susañ Ferrer
  Willm Baker et Margaret Breare
                               1589
                                                                 587
  Willm Gill et Marye Roydes xx die Marcii
[1590] Richard Eacrod et Alyce Tatersall [iii blotted] die Maii 1590
  Johne Wilson et Marye Best
                                      iiii written above v erased
  Willm Emothson et Anne Best
  James Jackson et Grace Grenehause
  Robt Hemyngwey et Eden Lyster v
  Alexander Firth et Isabell Kighley
  Johne Bawdwaye et Elysabeth Smyth
  Ric. Stanclyffe et Elisabeth Lockwood
  James Ramesden et Grace Ambler
  Johne Craven et Rosamud Sladen
  Abraham Robynson et Susan Mawd
  Abraham Croyser et Mary Mawd
                                      secundo die Junii
  Bryan Both et Margaret Otes
  Thom's Denyson et Elyz. Saltonstall
  Michael Mawd et Ann Hargreaves
  Edward Lancaster et Alyce Adamson
  Samuel Wilson et Sybbell Wilkinson xi
```

```
Ric. Strickland et Jane Gleydill
 Johne Stocke et Sybbel Brockesbanke
 Johne Shepley et Isabell Litlewod)
 Johne Longbothom et Susan Hay J
 Henry Symson et Marye Mylner)
 Willm Nycoll et Jennet Royd
 Thoms Dobson et Mary Hopkinson
 Gilbt Wilson et Susan Ogden
 Francis Freckleton et Doritie Carnye
 Thoms Whitaker et Alyc Firth
 Johne Thorpp et Mary Nelson
 Johne Rostendall et Mary More
 James Brouke et Grace Northend)
 Johne Felden et Jane Garstead
 Johne Butterfeld et Sybbell Eaglon )
 Mathew Illingworth et Agnes Hoyle | [xv written above xix struck out]
 Ric. Lawson et Agnes Duckworth
 Johne Bouth et Effan Hudson xx
 Willm Ramesden et Grace Bayrstow xxi
                                1590
                                                                 588
 Richard Shepard et Ann Walker) vii die [August written above Septēbris
                              1
 Henry Heaton et Jane Foldes
                                    struck out
 James Hopkinson et Martha King) xiiii die [August written above Septe
 Ric. Gill et Elysabeth Ramesden
                                       struck out
                              ) xx die [August written above Septē-
 Robt Grenwod et Effan Mawd
 Thoms Grenwood et Grace Bates
                                     bris struck out
 Willm Bayrstowe et Mary Brodley xxvii die [August written above Sept.
                                                struck out
 Willm Rodes et Isabell Patchet xxx [Septēbris struck out]
 Anthony Shawe et Mary Holden xxxi die Sept. [sic]
 Robt Haldesworth et Isabell Crabtry eodē die
 Leonard Dicconsone et Isabell Whyetlye [xi die struck out] S
                  The handwriting changes here
 Henry Hoyle & Effam Lome
 Thoms Drake e Ann Wilkinson
                                          xiiii die Sept.
 [An erasure] Thms Cleyton e Ruth Brige]
 W<sup>m</sup> Broade e Elizabeth Bridge
 Edward Wright e Marie Osburne xxi Sept.
 John Bookocke & Agnes Thoms
 John Vicares e Eden Halsworth
                               1590
            Ingress' Hugonis Conwaii ad
            doctore Ledshame vic. de
            Hallyffax Septembris
            xxvi die Anno 1590
*Imp<sup>r</sup>mis Radus Moris et Elizabetha Syll xxix Sept.
*Itm Wms Awood e Grace Howked pochie de
                     Hallifax v die Octobris
```

*Itm Johis Rawson et Sara Hudson v

^{*} In the margin opposite each of these entries is written "H. C. solut."

```
*Itm Michael Hopkinson et [Michael struck out] Sibell Deane poch.
      de Hallifax vi
 *Nicolas Duckworth & Sibill Boys de Hallyfax xi
 *Mathewe Eakroyde et Sara Colenson xii
                         per Hu: Conwayñ
                                1590
                                                                   589
                    [The handwriting changes here]
               Ingresus Marmaduke Farrar ad doctorem Leedsham
                  vicariam de Halifax Octobris 19 die Anno 1590
  In primis Nicolas Arlnold Huthersfeld
                                         October 19
      Alve Swaynsoñ
                                             anno p<sup>r</sup>d.
  Item Thomas Burto Halifax
                                 October 19
      Grac. Wylson
                                  anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto
                    [The handwriting changes here]
               Ingress<sup>s</sup> Nicho. Wilbei ad D. Ledshame
                  decimo septimo Novēb. 1590.
  Ihon Hastine and Sibell Fearnshed xxy Oc.
  Peter Otes & Grace Bentley xxix Oct.
  John Shearde & Jenet Toulson 2 die Novem.
  Nycholas Fearnley & Grace Otes
  Henrie Smyth et Grace Dyckeson
  Thomas Palden & Margret Moore [primo die struck out] 8
  Thomas Bolland & Grace Watterhowse
  Richard Hyrste & Jane Eglonde
  John Scotte & Sibell Barstowe 16
  John Wathowse & Izabell Wadsworthe 29
  Edwarde Thomas & Agnes Smyth de Hep: 30
  Thomas [Pilkinton written above pkynson struck out] & Izabell Archer
      8 die Dec.
  Richard Kitchin et Margaret Sharpe 20
  Robt Browne & Gennet Webster eode die
  Tho. Atkinson e Maria Wulfenden 21
  Gilbarte Salstinstall e Issabella Deane 22
       Arthure Maude et Anne Hemmiwey xi
  Thomas Asman et Jane Jagger eodē die
  Johes Dobson et Jenet Wormwall
                                            xviii
  John Fowarnes et Annes Stones
  Barnord Sutclif et Margaret Crimshey
  Johes Cossen et Dorythie Illingworth xix
  Wm Hardin et Jenet Wharfe 25
Februar. Avaray Wilson et Suzan Crowder
  Thomas Longbotham et Margaret Sunderlād
                                                primo die
  W<sup>m</sup> Person et Anne Pighels
                                                                  590
                                 1590
  Edwardus Sunderland et Annes Bucklye vii
  Thomas Brodelye et Marye Kingstones
  W<sup>m</sup> Wade et Suzann Fairbanke
  Johes Blakye et Anne Wiltonn ix
```

^{*} In the margin opposite the first of these entries is written "H. C. solut.," and opposite the second and third entries "H.C."

```
Michaell Drap et Maria Drap xiii
  Georg Eastwood et Grace Lockwood
  Stephan Stead et Christabell Beamond
  Walterus Huddleston de Otlye et Eliz. Stainclif xvii Moch
Aprill W<sup>m</sup> Asden et Issabell Luce
                                                 [v written above iiii
1591 Ro[blank] Jacson et Grace Holdisworth
  Richard Wood et Genet Spark
  John Robte et Elizabeth Hudson vi
  Samuel Aycroyd et Suzan Hemingwey
  Edward Wood et Agnes Haworth
  Georg Hoole et Alice Gipton xviii
  John Whittiker et Elizabeth Hosfall
  Edward Ingham et Jenet Fowrnes
  Rogerus Blackburne & Tomesin Smyth
  Christo. West et Betteris Watterhouse
  Henrie Cawcroft et Gracia Mitchell xxvii
Maii Edmund Woode et Margaret Helliwel 3
  Willim Machan et Anne Fold 5
  Thomas Hemingway et Suzan Austen
  Edmond Hanson et Maria Bentlye
  Michael Savill et Agnes Ferrer
  Andrew Marshall et Jenet Cowling xi
  Thomas Morley et Gracia Wilkinson xiii
  Jacobus Mitchell et Elizabeth Smyth
  Matheus Nycolson et Dorythy Lambard
  John Lees et Agnes Dukisburye
  John Cryer et Margaret Learoyd)
  Thomas Hey et Sibell Shepeley J
  Willm Hodgson et Maria Doughtye xx
  Nicholau Pollard et Anna Watterhouse p licentia eode die
                                                                  [591
                                 1591
  Thomas Crowther et Elizabeth Hopkinson
  Robt Brodley et Anne Wilkinson
  Edward Wilkinson et Sibell Sladen
  Johes Wilson et Cicele Baraclough
  Joseph Scarbrough et Suzan More
  Robarte Brodley et Anne Wilkinson
June M' John Lockwood et Agnes Person)
  W<sup>m</sup> Feild et Susan Midgley
  Anthonius Midgley et Issabel Grenewood
  Richard Whittakar et Elizabeth Ryley 7
  George Campenot et Jane Savile
  Thomas Hoole et Elizabeth Hogge
  Samuel Waide et Gracia Bentley 9
  John Thomas et Grace Aycroyd
  Robt Hall et Sara Bothes
  Willm Brokisbank et Elizabeth Wodhead xv
  Henryc Wilson et Grace Maude 21
Julii Willm Fyrthe et Margere Blackburne xi
  James Crabtree et Jenet Wetworth xii
```

```
[*Georg Bothes North.
 *vx Olid Witton Warley struck out]
  Randall Garstange et Jenet Jenkinson xix
  John Bridge and Marye Bates xxi
  John Otes et Marye Eldswicke 25
  Thomas Fether et Margarete Pearson viii August
  John Ramsden et Grace Fletcher ix
  Charles Towne et Suzan Farrer p lice iii [sic] Aug.
 [Ester Costen Mawd curat. of Sowerby smeared out]
  Edwarde Aycroyd et Grace Lucie xvi
  Richard Pighels et Annes Grenewood xvii
  Wm Bridg et Sebell Bind 22
  John Enerbie and Marie Whitwham 23
  Robt Deane et Jenet Hargreaves 26
  Richard Armitage et Jenet Fletcher 30
  Edward Bairstoo et Maria Dawson 5 Sept.
  Henrye Farear et Marye Hudson viii
  Georg Rayner et Elizabeth Jackson xx
  Nicholas Beilley et Marye Craven xxi
  Robt Mitchell et Margaret Bates xxv
                                                                  592
  Robte Browne et Marye Hileley xxvi
  Willm Lyster et Elizabeth Milner xxvii
  John Boyes et Elizabeth Kinge xxvii
  Omffrey Ryding et Jenet Hanson xxviii
Octobr Abraham Watterhouse and Jane Preistlye iiii
  Thomas Milnes et Agnes Whittaker xi
  John Whithead et Margaret Brodbent 17
  Tho. Ardwick et Annes Woodhead 19
  John Northend et Marye Dobson 25
Nove. John Leigh et Marie Hodgden primo
  Martin Aycroyd et Sara Ramsden viii
  Michael Ryding Marye Crowdr ix
  Samuel Cosin et Margaret Scaphe xiiii
 Hohn Longley et Issabell Jager xv
  [The handwriting changes here and frequently to the end of page 601]
 §Abrahã Hemmingway
  Rachel Lume
  Robert Hyndle
  Alice Blakkye
  George Noble
  Margaret Barker
  William Fell
  Margaret Howlred
                      12 Decembr
  Iñon Milner
  Izabell Ramesden
   * Entered amongst the burials on Jul, xvii.
```

† Entered amongst the burials on Aug. xv. ‡ "By m' Wilbee before he dyed" written in the margin. § "sister and brothers childre" written in the margin.

	William Pollarde Marie Inghame Richard Durden Sarah Rigge	
	Gilbert Sotenstale Annes Greve 14 Ihon Waddington	
	Vrzaley Walshawe) 29	Γ
	January 1591	[593
	George Harger	
	Susane Chue	
	Jhon Hardie Margeret Crowder	
	James Bounde	
	Margaret Maude) 17	
	Richard Vicars et)	
	Ellen Bolland \(\) 23	
	Samuell Smith et)	
	Grace Gawkroger	
	John Turiey et	
	Ellen Woode	
	John Sladen et 25	
	Annes Katternison)	
	Robte Hemingwaye Grace Duckworthe	
	John Drake	
	Susanne Lockwood	
	Edward Hodgden	
	Grace Whiteley	
	James Chadwicke de Eland	
	Dina Oldfeld	
	Willim Carter	
	Sara Haworth	
	John Chetu	
	Alice Howaye John Deane	
	Elizabeth Hilielighe	_
	February 1591	[594
	Nicholas Stansfelde de Eland first of February	
	Susan Hopkinson	
	Robrt Hinchliffe	
	Margaret Wodhead)	
	Anthonye Howgate	
	Effane İllingworthe	
	James Heaye Prudence Maude	
	Willim Hawworth	
	Grace Shepley	
-	[1592] Thomas Ilingworth de Bingley https:// the 3 days of Ap	rill
	[1592] Thomas Ilingworth de Bingley Issabell Crouther they were maried at Bingley the 3 daye of Ap	

```
Robrt Garnhead
 Margaret Lovay
 John Hoylroyd
                      ix
 Grace Pilkinton
 Robrt Scolefeld
 Alis Brigge
 George Cossen
 Edan Michell
 John Lasse
                       v [sic] of Aprill
 Elizabeth Fournis
 Samvell Hellewell
 Elin Crampton
 Edward Brodley
 Ienet Michell
 Richard Dawson de Misterton
 Issabell Wilkinson
                             May 1502
 John Bawmforth and Judith Deane
 Robert Coocke and Marie Pilkinton
                                          primo die
 Abraham Gleidell and Alis Duckworth
 Edmond Crouder and Elzabeth Wilson
 Mathew Midglye and Marie Airoid 4
*Thomas Pickele and Edeth Haliday
 Henrie Denton et Marie Maud
 John Wilkinson et Agnes Shawe
 Richard Benne et Jane Mortimer 21
 Abraham Brodley et Grace Miller
                                                        28
*Thomas Brigge de Adley et Susan Kitchin de Halifax
 John Blackbourne et Anne Holgait
                                         i die Junii
 Arthure Maud et Agnes Lome de Eland
 Thomas Pickele et Edith Haliday
 Willm Newell et Anne Sharpe
 Richard Nailer de Heptonstall
   et Margerie Elingworth
 Roger Shalihough et Jane Cooper
 Simon Farer et Agnes Robrte
 George Blakey Sibell Wele
 Richard Dickonson et Suzan Ley 8
 Edward Dodgeon et Anne Haliday
 George Rossindaill et Doritie Skolfeild
 Thomas Pickele et Jane Murgetrod
*Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baite de Eland
*Edward Brocksbancke et Ellin Bearstow
Thomas Brige de Adley et Zusan Kitchin
 [John Blackbourne et An Houldgait struck out]
                              1592
                                                                596
 Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baite de Eland 30
 John Dickson et Marie Shower
                                         7 die Julii
 Edward Brooksbanck et Ellin Barstaw
  * These entries are repeated at later dates.
```

```
John Smith et Grace Lockwood
John Hudson et Saray Ingham
John Waterhouse et Doritie Savell de Eland
Alexander Hartley et Jenet Broocke
Henrie Woodhead et Grace Hanson
Christopher Wadsworth et Margaret Greenwod
Rainold Parker et Marie Runslay de Eland
Water Spivie et Ester Ettoll
Thomas Longbothom et Eazabell Haworth de Bradforth
Robert Whewell et Marion Thomas
Robert Fairbancke et Anne Baxter de Birkine
                                                4 die Augusti
Abraham Farrer et Grace Tattersall
James Tattersall et Jenet Ramsden
Willin Foules et Mogaret Baraclough 11
John Huñell et Isabell Bawden
George Hargreives et Agnes Stead de Eland
John Gibson et Lucie Lacie de Bradford
Robrt Jebson et Elzabeth Broedley
John Corwine et Alis Sherwine
Richard Judson et Alice Walker de Burstall
Henrie Best et Grace Moure
Abraham Thomas et Sybell Haulle
Xpopher Smith et Elzabeth Bayley de Ambrey
Edward Crabtree Grace Hartlye de Heptōstall
Roger Foster et Anne Baerstow de Giglewicke
Hugh Glover et Isabell Kitchin
                                   o die Septembris
Willm Hoyle et Isabell Hill
John Pighell et Isabell Houlroyd de Eland
Robert Kighley et Isabell Hartlye
Thomas Fletcher et Roda Swalow
John Wadsworth et Sibell Aikroide
Robert Beverley et Elzabeth Gill
Samuell Farebancke et Eden Thorpe de Eland
David Harison et Judeth Wilkinson
Richard Bruer et Agnes Wod de Burneley
John Redehough et Eden Haldsworth 3 die Octobris
                                                 [1592]
                                                                597
Wilm Nelson et Marie Michell
Michaell Coulpan et Jenet Stansfeild de Heptonstall
Robrt Coulin et Sara Wilson
Michaell Eye et Ester Thorpe de Heptostall
Wilm Becke et Marie Elistones de Eland
Hughe Nurcliffe et Sibell Wilson
Henrie Waterhouse et Sibell Grenefield
Michaell Wodhead et Marie Rylye de Eland
George Wilson et Margeret Crabtre
Wilm Hardie et Marie Thornell
Richard Haule et Jane Cleibourne
Charles Ratcliffe et Elin Wilkinson
Thomas Earle et Elzabeth Sparlinge de Burstall
Robert Dickson et Doritie Dickson
```

```
Edwine Waterhouse et Sibell Barstow
  Willm Hanson et Anne Chetum
  Anthonye Walshaw et Suzan Witfield de Eringham [sic]
  John Midgley et An Hemingway
                                                              7 die
  Briane Jackson et Anne Midleton
                                                           Novembris
  Mathew Oldfeild et M<sup>9</sup>garet Elingwort de Bradford
  Oliver Witon Suzan Dickson
  Wilm Craven et M<sup>9</sup>garet Katrinson
  Robert Pilkington et Marie Crabtre
  James Lister et Elece Ledgion
                                                   15
  Michaell Hoyle de Eland et Grace Hobkinson
  Denis Coate de Kighlye et Ann Ramsden
  Abraham Midgley et Grace Fournis
  Thomas Whitaker de Hardwicke et Edeth Watmough de Halifax
       20 die Decembris | sic |
  Robrt Brooke de Ledes et Susan Baite de Sourbi 10 die Decembris
  Thomas Ridinge Agnes Rylye
  John Milner et Effane Milner
                                         21 die Decembris
  Anthony Hobkinson Marie Kent
  Abraham Duksburie Alice Whitaker
  James Hepworth et Anne Brimstone 8 die Januarii
                                                                   598
  Richard Savidge et Grace Anderson 15 Januarii
  A space is left here, in which is written to the right in a later hand
       "neglected. Jan. Feb. March." and to the left
   (No neglect of entry for it was
  doubtless the Season of Lent.
                           W.W.1812]
1593 Henrie Haworth et Grace Sutcliffe 20 die Aprilis
  Leond Mallinson et Jenet Thornell 28
  James Maulson et Elzabeth Rylye 30
Maii Hugh Farrere et M<sup>9</sup>garet Sugden 6
  Richard Whitley et Rebecca Milner
  John Hanson et Joyes Deane
  Thomas Thomas de Heptonstall et Xptabell Hudson
  Henrie Smith et M<sup>9</sup>garet Hawlye
  Wilm Bothomlye et Elzabeth Walker
  John Wood et Agnes Dickson 27
  Abraham Denton et Grace Nicoll
  Mathew Sladen et Issabell Moten
  Xptopher Thomas et Elzabeth Haworth
  Allen Penington et Grace [Chetum blotted]
                                              28
  [James Lister et Alis Rid struck out]
  James Waterhouse et Judith Smith
  George Gill et Anne Nicholson
  Richard Slater et Edith Turner
  James Lister Alis Ridinge
  John Baraclough et Luce Hemingway 27 Maii sine ordine
June John Farer et Susan Hobkinson 9
  Xptofer Hartly et Susan Hylily 10
```

```
Willm Midgly Francis Wilkiso.
  John Breer et Doritie Inman
  Willm Langskare et Mgaret Leroyd
  John Michell et [illegible] Hoyle
  Richard Wadsworth Ellen Wolfenden
                                                                  599
  Arthur Wolfenden et Elzabeth Whawlye
  Thomas Crabtree et Sibell Maud
  Gilbert Smith et Mary Baraclough
  Willm Midgly et Alice Rawden 18
                   There is a space left here
Julii Robrt Fairbanck et Mary Barstow 2
  Joseph Itchin et Mary Lunn 3
  John Elletson et Effan Carlton 15
  Michaell Stell et Elzabeth Crowther 22
  John Speight et Elzabeth Michell
  Richard Hynd et Agnes Nayler
  Thomas Irnshaw et Sibell Wood
  John Aplieyard et Mary Hunt
August John Fairbanck et Isabell Staincliffe 6
  James Catly et Katherine Bothomly 12
  John Smith Elzabeth Leroyd
  Anthony Fournis et Elzabeth Fournis
  Edward Sladen et Mary Helewell 19
  John Blackbourne et Elzabeth Beverly
  John Swift et Grace Honson
  John Lister et Grace Crowther 21
  Willm Rowlandson et Anne Scoldfild
  Vmphray Fairbancke et Grace Fairbancke
  John Baite et Susan Oldfeild
  Wilm Grenewood et Agnes Duckworth
  Robrt Bruer et M<sup>9</sup>garet Davy
September Edward Grenehough et Grace Aycroyd 4
  Thomas Stansfield et Ellin Sarginson)
  Edward Beillye et Effane Egland
                                                                  1600
                                 1593
 †John Haldsworth et Mary Hemingway ii die Septembris
  Willm Midgly et Frauncis [? wiffe]
  Willm Lum et Jenet Best
  John Sowden et Anne Huit
  James Rayner et Jenet Shaw
  James Carleton et Agnes Cryer
  Thomas Sheard et Elzabeth Rishworth
  John Milner et Anne Hoyle
  Michaell Barstow et Elzabeth Wild)
October Gilbert Maud et Susan Croslye
  Thomas Clay et M<sup>9</sup>garet Baite
  Peter Crabtre et Alice Stead
  Nicholas Jackson et Edeth Bently
   * May be intended for "ii."
```

† This entry has been inserted later in the same hand.

Michaell Brigge et Sara Smith 2 John Le et Isabell Best Samuell Welbe et Susan Hyelve Willm Maud et Alis Jackson Anthony Bently et Sybell Deane 15 Arthur Pilkington et Rosamond Dickonson Isaack Wormall et Susan Haworth Samuell Lister et Ester Maud 22 Michaell Northend et Grace Ratcliffe Samuell Ramsden et Elzabeth Haldsworth Michaell Crowther et Alis Crowther Thomas Ratcliffe et Katherine Clough 20 Thomas Harthly et Isabell Hutchinson Novēber Emor Denton et Mary Hemingway 5 Edward Tattersall et Jenet Midgly 7 John Duckworth et Susan Barstow 12

1593

James Wood & Mary Hill 20

[There is a space left here]

Robt Cooke e Mary Farrar 26

[There is a larger space left here]
Willim Cleye de Eland & Ellen Hebblethaite Deceb. 2
James Lome & Margaret Milles 3
Hughe Boyes of Burstall & Judith Waterhowse 3
Willim Gawkroger & Genet Gawkroger 3

[There is a space left here]
Tho. Lister de Bradford Elizabeth Person 10
Tho. Greenwood, Mary Longbothome 11
Thomas Towend & Annes Thomas 16
Robt Bentley Elizabeth Garnet 17
Henry Brigge Annis Lome de Eland 17
Robte Ramsdene, Grace Horsleye 18
George North de Huton & Mary Miller 20

[These pages are blank]

602-608

[BOOK I.]

BURIALS 1538—1593.

Its An°Dñi 1538. [609
Subsequntur noia et cognoia eoş oim quoş corpora siue cadauera
sepult. fuernt apud Halifax videliz a xix^{mo} die mens Novembris Ano Dñi
1538 [usqz eundm diem Novembris tūc px sequentem, videliz p unū annū
integrū ut in capite libri patz struck out, and perpetuis temporibus duratur.
written above]

In p^rmis
Ričus Lyst sepultus fuit xxii die mensis Novembris A° Dñi ut sup^r...
Ričus Saltonstall sepultus fuit xxiii die menš Novembris
Johes Fornesse sepultus fuit xxiiii die menš Novembris
Johanna filia Riči Beste sepulta fuit xxvit die meš Novēbris
W9 filius Wi Baroclough sepultus fuit xxviiio die meš Novembris
Margareta vx Jacobi Waddesworth sepulta fuit secundo die menš
Decembris

Agnes filia Riči Bryge sepulta fuit tercia die eiusdem mensis Alanus Cockeson sepultus fuit ixno die mens Decembris Johes filius Johis Ynghm sepultus fuit xmo die mens eiusdm Agnes von Dionisii Whytacare sepult. fuit xixmo die mēsis Decembris Richardus Wathowse sepultus fuit xxiido die eiusdm mens [Henricus struck out] Agnes filia Henrici Fleccher sepult. fuit xxixo die eiusdm me...

Johes fili9 Thome Roode de Halifax sepultus fuit ixº die mēsis Januar.. Eliz. Kendell de Halifax sepulta fuit xix^{mo} die menš eiusdm Johes Lyst de Halifax sepultus fuit xiiii [sic] die meš eiusdm

Willms filius Johis Haldesworth de Northog sepultus fuit xxi^{mo} die mens Januarii

Edmūdus Mawde de Warlay sepultus fuit xxii^{do} die eiusdm menš Johanna filia Georgii Smyth de Sowrby sepulta fuit xxiiii^{to} die eiusdm menš Januarii

Gracia vx Oliueri Lockewod de Skyrcote sepulta fuit xxv¹⁰ die meš Januarii

1538 [610 Wi9 fili9 bast dus Riči Berstow de Ovendē sepultus fuit xxviii° die menš Januarii

Ricus fili9 Robti Sclayden de Myggelay sepultus fuit primo die mens Februarii An° Dñi 1538

Alicia vx Costi Fyssheburne de Sowthoz sepulta fuit 2^{de} die mes Februarii Johes infante [sic] Stephani Padelay de Halifax sepultus fuit xi^{me} die eiusdm mensis

Johes fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawde de Halifax sepultus fuit xxi^o die mes eiusām Itm Agnes vx Johis Helewell de Warlay sepult. fuernt xxiii^o die mes Itm Johana vx Johis Cowp de Sowrby Februarii

Cicilia filia bast da Arthuri Gibsoñ de Northoz sepult, fuit xxvt die mes eius dm

```
Jacobus Fournesse de Sowthoz sepult. fuit vltiº die mens Februari.
                              Marcii mens
  Dñs Ricus Bryge cant. apd Halifax
                                       cosepult. fuernt scdo die mes
  Itm W9 Townehende de Myggelay
                                             M<sup>r</sup>cii
  Itm Eliz. vx Gilbti Wood de Sowby
                                                   coseplt. fuernt quart.
  Alicia Beu'lay de Halifax vidua
  Itm Johes fili9 bastd9 Georgii Qwytqm de Sowrbi
                                                         die mes ei9đm
  Johes Speyght de Sowthoz
                                            cosepult. fuernt viio die mes
  Itm Johana Jeppeson de Skyrcote vidua
                                                 eiusđm
  Itm Johes fili9 Rici Schay de Myggelay
  Dñs Johes Paslew cant. apd Halifax sepult, fuit nono die mens eiusdm
  Margareta nup relict. Robti Mawde de Sourby vidua sepulta fuit xiº die
       mes eiusdm
  Ricus filio Rici Hemyngway de Schelff sepultus fuit eodm die et mese
  Isabella nup relict. Nich. Broddeley de consepulti fuernt xiiº die mes
       Halifax vidua
                                               ei9đm
  Itm Thomas Scheperd de eadm
       From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted
                                   1538
  Willms fili9 Johis Thorppe de Hypome xiiii
  Thomas Haldesworthe de Halifax
  Itm Robtus fili9 Wi Farrow de Myggelay
  Margareta filia Riĉi Cryar de Halifax xvi
  Ricus Maggeson de Wlay
                                                xvii
  Itm Johana filia Robti Brodelay de Hypon
  Johaña filia Robti Burnelay de Halifax xx
  Eufemia nup relict. Robti Haneworth de Mygeley vidua xxii
  Georgi9 fili9 M<sup>ri</sup> Johis Lacy armigeri de Crūwelbothū
  Itm M'gareta filia Johis Gaukerog de Sow'by
  Johanna nup relict. [Wiffmi written above Rici struck out]
       Nycolsoñ vidua de Northoz
                                                              xxiiii
  Itm Wi9 filis Jacobi Lyst de Halifax
[1539] Gilbtus fili9 Johis Bersto de Halifax xxvi
  Johes Gawkerog de Sowby
  It̃m W9 fili9 Ric̃i Wod de Sowtho≱ ∫
  Eliz. nup relict. Johis Bayte de Ovende xxviii
  Isabella nup relict. Georgii Wat<sup>9</sup>hose de [sic] xxx
                    Incept mes Aprlis Ano Dñi 1539
  Edmundus Gye extrane9 prmo die
  Ricus Lume de Sowbi tercia die
  Thomas Seyvell fili9 Thome Sayvell de Sowthoz vi
  Johanna filia Robti Bawmeforth de Halifax viii
  M'gareta filia Gilbti Phylyppe de Sow'by
  Itm Eliz. filia Wi Vycar re de Northoz
  Ricus fili9 Wi Eckysley de Sowthoz xii
 *Isabella Walker filia Gilbti Walker de Sowby bapt [sic] fuit
                               xiii die mes
                                                                     612
```

Christoferus Sande de W'lay xiiii

*Not entered amongst the baptisms.

Johes Lūe de Sow'by
It̃m Willm̃s Mylṫ̃ de Halifax
Alicia filia Thome Hargreffe de Sow'by xxii
Johaña filia Thome Hebyltwhate de Northoz xxvi
Pelagia relict. Willmi Sutclyff nup de Hypom̃ xxix
Hic incip' menš Maii An° Dnī 1539

Jacobus Hemyngway de Sowthoz } p'mo die Jim Willms Mawde de W'lay } p'mo die Johana infans fil. Thome Drake de Northoz scdo die

Margareta vx Joñis Drake de Northoz Itm Ricus fili9 Rici Steueson de eadm

Ricus filio infante [sic] Edmudi Berstow de Northoz sexto die

M'gareta filia Hugonis Carl de Sow'by ix

Johes Sund'land de Halifax x

Johes filio infante [sic] Johis Wylson de Schelfe Itm Johes filio Egidii Hycsonson de Sowby

Johes filis infante [sic] p'dict. Johis Willson de Schelff

Îtm Agnes relict. Wi Person de Sowrby vidua

Edw'dus fili⁹ Riĉi Saltonstall de W'lay Itm Robtus fili⁹ W' Scharburgh de Halifax

Henricus Scharpe de Northog xvi

Johes filio Hugois Carl de Sow'by xxii Agnes filia Johis Phyleppe de Ovend. xxiiii

Johes fili⁹ Wⁱ Whytlay de Hypon xxv

*[Ricus fili9 Henrici Nycolson de W'lay struck out]

Milo infans Milonis Bawdeweñ de Sow'by xxviii
Hic incip' mens Junii Ano Dñi 1539

Georgius fili⁹ Johis Holgate de Ovenden viii

Johes fili9 Johis Lyst de Sowby xi

t[W9 filius Jacobi Walker de W'lay bapt fuit struck out]

Ricus Wod de Ovend. xxi

Johes filio Batti Dama da Ovandan wir

Johes fili9 Robti Deyne de Ovenden xxix

Hic incept mes Julii Ano Dñi 1539

Willm9 Schof de Skyrcote ii

Eliz. fil[i]a Johis Oldefeld de Sourby ix Johana filia Johis Elynthorpe de Sow'by x

Gilbtus Sclayden de Mychellay xi

Ysabella nup relict. Riči Brockesbanke de Wlay xii

M'gareta filia Johis Phylyppe de Ovendë xiii Johes fili9 Thome Stocke de Halifax xviii

Johes fili9 Thome Stocke de Halifax xviii Thomas fili9 Riĉi Heinyngway de Sowthoz xx

Ric. filio Johis Phylype de Ovendē xxi

Robtus Clough fili Robti Clough de Northoz xxii

Willm9 Cryar de Ovendē xxiii

Margareta Brodeley de Halifax xxiiii

[Rosamūda filia Johis Lacy de Crowellboth struck out]

*Entered amongst the baptisms on May 28, 1539. †Entered amongst the baptisms on Jun. 19, 1539.

‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Jul. 25, 1539.

[613

xiiii

Alicia filia Riči Barnę de Halifax xxvi Gilbtus fili9 Thome Wylkynson de Halifax xxvii Thomas fili9 Oliueri Wytton de Northox Itm Eliz. Tomeson de Halifax

Hic incipt mes Augusti Ano Dñi 1539

Thomas fili⁹ Robti Mychell de Halifax vii Alicia vx Johis Holmes de Hypome decio die

[614

Johes Mawde de W'lay xiiii
Christabella fil. Robti Horton de eadm eodm die
Johes fili9 bast dus Johis Tylson e Agnete Haworthe de Sow'by
It. Edw'dus fili9 Riči Grymeschay de Northoz
Edw'dus Kyng de Halifax
Itm Eliz. Edylstone de eadm
Itm Johes fil. Ric. Benson de ead.
Ričus fili9 Johis Wylson de W'lay xxvi
Robtus Hemyngway de Sowthoz xxviii
Johes fili9 Georgii Thomas de Halyfax [vicesio struck out and xxx
written above]

Thomas Hutton de Halifax vltiº die

Hic incip^t mens Septembris An° Dñi 1539

Margareta vx Robti Walkar de Ovenden

Itm Johes infans filiusq3 eox
Johanna vx Wi Gawkerog de Sow'by vii
Agnes vx Rici Saltonstall de W'lay 9
Johes fil. infante [sic] Wi Mylnen de Halifax defuct. xi
Johes fil. Rici Beste-de Ovenden
Itm M'gareta fil. Robti Whewwall de eadm
Johes filio infans Rici Best de Haldeworth xv
Eliz. nup relict. Xpofer Pyghyllys de Northox xxi
*[Margareta fil. Wi Watman de Halifax struck out]
Johes [Wilbe struck out] Wylbe de [Northox struck out]
Sowthox
Et Wo filio Laurencii Haldesworth de Halyfax
Eliz. nup relict. Johis Holf de Halifax xxiiii

Incip^t meš Octobre An° Dñi 1539

Thomas Mychell de Skyrcote

Itm Mychaell fil. Laurencii Haldesw'th de Halifax

Isabella vx Joñis Robynson de Halifax tcio die

Joñes fil. bast d. Milonis Nutt' de W'lay

Itm Ed⁹ fil. Gilbti Barocloughe de Northoz

Ricus Mychell de Halifax xii

Margareta Mawde de Sow'by xiiii

Agnes fil. Ricii Hemyngway de Sowthoz

Itm Edane fil. Johis peson de Byrstow

Ricus fil. Radulphi Lyst nup de Hypome xx

Nicholaus fil. Johis Foxcroft de Sow'by xxiii

Agnes fil. bast. Ricii Haldworth de Hypom xxix

^{*} Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 22, 1539.

617

Ricus fil. Johis Waddewerth de Way XXX Itm Johana fil. Johis Schepelay de Halifax Katarina fil. Georgii Crother de Sowby vltīo die Hic incipt mens Novemb. Gilbtus Deyne de W'lay quarto die Johes Stanclyff de Halifax sexto die Johes fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sowby ix Gilbtus Berstow de Northoz x Agnes vx Riĉi Sclat de Ovenden xiii M'gareta fil. Johis Schotylworth de Sow'by xiiii Johes Dicson de Sowby xvi Georgi9 fil. bastd9 Wi Bacchelar e Agnete Nayler xxi Georgius fili⁹ Robti Crabetre de Sowby xxii 616 Emota nup relict. Xpoferi Redehawgh de Halifax vidua It. [Gracia written above Sibella struck out] fil. Jacobi Bawdwenson de Hypome Willms [? A]ysten quid. paup claudens extremu die apd Johem Oldefeld de W'lay sepult, fuit v die mes eiusd. [? Decemb.] Sibella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax sexto die *[Johanna fil. bastda Wi Lesset de Wilay bapt fuit vii struck out] Alicia vx Johis Wod de Halifax viii die mes Decembris Johes Schepelay de Halifax ix Henricus Whylewryght 8u9 duci Norffolchie xi Itm Johana fil. Rici Wod de Sorwbi Robtus Jenkynson s'u9 Wi Stoke de Halifax xii Johes fil. Jacobi Best de Ovenden xiiii Agnes nup relict. Riči Heyngway de Sowthoz xvi Johes fil. Johis Prestlay de Halifax xviii Margareta fil. bastda Georgii Barne e Agnete Wybsey xxii Pelagia vx Thome Eckelay de Sowthoz xxvii Johes fil. Henrici Wylton de Hypome xxviii Hic incipit mens Januarii Ano Dñi 1539 Agnes Lyst de Northoz ii Johes fil. Johis Redeaugh de Wlay tercio die Margaret filia Edmūdi Forest v Agnes Smyth de Halifax vi Thomas fil. Rici Beurlay struck out Sybella fil. Riĉi Wylson de Halifax octauo die Johaña fil. Edmūdi Crother de Ovenden ix Agnes vx Henrici Hoppey de W'lay It. Ricus fil. Edi Schoffeld de Hypome [Carol9 Hawworth capitalem subiit sentenciā xv interlined in the same hand M'garet. vx W' Hegland de Sow'by It. Alisia fil. Henrici Wylson de ead.

Dñs Gilbtus Berstow capnus apd Halifax Itm Robtus fil. Johis Lyst de ead. *Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 7, 1539.

+Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 7, 1539.

```
Stephan9 Paddeley de Halifax
 It. Lucia vx Xpoferi Wylson de Sowby
 Margareta relict. Henrici Heybyltwayte de Northoz
 Itm Johes fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax
 Isabella vx Johis Vycare de Schelff e Johanna fil. eoşd. xxvii
 Johes Walhowse de Halifax xxviii
 Itm Johana fil. Edi Turft de Sowby eodm die
 Isabella fil. Johis Amler de Northog xxix
 M'garet vx' Johis Thorpe de Sowthoz penultio die
 Robt. fil. Johis Dronsfeld de W'lay vltio die
                      Hic incipt mes Februarii
 Johes Whytlay de Oveden pro die
 Johes fil. Henrici Skelton de Sow'by
                                              tercio die
 Itm Willms fil. Johis Reyneforth de W'ley
 Georgi9 fil. Jacobi Robynson de Sowby sexto die
 Johes fil. Jacoby Schay de Northoz xiiii
 Eliz. vx Thome Wylkynson de Halifax xvi
*[Ed9 fil. Johis Woodeheid de Hypome bapt fuit struck out]
 Henricus Nutter de Ovenden
 Itm Johes Wylson e
Georgius Wylson fil. Thome Wylson de Schelff
Agnes vx Johis Thome [sic] de Halifax
Ifm Eliz. vx Laurencii Haldeworth de ead.
Itm Johana fil. Edi Hugyn de eadm
It. Johana fil. Hugonis Carl de Sowrby
Johes fil. Georgii Hargreffe de Sowby xxvii
Agnes vx Johis Mawde de W'ley
                                           vltīo die
Itm Sibella fil. Thome Bayte de Northos
               Hic incepit mens Marcii Ano Dñi 1539
Ricus fil. Gilbti Haldeworth de Ovenden p'mo
Johes fil. Georgii Crother de W'ley scdo die
Sibella fil. Thome Kent de Halifax
Itm Alicia fil. Robti Whewall de Ovend.
W9 fil. bastdus Henrici But'feld de W'ley xviii
Margareta vx Rici Hargreffe de Sowby xxi
                            Anº Dñi 1540
Johana vx Johis Waddesworth de Wile xxix
M'gareta nup relict. W' Berstow de Halifax xxx
Robtus Craven de Skyrcote vltio die
                     Hic incipt mens Aprle
                           Anº Dñi 1540
Milo Hergreffe de W'ley p'mo die
Itm Johes fil. Thome Wylknson eod. die
Eliz. vxr Omfridy Heyley de Hypome } quart. die
It. Anna fil. Rici Hogge de Schelff
Robtus fil. bast. Barnardi Hyll vagabūdi septo die
Johana fil. Willm Ellystones de Halifax xiii
Willms Dyckeson de Sowby
Itm Thoms fil. Gilbti Wood de ead.
  *Entered amongst the baptisms on Feb. 17, 1539.
```

1618

```
Edmūdus Fawke de W'ley
Itm Jacobus fil. Georgii Smyth de Sowby
Willms fil. Henrici Skelton de Sowby xxv
Ioñes fil. Riĉi Woodde de Halifax
It. Eliz. fil. Johane nup relict. Robti Betile de Sow'by xxvi
                                                                  619
                                1540
M'gareta fil. Johañe Hylyle de Sow'by
Johes fil. W' Stoke de Skyrcote
Johana Habrynghm ancilla W Mygeley de ead.
Johaña Haworth de Halifax
Sibella fil. Johis Brethewaith de [Skyrcot written above W'ley
    smeared out
Laurenci<sup>9</sup> Gybsoñ de Halifax xxx
                        Hic incipt mens Maii
                           Anº Dñi 1540
Thomas fil. Johis Walhowse de Sowby
It. Margaret. fil. Riĉi Hygyñ de ead.
Margareta fil. Edw'd. Wadesworth de Sow'by vii
Margareta fil. Johis Saltonstall de Ovēd. 10
Alicia nup relict. Egidii Genen vidua de Halifax xi
Isabella fil. Rici Horil de Sowrby duodecio die
Christabella fil. Thome Bentham de Halifax xiiii
Jacobus fil. bastdus Withmi Thorneton xv
Ricus Pecke de Halifax
Itm M'gareta nup relict. Johis Grenewod de Ovynden
Itm Isabella fil. Thome Stankeclyff de Northog
Agnes vx Johis Schay de Myggele xix
Toñes
             fil. bast. Thoe Sutcliffe
et Thomas
Matilde nup relict. Wi Fleccher de Sowrby vidua
Alicia fil. Alani Akerode de W'le xxiii
Agnes vž Wiłłmi Mylił de Sowthoż xx [? v]
Agnes fil. Hugōis Cart de Sowby xxviii
Cicilia vx Riči Thorppe de Hypome
Thomas fil. Robti Myln de W'ley
                       Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens Junii
                                                                  620
                           An° Dñi 1540
Matilde vx' Edw'di Berstow de Northoż p'mo die
Johes fil. Riči Schay de Myggeley
Itm Johanna nup relict. Rici Waddynton de Halifax
Johanna fil. Edw'di Baite de Sow'by xi
Ricus Kent de Halifax xiii
Margargareta [sic] Pullay de Halifax vidua xv
Milo fil. Laurencii Pult de Sowby xvi
Edw'd9 fil. Johis Woodeheid de Hypome
It. Alex. fil. Xpoferi petour de Halifax
Johes fil. Edmudi Talsall de Sowby vltio die
                         Hic incipt mens
                         Julii Ano Dñi 1540
Henricus Boye de Halifax prmo die
```

```
Robtus fil. Wi Fawwell pe de Kyldeweke tercio die
Johes fil. Robti Snyppe de Lyghtclyf
It. Johaña vx Edi Haldeworth de Ovend.
Willms Broke de Hypome xiii
Johes fil. Briani Dogeson de Halifax xv
Michaell fil. Edw'di Walhowse de Skyrcote xviii
Iohes fil. bastdus Robti Hylingworth Eliz. Ynghm xxii
W9 fil. Wi Herinschay de Sowby xxvi
Thomas Craveñ de Northoz xxvii
              Incipt hic mes August. Ano Dñi 1540
Johes Bentley de Schelff p'mo die
Johaña nup relict. Wi Mrgaterode de Sowby quarto die
Margarta [sic] vx Johis Oldefeld de Ovenden quito die
Margareta vx [Johis written above Laurentii struck out]
     Baroclough de Sowthoz
It. [Johes written above Johana struck out] fil. Robti Wood
    de Halifax
Edw'dus fil. Robti Horton de W'ley nono die
                                                                  621
                               1540
Eliz. vx Thome Kent de Halifax xii
Johes fil. Robti Wood de Halifax xiii
Margareta vx Wyłłmi [Scheparde written above Stoke
    struck out de Halifax
Iones fil. Ionis Prestley de Halifax xix
Eliz. vx Xpoferi Baroclowgh de Hypome
Item Johaña fil. Edw'di Galenge de Sow'by
Willms fil. Johis Oldefeld de Ovend. xxi
Ricus Feyld de Halifax xxv
Willms Ameler de Northoz
It. Alicia fil. Wi Gawkerog de Sowby
It. Eliz. Pyghylle de [Sow struck out] Halifax
Wi9 fil. [Thome struck out] Johis Lyst de Sowby
Item Agnes Broddeley de Halifax
Georgi9 Mylner de Sowthoz xxix
                      Hic īcipt meš Septemb.
                      Anno Dñi 1540
Joha vx Rici Nycoll de Ovenden octauo die
Ricus fil. Edi Heyley de Ovend. ix
Ricus Townehende de Sowby xiii
Agnes vx Robti Akerode de Sowby
Iîm Johana nup relict. Godfridi Saltonstall de Hypom
Johana fil. Robti Wathowse de Skyrcote xxv
Ricus fil. Rici Stevenson de Northoz xxviii
                 Hic incept mes Octob. Ano 1540
Ricus Sclayden de Mygeley [x struck out] vii
Johanna fil. Henrici Fleccher de Sowby viii
Willms fil. Edi Berstow de Northoz xiii
Johana fil. Jacobi Buckley de Sowby xiiii
Agnes written above an erasure fil. Godfridi Saltostall nup
    deft Hypome
```

Alicia nup relict. Thoe Bury de Sowthoz def xxiiii Leon'dus Lacy de Hypome xxvii 1540 622 Ricus fil. Rici Sutcliff de Sorby xxviii Eliz. vx Thome Sunderlad de Sowby xxix Johes fil. Johis Deyne de W'ley vltīo die Hic incip^t mes Novemb. Ano Dñi 1540 Johes fil. Wi Baroclowgh de Halifax octavo die Johes fil Edi Forest de Halifax nono die Johaña Adamsoñ de Halifax xv Alicia vxr Edmūdi Fornes de Sowrby xviii Johaña vx Thome Brodeley de Halifax xix Robtus Walker app^rntici⁹ Rici Benson de Halifax xxii It. Johes fil. bastdus Wi Redmā Ysablle Novoson Alicia sua Wi Cryar de Ovenden xxiiii Eliz. vx Johis Cempe de Sorby xxvi Johes fil. Hugōis Cartar de Sowby xxix Hic incip^t mes Decemb. Ano Dñi 1540 Gilbtus Schore de Halifax quart. die Thomas fil. Rich. Holgate de W'ley octauo die Robtus Stocke de Sowthoz xiii Johes fil. bastd9 Thome Wylkynson Agnete Roid xvii [Emmotta written above an erasure] Howway de Halifax xviii Margareta vx Riĉi Heyley de Ovend. xxii Robtus Drake de Northoz xxiiii Johes fil. Johis Noddyng de Halifax xxv Ricus fil. Robti Walhowse de Sowby xxvi Willms Myggeley de Myggeley xxvii Alicia vxr Edmūdi Byne de Wrley xxviii Hic incipt mens Januarii Anº Dñi 1540 Margaret. vx Thome Whytacre de Halifax prmo die It. Johes fil. Johis Best de ead. 623 1540 Margaret fil. Thoe Smyth de Sowthoz scdo die It. Anna fil. Wi Sayvell de Halifax Laurenci⁹ Schotylworth de Hypome tercio die Itm Alicia Haldesworth de eadm Ricus Townehend su9 Rici Wylson de Wrley vii Jacobus Dowgelas de Halifax octauo die Stephan9 Hardy de Halifax Itm Isabella vx Rici Beyrstow de Halifax Itm Johaña nup relict. Johis Whytley de Oved. vidua Ricus Mawde de W'ley It. Johaña nup relict. Jacobi Schay de Ovēden It. Helena nup relict. Jacobi Grenewood de Sow'bi Margaret. nup relict. Rici Haldeworthe de Halifax xii Agnes vx Wi Fournes de Sowby xiiii Eliz. nup relict. Riči Heyley nup de W'ley xvii

Gilbtus fil. Edi Deyne de Wiley xx Alicia vx Edi Hoppey de Halifax xxii Johana fil. bast. Johis Stableley xxiii Isabella nup relict. Johis [? Kyng] de Skyrcote xxvii Ricus Wylson de W'ley xxix Robtus Nycoll de Sowthoz vltiº die Hic incipt mens Februarii Anº Dñi Isabella fil. Thoe Hawkeyerd de Halifax quart. die Robtus Helewell de Skyrcote quit. die Brian9 Mawde de W'ley septio die Johes Hudeson de Mygegeley It. M9gareta fil. Thome Whytac'e de Halifax Johes fil. Johis Horn de Wley xiii Johes Payge de Ovend. [xv blotted] It. Johanna vx Johis Hole de Halifax Agnes fil. Edi Brodeley de Northoz xvi Anº Dñi 1540 624 W9 Cryar de Halifax xix Johes fil. Johis Pyghylle de Halifax It. Alicia fil. Johis Ryley de Sowby Robtus Jaggar de Schelff xxiii Ric. fil. Rici Crother de Ovende xxiiii Johes fil. Henrici Redeaugh de W'ley xxvi Johes fil. Rici Hall de Northoz } xxvii It. Johaña fil. Henrici Redeawgh de W'ley Johes Borowclowgh de Hypome vltīo die It. Johes Sowwood de Halifax Hic incipit mes Marcii Anº Dñi 1540 Xpoferus Ryley de Halifax prmo die Agnes nup relict. Wi Berstow de Hipom vidua tercio die Johes fil. Johis Rissheworthe de Ovend. It. Isabella nup relict. Edmūdi Turii de Sowthoz vidua quito die Johes fil. Oleueri Romsden de Sow'by) sexto die It. Johes fil. Riči Gawkerog de eadm Margaret. vx The Bayte de Sourbie xi Willm9 Nutter de Schelff xiii Eliz. nup relict. Rici Hargreffe de Halifax vidua) It. Johaña Holmes de eadm celeba Brian9 List de Halifax It. Edo fil. Robti Whewall de Ovend. Margaret vx Thome Wylson de Halifax It. Johanna fil. Edmūdi Crother de Ovend. Johes fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome xxv W9 fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome xxvii Johanna fil. Rici Turn de Wley xix [sic] die mes eiusch Johes Baite de Sowby It. Robtus Gybson fil. Laurentii Gybson nup de [xx[sic] die mens M'cii An° Dñi 1541 sic Halifax def^t

Itm Edw'dus fil. Johis Stocke de Halifax

```
[1541] Johes fil. Johis Stoke de Halifax
  It. Anable vx Milois Skelton de Sowby
                              Hic incipt mes
                                                                     [625
                           Aprlis Ano Dñi 1541
  Ricus fil. Thome Mawde de Hipome nup def. p'mo die
  Robtus Hanson de Sowthoz
  It. Johaña nup relict. Riĉi Hanson de Halifax def'
  It. cadauer c[u]iusdm puere masculi qd invent. fuit
                                                       - sĉdo die
       infra villat. de Northoz
  It. Johes fil Johis Bothüley de Ovenden
  Johaña vx Johis Wylkynsoñ de Halifax deft tercio die
  Margaret, fil. Thome Brygehowse de Ovendeñ quart. die
  Robtus Grenewood de Halifax quito die
  Gilbtus Otte de Sowthoz vi
  Katerina nup relict. Thoe Hutton de Halifax vidua)
  It. Margaret. fil. Gibti Schay de W'ley
  Johes fil. Jacobi Mawde de W'ley viii
  Margaret. vx Thōe Wybsey de Skyrcot xiiii
  Alicia fil. Johis Otte nup de Eland deft xv
  Alicia fil. Johis Beurley de Sowrby
  It. Johes fil. Georgii Speight de eadm∫
  Alicia vx Thōe Lacy de Halifax
  Itm Ricus fil. bast dus Johis Brodeley de ead.
  It. Eliz. vx<sup>r</sup> Edmundi Heyley de W<sup>r</sup>ley
  Agnes fil. Robti Sclaydeñ de Myggeley xxiii
  Margareta Thorpp de Hipome xxiiii
  Johanna vx<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>r</sup>di Whytley extranea xxvi
  It. Johes Law de Sowbye
  Johanna nup relict. Radulphi Lyst nup de Hipome xxvii
  Johes Northend de Northog
  It. Johaña fil. Johis Burneley de Skircot. } vltīo die
                            Hic incipit mens.
                           Maii Anº Dñi 1541
  Eliz. Xpoferi Bentley de Sowbi prmo die
                              Anº Dñi 1541
                                                                     620
  Robtus fil. Johis Helewell de Sowbye quart. die
  Johes fil. Edw'di Higyn de Halifax quīto die
  Thomas fil. Riči Edylstones de Halifax octauo die
  It. Alicia fil. Rici Barnes de eadem
  Isabella vx Johis Stoke de Hipome nono die
  Robtus Baite de Northoz xiii
  Ricus Woodde fil. Xpoferi Woode nup de Ovenden xvi
  Ricus Wyllson de Halifax
  It. Johes fil. bast. Omefridi Stapilton de ead.
  Wyłłm9 Nycoll de Sowthoz xviii
  Willm9 Fornesse de Sowby xxiiii
  Item Johes Hertley de W'ley eodm die
  lsabella fil. Edw'di Gybson de Northoz xxx
  Johes fil. Johis Saltonstall de Halifax
                                                 vltīo die
  It. Johaña vx Georgii Howway de Ovenden
```

Hic incipt mes Junii Anno Dñi 1541

Margaret. nup relict. Johis Rieson nup de Northos def t xiiii Georgio Ridyng de W'ley xix Margaret, fil. Ed Bentley de Schelff xxi

Ricus Howay de Ovenden xxvi

Ed9 fil. Jacobi Bawdwenson de Hipoñ vltīo die

Hic incipt mes Julii Ano Dñi

Robtus Smyth de Halifax xiiii
Ricus Walhowse de Skyrcote xviii
Margaret. vx Georgii Crother de Northoz xix
Edw'dus Gyll de Hipome xxiii
Robtus fil. Wi Broke de Halifax

It. Anthonis fil. based. Thome Clydsow e Johane Nate xxv Isabella Baroclowgh de Hipome xxviii

Johes Haldesworth de Northoz xxx

Hic incipit mens. August. An° 1541
Willms fili9 Rogeri Herteley nup de W'ley defüct.
It. Johanna fil. W' Broke nup de Hipome def^t
Johanna fil. Thome Waythe de Halifax quīt. die
Robtus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax sexto die

An° Dñi 1541 Elena vx Johis Hemyngway de Northoz octauo die Ricus fil. p'dict. Johis Hemygway de Northoz

It. Cecilia fil. W Baroclowgh de Halifax
Johes fil. Willmi Deyne de Warley x
Johes fil. Riči Schay de Mygeley xiii
Alicia fil. Robti Hergreffe de Wley xv
Alicia vx Johis Ryley de Sow'by xvi
Johana vx Johis Bawme de Halifax xvii
Alicia fil. Thome Ratclyff de Sow'by xviii

Johes Hudeson de Halifax It. Johanna fil. Johis Craven de Northoz

Isabella Pisteley de Hipome xxii

Hic incip^t mens. Septembris An^o Dñi

Isabella fil. Johis Denton de Sowthoş iiii Johaña vx Thome Holgat de Sow'by xvii Johaña Botheis de Nothoş xix Robtus Hemyngway de Hyp vicesīo die Willms fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sow'by xxvii Willms Murgaterode de W'ley xxix

Hic incipit Octobre

Katerina v² Riči Romesden de Hipome quart. die
Joħes Schepperde de Halifax
et Johaña fil. bas¹d. Riči Beñe de Shelff
Johaña fil. Thome Harresoñ de Halifax xii
Alicia fil. Roħti Murgaterode W'ley xxi
Agnes fil. bast. Edw'di Mawde e Sibelle Hāsoñ xxviii

Eliz. vx Johis Baroclough de Hypome xxix Hic incipit mens. 1541 Novemb. Ano Dñi Alcia[sic] nup relict. Robti Mygeley de Mygeley po die Margareta fil. Georgii Whytqhm e Eliz. Hergreffe quart. die Margaret. Smyth de Sowby septio die Willms fil. bastd. Thome Carodus & Sibille Nycoll viii Eliz. vx Johis Beyrstow de Northoz It. Jacobus fil. Jacobi Burley de Schelff Edw'dus fil. Johis Waddesworth de W'ley x Thomas Mychell de Skyrcote [xv written above xiiii struck out] Johes fil. Willmi Gawkerogo de Sowby xxi Johana fil. Rici Berstow de Ovend. xxiiii Hic incipit mens. 628 Decemb. Anº Dñi Margaret, vx Alex. Jackesoñ de Halifax secūd. die *[Johanna fil. Georgii Craven de Halifax bapt fuit tercio die struck out] Johaña Mydyltoñ de Sowby sexto die † Christoferus fil. Johis Romesden de W'ley bapt fuit ix struck out] Johes fil. Riĉi Bynnes de W^rley xii Johaña fil. Thōe Bayte de Sowby xv Margareta nup relict. Wi Bowland de Hipome It. Elena nup relict. Johis Payge de Ovend. Agnes fil. Gilbti Whewell de Northoz xviii Johaña fil. Rici Best de Halifax xxii Alicia nup relict. Thome Horfall de Sowby vidua xxiiii Johana nup relict. Johis Haldesworth de Sowthoz vidua } xxix It. Margareta fil. Wi Whytqham de Ovenden Hic incip^t mens. Januarii Anº Dñi J Eliz. fil. Wi Lyst de Halifax p'mo die Robtus Crowther de Sowby scdo die Johes Cokecroft de Ovynden quit. die Eliz. Corcen de Halifax sexto die It. Johes fil. Johis Rauson de Hipome Edo fil. bas? Wi Threpeland e Margarete Stansfeld xiiii Eliz. nurus Rici Turil de Sowby xix Margaret. nup relict. Thoe Sūdoland de Halifax vidua) Itnı Johana fil. Oleueri Ramesden de Sorby Ricus fil. Rici Stoke de Ovenden xxviii Margareta fil. Jacobi Walker de W'ley penultio die Hic incip^t mens. 1541 Februarii Anº Dñi Ricus Smyth de Hipome) secudo

Ricus Smyth de Hipome

Itm Johis [sic] fil. infante [sic] Henrici Rayneforth de Wiley

die Eliz. Cryar fil. Wi Cryar de Ovenden quart. die

Willims fil. Edi Romesden de Halifax sext. die

Willims fil. Johis Dykson de Sowrby septio die

^{*} Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 3, 1541. † Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 11, 1541.

Christabella nup relict. Gilbti Berstow de Halifax vidua } viii It. Eliz. fil. Rici Nycoll de eadm Robtus Coke de Hipome xii Anº Dñi 1541 629 Isabella nup relict. Johis Cokschote de So'by xiii Robtus fil. Georgii Dukeworth de Sow'bi xiiii Isabella nup relict. Johis Walker de Halifax xvii Agnes fil. Frācissi Fawcet de Halifax xviii Jacob3 fil. Thome Rayn de Halifax xxiii Margareta fil. Johis Beke de Wragby xxv Margareta nup relict. Johis Jaggar de Halifax xxvi Hic incipit Anº Dñi 1541 mens. M'cii Robtus fil. Laurentii Bayte de Northoz quarto die Isabella fil. Henrici Batt pe de Byrstall x Dñs Thomas Gleydehyll cantarist. in cantaria vocat. Wylbe Chauntre ac quond. vicarius de Cuñesburghe Edw'dus fil. Riĉi Dobsoñ de Sow'by It. Johanna nup relict. Johis Nut? de Hypoñ Wilhelmus Pyghylles de Mygeley xv Johana nup relict. Wi Holmes de Sowthoz vidua xvii Robtus Estwod de Halifax xxi Itm Ricus Beuley de Sowby decollat. e sepult, fuit eodm die e ano [1542] Johes Kent de Halifax XXV Et Johes Smyth de Ovenden Margareta fil. Johis Longbothū de Northoz xxix Georgi9 fil. Riči Dobsoň de Sowby xxx Johes fil. Thome Longbothū de Sowthož eodm die Hic incepit Anº Dñi 1542 mens, Aprle Margareta Riley de Halifax prmo die Alicia fil. Riči Hemyngway de Northoz sčdo die Alex. fil. Willmi Hopkynson de Sow'by v Margareta fil. bast. Riči Mychell e Johane Wibsey ix Johes fil. Johis Myln de Hipome Itm Georgius fil. bast. Henrici Dykson de Sowrby Mrgaret. vxr Thome Mawde de Halifax xi *[Ed9 fil. Riči Best de Ovenden bapt fuit xii struck out] Agnes vx Johis Nicollson de Ovend. xiiii Johes Sunderland de Sow'by xvi Isabella vx Wi [Amler blotted] de Northoz xvii Robtus fil. Johis Schotylworth de Sowrby vicesio die [Galfridu struck out] Isabella vx Galfridi Romesden vagabud. xx Henricus fil. Johis Beuley de Sowby It. [Gracia written above Alicia struck out] fil. Jacobi Lys? de Halifax 630 Hic incipt mens. Maii Anº Dñi

Johana fil. Riči Banke qd. paupere pe de Waikefeld po die *Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 12, 1542.

```
Ricus fil. Wi Poterton de Warley
It. Alicia nup relict. Jacobi Mawde de ead. 3
Nicholaus Waddesworth de Sowrby)
Itm Edmūdus Folde de Ovenden
Johes Clarke de Ovendeñ
Et Milo Skeltoñ de Sowrbye
Johaña Schepley de Halifax xv
Willms fil. Thome Mawde de Halifax xvii
                       Hic incipit mes
                       Junii An° Dñi
Wi9 Salamon de Halifax
                                       quarto die
Et Eliz. fil. Henrici Law de Northos
Willms fil. Rici Murgaterod de Wrley
Itm Eliz. fil. Johis Ryley de Sowby
Itm Eliz. fil. Rogeri Herteley nup de W'ley deft
Itm Ed9 fil. Willmi Berstow de Northoz
Johes fil. Henrici Hertelye de Northoz sexto die
Xpoferus fil. Xpoferi Cosyn de Ovynden vii
[Elisabeth after an erasure] vxre [sic] Rici Bawnieforth de Halifax xx
                  Hic incip<sup>t</sup> mens.
                                        1542
                  Iulii An° Dñi
Eliz. fil. Edi Barker de Sowby
Itm Agnes fil. Nicholai Hyrde de Northoz
Emmotta fil. Robti Northende de Northend quito die
Agnes vx<sup>r</sup> Johis Mawde de W<sup>r</sup>ley sexto die
Agnes vx Georgii Rydyng de Warley vii
Margareta vx Robti Leigh de Halifax x
Isabella vxr Johis Cokecrofte de Ovendeñ vidua xi
Hugo fil. Edw'di Gawkerog de Sow'by
It Alica [sic] vx' Thome Holle de Hipome vidue } xiiii
Edw'd9 fil. [Johis written above Edw'di struck out] Gawkerog
    de Sowby
It. Isabella fil. Thome Drake de Northoz
Johaña fil. Willmi Smythe de W'ley
                                       xxiiii
Itm Johana fil. Johis Geyst vagabūd.
Agnes fil. Johis Dikson de Sowby xxv
Ricus fil. Edmūdi Romesden de Halifax
                                              tercio die
It. Jacobus fil. Henrici Wyltoñ de Hypome
                                              mens. August.
It. Johes fil. Johis Herteley de W'ley
                       Mens. August An°
                                                                  631
                            Dñi 1542
Johanna vx' Edwardi Tal'sall xii de Sow'by
Johes fil. Wi Rauson de Hipome xxii
Agnes fil. Johis Stoke nup de Halifax def xxv
Margareta [vx struck out] relict. Robti Craven de Skyrcote vidue xxvi
Johaña fil. Briani Walker de Hipome xxviii
Ricus fil. bast dus Edmūdi Clowther e Agnete Wod xxix
```

An° Dñi 1542 Isabella vx' Robti Boye de Northoz p'mo die

Mens. Septemb.

Alan9 fil. Wi Penygton de W'le tercio die Ričus Mylner de Halifax quarto die Agnes vx Johis Burley de Ovendeñ It. Johaña fil. Riči Hemyngwey de Northoz quito die Gilbtus fil. Willi Sclaydeñ de W'ley septio die Agnes fil. eiusâm Wi Sclaydeñ octauo die Margareta nup relict. Edmūdi Rissheworth de Northoz xvi Jacobus [Sundola struck out] Boythes de Northoz xvii Johes fil. Thome Waddyngtoñ de Sowthoz xix Georgio fil. Riči Gawkerog de Sow'by xxv Alicia fil. Hugōis Carter de Sow'by xxvii Johes Ynghm de W'ley xxix
Thomas fil. Riči Smyth de W'ley xxx
Johanna fil. Riči Best de Halifax yltīo die

Hic incipit mens. Octob. An° Dñi 1542

Johaña [fil. struck out] vx. Wi Murgaterode de Halifax vidua quīto die Johaña fil. Edw'di Dobsoñ de Sow'by septīo die Johaña fil. Edi Hygyñe de Halifax nono die Alicia [vx. struck out] nup relict. Riĉi Waddesworth de Northož xiii Henricus Farher de Halifax

Itm Johes fil. Riĉi Scheppeley de eadm

Johes Stoke de Sowthož xv

Xpoferus Wodde de Sowthož xvi

Margareta fil. Wi Grenewod de Ovend.

It. Johes fil. Robti Mogaterode de Wiley

Isabella fil. Riĉi Cryar de Halifax xviii

Agnes fil. Robti Burneley de Halifax xxiiii

[Johes fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome sepult. fuit xxv die mes Marcii Ano Dñi 1540 struck out]

Agnes nup relict. Johis Wathowse de Halifax penulto die

Agnes nup relict. Edi Mylif de Hipome xxv

Hic incipit mens. Novemb. A° 1542

Margareta fil. Riči Rausoň de Northoz ii
Christabella Brokębanke de Sow'by quart. die
Johes Cokcrofte de W'ley
It. Johes fil. Johis Eglande de Sow'by sexto die
Willims Heye de Halifax viii
Robtus fil. Wi Sclaydeň xi
Hugo fil. Johis Lacy de Crūwelbothū xiii
Robtus Dycsoň de Sow'by xiiii
Ričus fil. Riči Marcer de Halifax xvi
Agnes fil. Jacobi Spenš de Halifax xviii
Ričus Heye de Ovend. vicesío die
Margareta Potter de Halifax
It. [Johes struck out and Johaña written above] fil

It. [Johes struck out and Johana written above] fil. vicesīo tercio die Robti Bryge de eadm

```
Thoms [Sundoland struck out] Gleyhyll de Sowrby xxiii
It. Willms Sundolande de Northog
 Margaret, fil. Edw'di Schakylton de Myggeley xxiiii
Johes Smyth de Hypome vltīo die
                           Hic incipt mens.
                           Decembre 1542
 Robtus Bryge de Sowthoz po die
 Ricus fil. Willmi Hichesonson de Northoz)
 It. Willms fil. Thome Spens de Halifax
 Johes fil. Robti Crabtre de Sowby octavo die
 Alicia Jepsoñ de Halifax ix
 Ricus fil. Rici Bynnes de Skyrcote xi
 Ricus struck out and Xpofer9 written above Herreson de Halifax
Et Margareta [Myggeley struck out and Whydope written above]
     de Southoz
 Eliz. fil. W<sup>mi</sup> Mawde de Halifax xvi
 Johanna vx Gilbti Mawde de W'ley xvii
 Alicia nup relict. Joħis Smyth de Sow¹by xviii
 Johes Carleton de Halifax xix
 Gilbtus Wod de Sowrby xx
 Qued. paupcula ignot. vagabūd. xxii
 Nicholaus Whytgham de W'ley
 It. Xpoferus Ratclyff de Sowrby
 It. Ricũ Atkynson de Lyghtelyff
 It. Alicia fil. Johis Hudson de Halifax def
                                                                    633
 Willms fil. Xpoferi Robynson xxix
*[Thomas fil. Rici Haldeworth de Northoz bapt fuit vltīo die struck out]
                     Hic incipit mensis
                     Januarii Anº Dñi
 Quid. extraneus capitalem subiit sentenciam [ppt. furt. interlined above]
     prmo die
 Johes fil. Oliveri Romesden de Sowby scdo die
 Ricus fil. Edmūdi Lume de Sowby
 It. Emmotta nup relict. Gilbt. Hāsoñ de Elyngworth
 Edw'dus Geynes de Sow'by
 It. M'gareta fil. Olyveri Romesden de ead.
                                                quito die
 It. Alicia fil. Milōis Longbothū de Northoz
 Johaña vx<sup>r</sup> Johis Holle de Sow'by x
 Brian9 fil. infante [sic] Robti Walker de Sowthoz xv
 Eliz. vx Johis Thoms de Sowby
 It. Isabella Smyth de eadm
 Johes fil. Nich. Dukeworth de Sowrby xxii
 Robtus fil. Jacobi Wylson de Sowthoz
 Itm Robtus fil. Edwardi Holl de Lyghtclyff
Johes [Heyley de Ovenden struck out] fil Rici Wode de
     Sowtho
 Itm Alicia fil. psevalli Deyne de Mygeley
Johes Heyley de Ovend.
It. Johanna nup relict. Johis Smyth de ead. } xxvii
   Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 31, 1542.
```

Johanna vxr Willm Ryddyng de Halifax xxviii Margareta vx Thome Leigh de Halifax Itm Isabella fil. Gilbti Braythwaith de Myggeley Hic incipit mensis Februarii Anno Dñi Johaña nup relict. Robti Grenewod nup de Halifax Iîm Brianus fil. Johî Herteley nup de Wleye Iîm Isabella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax [Johaña struck out and Margareta written above] Scharpe de Halifax tercio die Ed9 fil. Johis Bentley de Sowby quarto die Johaña fil. Edw'di Lume de Schelff It. Gilbtus fil. bastda [sic] Edw'di Wathowse } quito die Margareta vxr Alani Peñyngtoñ de W'ley sexto die Johes fil. Georgii Dogeson de Halifax Itm Eliz. fil. Alani Pennyngton de Ovend. Itm Eliz. Hertley fil. Johes [sic] Hertley de Myggeley Agnes nup relict. Jacobi Hylyle de Sowb. It. Johes fil. bast. Johis Dansone vagabūdi Johes fil. Rici Mawde de [Halif struck out and W'ley written above It, Agnes fil. Robti Sutclyff de Heptonstall Joñes Helewell de Mygegeley xvi *[Eliz. fil. Riči Schaye de W'ley bapt fuit struck out] Gilbtus fil. basterdus Briani Sund'lande e M'garete Rawson xvii Johes Mawde de W'ley apud Hyll Itm Johes fil. Rici Helewell de Skyrcote Agnes vx Henrici Kent de Hiperrome xxiiii Iîm Isabella fil. Georgii Hergreffe de Sowby Johana nup relict. Johis Ferher de W'ley xxviii Hic incipt mes Marcii Anno Dñi 1542 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sowby prmo die Margareta fil. Johis Nycoll de Sowthoz secudo die Thoma Royde de Halifax tercio die Johaña fil. Robti Wylkynson de Halifax sexto die Gylbtus Grenewod de Sowby octano die Johaña va Jacobi Robynson de Sowby quit. decio | sic | die Isabelt fil. Johis Thorpe de Hipome xii Eliz. nup relict. Briani Bryghouse de Halifax xiiii Robtus fil. Johis Schor de Ovynden xv Isabella nup relict. Henrici Kent vidua de Hipome xix Iohaña fil. Robti Mychell de Halifax xxi Isabella fil. Wi Haldeworth de Rotherhã xxii Ricus Thorpe de Hypome It. Edw'dus fil. Riči Brodley de eadm [1543] Beatrix nup relict. Briani List de Halifax xxvi * Entered amongst the baptisms on Feb. 16, 1542.

Willms fil. Willmi Dycson de Sow'by lîm Johes fil. Jacobi Swyfte de Ovend. Thomas Wybesey de Halifax xxxi

> Hic incipit mens. Ap'lis A° Dñi 1543

Henricus Thoms de Sow'by p'mo die Ricus Romesden de W'ley scdo die Eliz. Waddesworth de Sow'by tercio die Galfridus Tabsall de W'ley quarto die Jones fil. Jonis Beûley de Sow'by decio die

An° Dñi 1543

Isabella fil. Edw'di Hylyle de Sow'by xii
Agnes vx' Riĉi Butrode de Halifax xviii
Georgius Holgate de Ovendeñ xix
Edwardus Bayte de Sow'by
It. Joñes fil. Robti Saltonstall de Halifax
Joñes Dycsoñ de Sow'by xxi
Margareta vx' Xpoferi Harrysoñ de Sow'by xxiii

Johes filius infante [sic] bast. Robti Tesdaley de Halifax xxv

Ricus Dobson de Sow'by xxx

Hic incipit mensis Maii An° Dñi 1543

*[Wi9 fil. bast. Johis Gleydehyll e Eliz. Woodde bap' fuit p'mo die struck out and a note added, "quer. in loco suo pp'o"]

Johes fil. Edw'di Dobson de So'by tercio die Iohes fil. Robti Tewsdale de Halifax sexto die

Johes fil. W Dykson de Sowby ix

Johaña Hakeyerde de Halifax
Item M'garet. fil. Wi Elistofte de eadm
Eliz. fil. Johis Oldefeld de Sourby xiii

Joñes fil. Riči Holmes de Northoz xiiii Eliz. vx' Riči Sclayter de Sowthoz)

Henricus Hoppey de Warlay sexto decio die

Item Eufemia fil. Willmi Thoms

Isabella fil. Edwardi Dobson de Hipome xxi

Johes Bryge de Sowthoz xxv Johes Tonehend de Sow^rby

It. Jones fil. Wi Whytley de Hipome | xxviii

Itm Helena vo Rici Sclater de Halifax Margareta fil. Gylbti Deyne xxix

Hic incipit mes Junii A° 1543

Ricus Haldesworth de Asteye infra villat. de Sowthor p° die Itm Gilbtus fil. Rici Saltonstall de Warley

Agnes vxr Wi Whytley de Hypome scdo die

Gilbtus Hanson de W'ley [septio struck out] sexto die Robtus fil. Thome Hellewell de Halifax) popo die

Itm Alicia fil. Rici Murgaterode de Wley

Margareta Heyley de Ovend. vidue xv Edwardus Wathouse de Skyrcote xvi [635

^{*} Entered amongst the baptisms on May 1, 1543.

Eliz. vx' Willmi Schakyltoñ de Halifax xxv Joĥes fil. Jacobi Gibsoñ de Northoz xxv Jacobus fil. Petri Fairebanke 🖇 [sic] Riĉi Carl de Sow'by xxvi Itm Margareta nup relict. Edi Bentley de Schelff

636

Laurencius Hergreffe de W'ley xxix Agnes vx^r Gilbti Scharpe de Sow'by vlti^o die Hic incip^t mensis Julii Ano Dni 1543

M'gareta fil. Johis Alaneson de Halifax p'mo die Johanna vx' Johis Nayler de Sow'by xvii Jacobus fil. Johis Wathouse de Hipome xix Willms Ryley de Sow'by vicesīo die Johes fil. Rich Sclaydeyne de Mygeley Itm M'garet. fil. Johis Baroclough de Hipome Ricus fil. Rici Scharpe de Sow'by xxvi Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Soytell de So'by Itm Gilbt. fil. Gilbti Haldeworth de Hipome kxvii Itm Johes fil. Laurentii Ferher de Sowreby

Hic incipit mensis

Augusti Aº Dñi 1543
Margareta fil. Laurentii Redehaughe de W'ley quarto die Margareta fil. Riči Thakerow de Halifax quīto die Margareta fil. Johis Harcher de Northoz } sexto die Isabella fil. Johis Fox vagabundi
Isabella fil. Gilbti Wod nup de Sow'by deft xii Johes fil. Johis struck out] Riči Best de Halifax xiii Johes fil. Jacobi Spenš de Halifax xvii Johes fil. Johis Harcher de Northoz xviii Robtus fil. Thome Oldfeld de Northoz xix Agnes Brodeley de Halifax xxv
Ričus fil. Edwardi Preistley de Sow'by xxix
Johaña fil. Riči I.erode de Warley xxx
Alicia vx' Johis Redehaughe de Sow'by vltīo die

Hic incip^t mens. Septemb. 1543

Richardus Sunderlande de Northoz sexto die
Johes Wodde de Halifax
It. Eliz. fil. bast. Laurentii Stanclyff e Alicie Nycoll
Laurencius Redehaughe de Warley
Itm Johanna fil. Riči Mychell de P'st. Hypome
Thomas Foxcrofte de Sow'by ix
Georgius fil. Edwardi Grymeshay de Northoz xi
M'gareta vx' Johis Johis [sic] Stoke de Ovynd. xii
Eliz. fil. Johis Oldefeld de Sow'by xvi

[637

Alicia fil. Willm Whytley de Hipome xviii
Thomas Gawkerog de Sow'by xix
Margareta vx Johis Lacy de Halifax xxiii
Johes fil. bast dus Johis Murgaterod de W'ley et
Margarete Oldefeld de eadm xxiiii

Willms Ryddyng de Halifax Itm Johana fil. Xpoferi Wood de Sorby Margaret. vx^r Georgii Smythe de So^rby Itm Isabella fil. prdict. Georgii Smythe Dionisius fil. Johi. Hyllyngworthe de Hyllyngworthe Itm M'gareta vx' Rici Bryge de Warley Itm Johes fil. Edi Hertelev de Halifax Ricus [fil. struck out] Foxcroft de Soby xxix Johes fil. Rici Bernes de Halifax vltīo die Hic incipit 1543 mens. Octob. Thomas Wylson de Halifax prmo die Margareta Whytele de Sow'by scdo die Isabella fil. Johis Ryley de Sorby tercio die [Margareta vx' struck out and Isabella written above] nup relict. Thome Foxcroft de [Warley struck out and Sorby written above] quito die Johes fil. Johis Browghton de W'ley sexto die Isabella fil. Johis Wylkynson de Halifax septio die M'gareta fil. Georgii Smyth de So'by decio die Et Eliz. fil. eiusdm Georgii Johaña fil. Milonis Skeltoñ de Sorby xii Johes fil. Rici Lyst de Halifax xiiii Mychaelt Foxcroft de Sourby xv Johes Yngham de Sourby xvii Ricus fil. Willmi Broke de Halifax xxi Agnes vx^r Johis Deyne de Myggeley It. Isabella nup relict. Johis Estwod de W'ley Willms fil. Alex Browne de Soby xxviii Ricus fil. Edw'di Clayton de Halifax vltīo die Hic incipit mensis Novemb. Aº Dñi 1543 Johaña Butler de Halifax vidua quito Itm Johana fil. bast. Thome Oldefeld e Mrgarete Sowod b Johana fil. [Johis Crabtre and bast. written above struck out] bast. dni Johis Crabtre Eliz. Chaddeweke It. Agnes fil. Wi Schepley de Halifax Robtus fil. Johis Tomeson de Northoz It. Johes fil. Willmi Pulley de Skyrcote Johes Baroclowghe de Sowthoz XIII Iîm Johes Stoke de Ovend. Johana Leyvens de Halifax xiiii Johaña fil. Alex. Browne de Halifax xv Laurencius Baite de Northoz xvii Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W'ley xviii Thomas Grenewoodde de Sourby Item Alicia vx^r Wⁱ Pulley de Skyrcote Willms Hyllyngworth de Hyllyngworth vicesio die Alicia vx Thome [Haldesworth struck out and Wathouse written above] de Sourby xxv

Eliz. vx Thome Bayte de Northox xxvii Johes fil. Robti Otte de Halifax xxviii Hic incipit mensis Decemb. Aº Dñi Agnes fil. bast. Johis Heyton e Eliz. Grenewode p'mo die Johanes Botholey de Halifax sexto die Johana vx Nicholai Thorneto xiiii Isabella vx Johis Crowther de Sowthoz xv Jacobus fil. Thome Speight de Schelffe xvi Johes Hyllyngworth de Ovend, xxv Willms Lume de Hipome xxvi It. Johes fil. Rici pkynson de Sowthoz Alan9 Aykerode de Ovyndeñ xxix Blasius Phylype de Northoz vltīo die Hic incipit mens. Januarii Aº Dñi Agnes vxr Edmūdi Fornes de Sorby quīto die Johanna fil. Rici Stoke de Ovend. nono die Willms Pachett de W'ley Itm Agnes nup relict. Thome Bate de Sorby Johes fil. Thome Lyster de Halifax Îtm Agnes fil. Rici Whytac'e de ead. Itm Carolus fil. Laurentii Haldeworthe de ead. Helena vx^r Thome Walker de Halifax xviii Edwardus fil. Jacobi Walhouse de Sowthoz xix Johes fil. Robti Walker de Sowthog xxii Rogerus Schay qd. vagabūd. It. Johaña fil. Johis Shay de Hipome Ricus fil. Rici Wathouse de Warley xxv Ricus Cogyll de Sourby xxvi Johes fil. Rici Diconson de Schelffe It. M'gareta nup relict W' Roo de Northoz Hic incipit mensis Februarii Aº Dñi Eliz. vxr Xpofori Barocloughe de Hipome septio die Edwardus Berstowe struck out and Best written above] de Ovyndeñ octauo die Ricus Gawkerog de Sourby nono die

Johes Crowther de W'ley Itm Isabella fil. Rici Haldeworth de eadm Johana vx Robti Barweke de Northoz xi Ricus Wylson de Warley xii Thomas fil. Edw'di Fournes d So'by xiii Johaña fil. Georgii Dogesoñ de Halifax xv Johanna nup relict. Wi Nycolł nup de Sowthoz xvi Thomas fil. Thome Stokke de Sowthoz Xviii It. Johes fil. Edmudi Fornes de Sorby Willms fil. Willmi Hopkynson de Soby xviii Christabella fil. Rogeri Herteley nup de W'ley xix

Edwardus Wathouse de W'ley vicesīo lt. Johes fil. Laurentii Berstow de Northoz prmo die It. Johes fil. bast. Rici Haldeworthe e Isabelle Hellewell Johaña fil. bast. Robti Bothomeley e Isabelle Haldeworthe xxvi Eliz. vx Thome Smythe de Sowthog Et Johaña vx Robti Michell de Halifax Sibella fil. Johis Lee de Halifax bapt * fuit xxix Hic incipit mens.) Marcii Anno Dñi Robtus fil. Edwardi Preistley scdo die Johes fil. Johis Hellewell de Soby quarto die Ricus Byrkeheid de Halifax quito die Edwardus Haldeworth de Warley Et. Johes fil. Johis Nayler de Sourby septio die It. Gracia fil. Johis Lee de Halifax Ricus Whytley de Northoz xii 640 1544 Margareta fil. Johis Walhouse de Northoz xv Johes fil. bast. Riči Kent de Halifax vicesio die Eliz. fil. Johis Naylour de Sorby vicesīo p^rmo die It. M'gart fil. Willmi Vic'e de W'ley Johana fil. Johis Townehende de Mygeley xxii Johes fil. bast. Edw'di Hoppey de Halyfax It. Henricus fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sorby xxiii Itm Willms fil. Wi Thorneton de Hiperom [1544] Johes Et Michaell filii gemelli Xpoferi Oldefeld de W'ley It. Johes fil. Edwardi Hygyñ de Halifax Hic incipit mens. Aprlis Año Dñi Willms fil. Rici Holmes de Northoz quarto die Johes fil. Riči Woodde de Sorby quito die Itm Margareta fil. Radulphi Lyst nup de Halifax Margareta nup relict. Wi Kent de Halifax x Margareta nup relict. Johis Nycoll de Halifax xii Edw'dus Mygeley de Myggeley xiii Johana vxr Johis Crabtre de Sorby vidue xv Johes Drake de Northoz xviii Ysabella fil. Thome Stansfeld de So'by xix Johes fil. bast. Edw'di Otte e Isabelle Walker xx Henricus Stokke de Halifax It. Eufemia fil. Johis Hychesonson de ead. Henricus fil. Alani Pennyngtoñ de Ovynden xxvii Hic incip^t mens.) Maii A° Dñi Iohaña Dycsoñ de Sorby

* Sic. Possibly an error for "sepult.", the child perhaps being one of twins whose baptism is recorded on Feb. 20, 1543.

tercio die

It. Eufemia vx Robti Judeson de Hipome

Itm Alicia fil. Rici Berstowe de Ovyde

Eliz. Speyght de Sowthoz quarto die Gilbtus fil. Robti Gleydehyll de So'by quito die Agnes fil. Robti Apostylles de Ovyndē sexto die Willms fil. Richardi Brygge de Wiley Iîm Agnes fil. Nycholaii Brodeley de Ovynd. Xpoferus fil. Edwardi Bentley de Northoz It. Johaña fil, bast. Arthuri Wilson e Johañe Hanson Willms Myln de Skyrcote xxvii Agnes Howay de Halifax xxviii

> Hic incipit mens.) 1544 Tunii Anno Dñi

Alanus Penyngton de [W'ley struck out] Ovenden scdo die Margareta vx Rici Sutclyff de Wley quarto die Iohaña nuper relict. Rici Best de Ovenden sexto die Johana vx Johis West de Northoz decio die Henricus Whytac'e de W'ley Johaña fil. W Pennygton de Skyrcote Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de Sorby xiii Johanna fil. Richardi Mylner de Northoz xvi Johes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xvii Isabella vx Thome Aikerode de Wlay xviii Agnes Pycharde nup relict. Thoe Pycharde de Halifax vidua xxvii Johana fil. Riči Bryggehouse de Hipom xxviii

> Hic incipit mensis 1544 Julii Anno Dñi

Dionifil [sic] fil. infante [sic] Johis Rauson de Ovynden xi Ioñes fil. Willmi Hychesonson de Northoz xii Willms Gawkerogo de Sorby xiii

Johañes fil. Johis Lyst de Northos xiiii Thoms Thornehyll de Myrffeld casualit fuit oppress. terra e sepult. xv

die Isabella vx Johis Lyster de Northoz xvi Ricus Eckisley chicus pochlis de Halifax Itm Ricus Scheppeley de eadm xxvItm Johana vx Jacobi Bentley de Hipom Hic incip^t mens.

1544 Augusti Aº Dñi

Johes Cravyne de [Northox struck out] ppe North Brygge scdo die Johes fil. Wi Whitley de Hipome It. Agnes vx Robti Beûley de eadm Ricus Baker de Sourby quito die Isabella fil. Wi Sund⁹land de Halifax sexto die Alicia vx^r Caroli Barocloughe de Halifax Et Johes fil. eiusdm Caroli Ysabella fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome xix

642

Joñes Thorneton de Halifax vicesio die Thomas Etall de W'ley xxiii Agnes vxr Edwrdi Berstowe de Schelff xxiiii Isabella vx' Jacobi Bawdewynsoñ de Hipome xxv Margareta nup relict. Wi Hardy de Halifax vidua xxviii Homfridus Myggeley de Myggeley xxix Ricus fil. Willmi Berstow de Ovenden yltio die

Hic incipit mens.
Septemb. A° Dñi

Johes fil. Riči Best de Halifax sčdo die
Gracia fil. Riči Haldeworth de W'ley tercio die
Johes Waddesworth de W'ley quīto die mensis Augusti [sic]**
Agnes fil. Riči Mañe de Northoz sexto die mensis eiusdm
Johes Otte de Schelff
Et Jacobus Oldefeld de W'ley
Georgius Howay de Ovyndeñ ix
Ričus Brygge fil. Henrici Brygge de W'ley xi
Johes Bryge capellanie de Heptonstall capitalem subiit sētētiā xvi
Johes Beilley de Halifax
It. Johaña nup relict. Riči Loyge de ead.

Ri Johana nup relict. Racobi Fo'ness de Halifax xviii Alicia fil. baster. Jobis Devne Isabelle Redebaugh v

Alicia fil. baster. Johis Deyne Isabelle Redehaugh vltīo die

Hic incipit mēsis Octob. A° Dñi

Joñes fil. Wi Fawke de Halifax p'mo die
Katerina nup relict. Henrici Stoke de Halifax terc. die
Johaña fil. Riči Brodeley de Hipome quīto die
Christabella vx' Riči Grenewod de Sorby vii
Eufemia nup relict. Thome Sayvyll de Sowthoz
It. Johaña Wybsey de Halifax
Ričus Haldeworth de W'ley
Et Anna infante [sic] Wi M'c de Halifax
Joñes Berstow de Halifax
Itm Alicia fil. Wi Bynnes de Northoz
Eliz. nup relict. Riči Walhouse de Northoz
Johaña Borwheke de Halyfax xvi
Alicia vx' Thōe Stoke de Halifax xix

Edwardus fil. Riči Otte de Halifax Itm Johana nup relict. Jacoby Myggeley de Sorby

Agnes v⁹ Johis Cockcroft xxiii
Johes fil. bast. Xpoferi Wylson e Isabelle Ratclyff xxv
Johes Holl de So'by
Et M'gareta fil. Robit Leighe de eadm

Historiality many

Hic incipit mens. Novemb. A° Dñi

Johes fil. Robti Wlfendeñ de Mygeley Itm Johes Sclaydeñ de Sourby Agnes nup relict. W' Brama de Northoz ix Johaña vx' Johis Tykyll de Hypome eodm die Margareta fil. Johis Fo'ness de Halifax xii Henricus Wylton de Hiperome xii 643

^{*} Probably an error for 'Septembris'.

Johaña vx Dyonisii Haldeworthe de Halifax xv Margareta vx Georgii Leithebeter de Skircote) Itm Margareta vx Johis Wlfelden de W'ley [Johes struck out] Johana fil. Johis Heye de Ovynden xix Willms fil. Johis Tomeson de Northoz Itm Jacobus fil. Johis Wodeheid de Hipome Et [M'gareta vx struck out] Agnes vx Thome Longebothū de Northoz Agnes vxr Johis Boytheis de Northox xxi Johes fil. Robti Forness de Halifax xxii Johes fil. bast. Wi Brygge de Myggeley xxiii Willms Crabtre de Halifax xxiiii Ricus fil. Robti Mood de Ovynden It. Alicia fil. Johis Broughton de W'ley Hic incipit mesis Decembris Aº Dñi Johes Boythes de Northoz tercio die Itm M'gareta nup relict. Wi Riley de So'by vidua Robtus Tewesdale de Halifax It. Margareta nup relict. Thome Royde de eadm Thomas fil. Willmi Scharburghe de Halifax sexto die Ricus fil. Thome Tomeson de Sorby septo die Ricus fil. Rici Süderland de Myggeley decio die Johes Stoke de Northoz Itm Johana vx' Wi Edylstone de Halifax Henricus fil. Henrici Bentley de Sorby xiii Et Sibella Johes fil. Wi Steueson de Northoz xvi Isabella Bothomley de Halifax [xv struck out and xix written above] 1544 Margareta nup relict. Thoe Smythe de Sorby Item Agnes fil. Henrici Bentley de eadm vicesio die Iîm Edmūdus fil. Riči Mawde de W'ley Johes fil. infante [sic] Riči Dyconson de Schelff xxv Alicia fil. Caroli Haldeworth nup de Halifax def Iîm Johes fil. Johis Hall de Hypome Georgi9 fil. Johis Smythe pe de Kyghley Itm Ysabella vxr Johis Edylstones de Hypom Itm Johes fil. Thome Stansfeld de Sorby Isabella vxr Edmūdi Crowther xxviii Margareta vxr Dionisii Howway de Ovenden xxx Hic incipt mes Januarii Aº 1544 *[Sibella fil. Edi Stanclyffe de Northoz bapt fuit prmo die struck out] Hic incipit mensis Januarii Anno Dñi∫ Thos Scheppeley de Hipome p'mo die

Willms fil. Rici Suderlande de Mygeley bapt † fuit quarto die

Eliz. Whytac'e de Northoz quito die

^{*} Entered amongst baptisms on Jan. 1, 1544. † Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Aug. 5, 1542.

Gilbtus Longbothū de eadm sexto die Johes fil. Johis Haldeworth Et Eliz, fil. Gilbti Best de eadm *[Agnes fil. Johis Hycchoson de Sorby bapt fuit x struck out] Agnes fil. infante [sic] Rici Tonehende de Myggelev x Margareta Waddesworth de Soby xvi Johes fil. Oliveri Crowther de Halifax xvii Johes fil. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax xviii Johana fil. Riči pkynson de Halifax xx Margareta Nutter de Halifax vidua xxii Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W'ley xxv Eliz. Bothūley de Sowthoş Itm Margareta fil. Rici Wylson de Hal. I Agnes fil. Johis Thorpe de Hypom xxx Johes Sadeler vagabūd. vltīo die Hic incipit mes Februarii A° Dñi Eliz. fil. Riĉi Nycolson de Ovynden secudo die Robtus Whytley de Ovyndeñ septio die 645 Eliz, nup relict. Riĉi Smyth de Wiley ix Ricus Hoppey de Wley xiii Michaell fil. Johis Northende de Northog xv Ricus Haldeworth de Halifax Et Eliz. fil Edw'di Hertley de ead. Georgius fil. Edⁱ Hopekynsoñ de So^rby It. Eliz. fil. Thome Bentham de Northoz Ricus fil. Johis Crowther de W'ley xxiiii Jacobus Spens de Halifax xxvii Hic incipit mens. mensis Marcii Ricus fil. Rici Nycolson de Ovenden tercio die Et. Ricus fil. Edw'di Hopkynson de So'by Johana fil. Cecilie Gibson sexto die Willms fil. Johis Breithwhaite de Skyrcote ix Christoferus fil. Xpoferi Baroclough de Hipome x Eliz. Jenkynsoñ de Halifax xii Johes fil. Wi Thakrow de Halifax xiii Margareta fil. Xpoferi Barocloughe de Schelff xv [b Thoms fil. bast. psevalli Herryson et Agnet Horme struck out] Eliz. fil. Riĉi Barnes de Halifax xvi Alicia fil. Robti Otte de Halifax xvii Johana vx Jacobi Burley de Schelff xviii Johes Schakylton de Wrley xix Georgius fil. Thome Myles de Sorby xxii Agnes nup relict. Wi Whelewryght de Halifax vidua xxiii Ricus Nycolson de Halifax xxiiii Thomas Blakewod de Halifax xxvi die mens. M'cii A. 1545

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 10, 1544, as "Isabella."

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 16, 1544.

Willms Grenewod de Ovynden xxvii Johaña fil. Johis Walhouse de Warley xxx Ricus fil. Edi Mawde de Northoz vltīo die Iîm Johes Ecoppe de Elande capitalem subiit sentencia eodm die e año

> Hic incipit mens. Aprilis Anno Dñi

Eliz. nup relict. Georgii Thos de Halifax prmo die Gracia fil. Robti Berstow de Halifax scdo die Isabella fil. Willmi Soffschalles de Halifax tercio die Franciscus Hopkynson de Halifax quito die Elisabeth fil. Edw'di Grymeschay de Northoz eodm die Johaña vx Johis Woode de Hipome octauo die Willms fil, Rogeri Rokeld de Northoz nono die Margata [sic] vx Edw'di Feild de Halifax xi

646

Alicia vx Johis Schay de W'ley xiiii Johes fil. infante [sic] Briani Crowther de W'ley xvi Ysabella fil. Edw'di Deyne de W'ley Itm fil. bast. Rici Berstowe innupti Willms fil. Briani Crowther de Wiley xx Helena fil. Johis Hemyng' de Northoz xxi Agnes fil. Edw'di Walker nup de Halifax deft xxvi Johaña fil. Thome Amler de Ovenden xxvii Sibella [fil. struck out] vx Willini Lerode de Halifax xxviii Johes Hycheson de Halifax Et Margareta nup relict. Laurētii Wathouse de Wley Ricus Haldeworth fil. Johis als. Jenkyn It. Henricus fil. Johis Brethewhaite de [W'ley struck out] Skyrcote] die

> Hic incipit mens. Maii Aº Dñi

) vltīo

Margareta vx Willmi Brodeley de Halifax prmo die Willms Preston de Hypome quarto die Et Isabella Mawde de Sorby

Gilbtus Nycoll de Sowthog nono die Johes Palden de Halifax xv

Ricus fil. bast. Johis Wythy & Ysabelle Schaye de Halifax Itm Margareta nup relict. Johis Hyllyngworth de Ovend.

Willms Sclayden de W'ley Et Willms Weste de Northos

Esabella Fynche de Halifax Itm Eliz. nup relict. Rici Adkynson de Hipom } xix

Edw'dus Mawde de Ovyndeñ xxi

Eliz. fil. Gilbti Sclaydeñ de Halifax xxvii Christofer Barocloughe de Hipome xxviii

Hic incipit mens. 1545 Junii Anno Dñi

Katerina nup relict. Petri Sclater de Sorby tercio die Willms Lyster de Halifax x

Robtus fil. Wi Spenš pe de Kyldeweke xiii
Johes Schower de Halifax
Et M'gareta *Hylyle de So'by} xiiii
Willims Amler de Northoz xv
Sibella nupe[r] relict. Briani Lyster de Halifax xvi
Johes fil. Riči Best de Halifax xvii
Agnes nup relict. Riči Mylii de Halifax
It. Dionisius fil. Riči Haldeworthe de ead. \(\) xix
Edw'dus Wathouse de Halifax xxi
Thoms fil. Johis Lerode de Northoz
It. Johes fil. Edi Bynnes de Halifax

[647

Gylbtus Saltonstall de Hipome xxvi Laurentius Whytqham de W^{*}ley Ifm Mychaell Tomeson de Ovynden Ifm Johes pkynson de Halifax

Hic incip¹ mes Julii 1545
Margareta fil. Wilmi Bryge de So¹by scdo die
Willms fil. Rici Otte de Halifax
It. Robtus fil. Briani Doggeson de ead.
Eliz. vx Rici Hawme de So¹by septio die
Margareta fil. Edw'di Waddesworth nup de Halifax ix
Katerina vx Edmūdi Wroes de Halifax xvii
Johana fil. Edw'di Waddesworth de So¹by xxiiii
Brian9 fil. Edi Oldefeld de W'ley
Itm Margareta Wybsey de Halifax
Johes Otte de Northos xxviii
Willms Haldeworthe de Northos
Et Margaret. Wylson de Halifax

Hic incip' mensis Augusti Anno Dñi

Constancius Fyssheburne de Sowthoz tercio die Willnis Hole de Lyghtclyff quarto die Thos Schofeld de Halifax nono die Ysabella vx Wi Pulley de Skyrcote) Et Johes fil. infante eood. Willims Byrclyff de Halifax xi Eliz. vx Johis Burneley de Halifax vidua xv It. Johaña vx Johis Gawkerog de Soby eod. die Robtus Fornes de Halifax Et Robtus Gregge de eadm J Johaña nup relict. Johis Otte de Northoz xxii Johana nup relict. Johis Palden xxiiii Homefridus Wathouse de Schelff xxv Edmūdus fil. Edi Baite de Sorby xxvi Thoms Hyreland de Halifax xxviii Agnes vx Willmi Thorpe de Hypome xxix Pelagia vx Johis Stoke de Halifax xxx

^{* &}quot;H" written over "R."

Hic incipit mensis) Septembris Aº Dni Alicia vx Edmūdi Stansfeld de W'ley p^rmo die It. Johana fil. Johis Stocke de Halyfax I 648 Eliz. fil. Johis Heyley de Northoz quito die Agnes fil. bast. Briani Lyst de Brygehouse vii Johaña fil. Willmi Schakylton de Halifax xi Johes Whewall de Halifax It. Johaña vs. Gilbti Brokebanke de Wilev XV Johes fil. Willmi Walton de Ovenden It. Christabella nup relict. Johis Northend de Northos Johes Tatsall de Ovynden xvii Ricus Hardy de W'ley Itin Rogerus Rokeld de Northos Et Johaña vx Ric. Holmes de Schelff Ricus Beryne de Halifax xxii Alicia nup relict. Rici Buny nup de Halifax vidua xxiii Margareta nup relict. Rogeri Byrkeheid de ead. vidua xxiiii Michaell fil. bastd. Xpoferi Bentley et Eliz. Chate xxv Henricus Fleccher de Sourby xxvii Johes fil. Gilbti Penyngton de W'ley xxviii Jacobus Lyst de Halifax Itm Ysabella nup relict. Robti Walker vidue) Hic incipit mensis) Octob. Anno Dñi f 1545 Ilisabeth fil. Johis Lyst de Northoz xi Margareta fil. Thome Bynnes de Hipome xii Johes Forness de Halyfax Itm Ricus Mychell de Myggeley Ricus Saltonstall de Warley xvi Edwardus Clayton de Halifax Et Margareta nup relict. Johis Lue vidua de Oveden Iîm Alicia vx Johis [Wyggley *struck out*] Wylkynson de Ovendeñ Margareta vx Riči Best de W^{*}ley xxiii Johes fil. Thome Bulcoke de Sorby xxiiii Ioĥañes fil. Robti Brygge de Sowthoz xxv Georgius fil. Johis Hicheson nup de Halifax xxvii Itm Margareta vx Johis Boye de Northos Johes fil. Jacobi Bawdenson de Hipome bapt * fuit xxviii Edwardus Brodeley de Halifax It. Johes fil. W^{mi} Deyne de W'ley \ xxix Willms Saltonstall de Lyghthasylles xxx Margareta vx Riĉi Burneley de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incip' mensis Novemb. A° Dñi A° Dñi 1545

Georgius Dogesoñ de Halifax tercio die Ricus Hanson de Ovend. sexto die Johes fil. bast. W' Pykerd e Johane Yoyet ix

^{*} Sic. Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Oct. 19, 1545.

Johes fil. Johis Breythwhate de Skyrcote eodm die

649

Gilbtus Schawe de Skyrcote Et Edw'dus fil. Johis Wathouse de W'ley decio die Itm Robtus fil. Johis Forness de Halifax Robtus Bacar de Hipome xi Johanna fil. Wiłłmi Jackeson de Northoz xiii Johes Whytley de Northog Itm Agnes vx Jacobi Wodheide de Hypome Katerina vx Johis Brodeley de Halifax xxii Edmūdus Luine de Sorby eodni die Petrus fil. Willmi Nycoll nup de Sowthoz deft xxiiii Et Johanna vx Rici Howway de Ovenden

Johes Brodele de Halifax xxv

Hic incipit mensis Decemb. Anno Dñi 1545

Ysabella fil. Henrici Redehaughe de W'ley scdo die Thomas Waite de Halifax capital, subiit sententia ibm e fuit sepult, v die Alicia vx Henrici Pyghelles de Mydgeley) Iîm Johaña Rokeld de Halifax Johana vx Johis Pyghylles de Northoz xi Johaña fil. Johis Bothuley de Ovend. xii Eliz. Mychell de Prstley xxi Johes W'mewall de Ovend. xxii Henricus Grymeschaw de Northoz xxiii Johes fil. bast. Riči Boye e Eliz. Hyllyngwo'the xxiiii Jacobus Brodeley de Halifax It. Margaret. fil. Henrici Aclend de Ovend. Et Thomas fil. Robti Barweke de Halifax Edwardus Sowwodde Hypome xxviii

Johanna nup relict. Johis Whytley de Northoz vltīo die

Hic incip^t mensis) Januarii An° Dñi ∫

Agnes vx Johis Byrtwyssyll de Halifax tercio die Alicia fil. Willmi Hanson de Saltonstall eod. die Margareta fil. Edw'di Hellewell de Sowthoz quarto die Ricus Mytton de Ovenden Et Matyldis vx Johis Whelewryght de Sowthos quito die Ricus fil. Rogeri Hertley nup de W'ley vii Willms Cowper de Halifax Et Eliz. fil. Robti Haldeworth de Mydgeley Johaña vx Johis W'mewall de Hypome xii Et Eliz. fil. Riči Gawkerogo de Sourby

Alicia nup relict. Riĉi Grenewod de Ovenden xiiii

Eliz. vx Xpoferi Clayton de Soby xiiii Johes fil. Thome Barocloughe de Hipome xv It. Johes fil. Robti Leighge de Soby Et Ysabella fil. Johis Thorton de Halifax eod. die Johes fil. Johis Whytley de Northoz It. Christabela fil. Johis Fa'banke de So'by xvi

650

Thoms Wylkynson de Halifax xviii Ricus Beckwheit de Hipome It. Alicia vx Rici Beûley de Halifax Et Alicia va Johis Ryley de Northoz Edmūdus Bynnes de Wley xx Willms Grenewodde de Halifax Et M^rgareta Horner de eadm Alica [sic] nup relict. Wi Cowp de Halifax xxviii Ricus fil. Edw'di Deyne de Warley vltīo die Hic incipit mensis

Februarii A° Dñi

Willms Leige de Halifax quarto die Ricus Lyst de Halifax It. M'gareta Thorpe de Hipome quīto die Margareta Crabtre de Halifax vidua sexto die

*[Johes Boythes de [blank] \ cotraxernt mat^m in facie ecclie solen septio Et Eliz. Ellynthorpp die Februarii 1545

contraxernt matmin facie ecctie solenizat. nono † Johes Mawde Et M^rgareta Hobkynson die mens. Februarii 1545 struck out

Johes Wathouse de Skyrcote Itm Johes fil. Rici Harper de Halifax decīo die Et Elisabeth vx Rici Süderland de Mydgeley

Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Cowp de Schelffe xiii Johannes fil. Robti Barweke de Halifax

Et Johanna fil. Johis Walhouse de Northoz Thomas Hollyngbryge de Sorby xvi Johes Boytheis de Northoz xvii

[This page is blank]

[651 652

The handwriting changes here [1546] Johnes Beu'ley de Shelf e Ric. Braythwet de Sourby ix die Maii Vxor Roberti Deyne de Mydgley x day of May Jacob9 Burnley de Halyfax xv die ei9d. mēsis

Genet filia Edwardi Hartley de Halifax e Genet Boithes de North xvi die Maii

Alis Ratlyff de Halyfax xxi die mensis Maii Anno Dñi 1546 Iohn fili9 Robti Milit de Warley xxii Johes fili9 Ric. Sund⁹land de Midgley xxiii

Johes Mawd de Warley xxv Johes Croser de Oveden xxviii

George Farrowe de Mydgley e Thomas Holdfeld de Warley xxx Isabella vxor Ric. Helleston e Thomas filio Thome Kent de Halifax vltimo die

Hic incipit mensis Junii 1546 b Johanes fili9 Radulphi Baker de Hipome p'mo die Johes Bairstowe de Northowrome ii Vxor Roberti Bairstowe de Halifax quiº die

*Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 8, 1545. †Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 9, 1545.

Vxor Peirse Riley de Northowrome xiii Johes fili9 Ric. Beste de Halifax xv Johes fili9 Johis Mawd de Ovende xxiii Hic incipit mēsis Julii Anº Dñi 1546 Sibbella filia Johis Holdesworth de Northowrome iii Johes Sond⁹land de Halifax v Elsabet Tilson de Sourby xii Johes fili9 Willmi Roide de Ovende xv Ric. Otte de Halifax e Richard9 xvi Wod fili9 Ric. Wood de Sourby Johes filio Thome Smythe [Oveden struck out] de Hipome xxii Margaret. vxor Johis Dobson de Ovēdē e Willm9 Bradley de Halifax Hic īcipit mēsis Augusti Anº Dñi 1546 Vxor Johis Thorpe de Skercot ii Isabell. vxor Ric. Culpoñ de Sourby e Margareta vxor Ric. Sladē de Midgley Johes fili9 Ric. Decson de Halifax vii Willm9 Fernsid de Ovende viii [653 b Johes e Johes filii W W [sic] xii Willm9 Hanson e Johes fili9) Johis Hey de Ovindē Edmūd9 Heyley de Ovīdē xvii Grace filia Roboti Grīwod de Sourby xx Johes fil⁹ Ric. Turnare de Warley e sepult, fuernt xxiiii Johes filio Edwardi Waddisworthe de Sourby domi baptizati Will Wade de Sourby xxix Georgi⁹ Holdesworth de Southowrome vlt^o die Hic incipt mēsis Septēbris Anno Dñi 1546 Isabella vxor Johis Mawd e Johna filia Johis Breythwett Annes vxor Willmi Qwitley de Lyghlyff viii Johes fili? Johis Swenson de Sourby xii Johes fili9 Edwardi Lombe d Sourby xiii Vxor Henrici Skelton de Sourby xx Vxor Edwardi Bruckesebanke de Warley Robert9 Mawde de Skercot Edmūd9 Tomsone de Southowrome xxii Elsabeth vxor Xpoferi Wood de Hipome Agnes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Nort^m Hic īcipt mēsis Octobris Ano Dñi 1546 Elsabeth vxor Johis Hey de Ovēdē piº die Effan vxor Gilberti Ecoppe de Sourby v Johes fili9 Jacoby Spes de Halifax vii Egidi9 Hawworthe de Sourby xii Isabella vxor Johis [sic] de Southowrome xv Michaell fili9 Johis Fayrbanke de Sourby xvi

Xp̃ofer9 Clayton de Sourby xviii Vxor Johis Holdesworth de Hipome xix

Johes fili9 Thome Capynott de Ovynde xxi Georgi9 fili9 Johis Dicson de Sourby xxvii Vxor Caradas xxviii Johes fili9 Richardi Holdesworth de Northowrome xxx Nouembre

654

bapt. füt xii die struck

out

Vxor Richardi List de Halifax iii Jacob⁹ Broughton de Warley v Johna filia Johis Thorpe de Skercot viii *Agnes filia Rogeri Jacson de Warley †Ric. fili9 Edwardi Mawde de Southow. Robert9 fili9 Thome Pip de Halifax xiiii Johes fili9 Thome Dracke de Northowrome xix Richard9 Barocloght de Hypome xx Thomas fili9 Xpoferi Stanclif de North xxi Margareta vxor Ric. Barrowclough de Hipome xxii

Briane Stāclyf de Hipome xxviii

Johna filia Ric. Farow de Mydgley 29

Edward9 Craven paupcil9 [sic] xxiiii

Decēbre Aº Dñi 1546 Margareta vxor Georgii Fleccher de Halifax iii Thomas fili9 Edmūdi Tatsall de Sourby) Isabell filia Robti Wood de Halifax Isabella filia Briani Holdesworth de Hipome viii Richard⁹ Dayne de Midgley Isabella filia Georgii Molso de South^m Elsabeth filia Xpi Shade de Warley Isabell filia Robti Jaggo de Warley xii Alis vxor Thome Wilson de Sourby xiii Genet vxor Ric. Sladyn xiiii Margaret Burnlay de Hypome xvi Thomas Helliwell e Effane filie Roberti Wood xxiii

Willm9 Cowp de Hipome xxix Isabella vxor Roberti Dickenson de Shelfe vltimo die Hic īcipit mēsis Januarii Anno Dñi 1546

Margaret vxor Johis Bairstaw de Ovenden Kat vidua de Warley iii Sibella filia Willi Colteman de South^m John fili9 Johis Beste de Ovēden Isabella vxor Johis Saltonstall de Halifax iiii Annes vxor Thome Mylle de Sourby Annes vxor Johis Thorpe de Hipome Genet vxor Willi Thomas de Mydgley [x struck out] viii

655

Willm9 Vicare de Warley Willm9 fili9 Johis Dobson de Sourby Alicia vxor Johis Longbothome de North^m b John fili9 Edmūdi Crowd9 de Northowrome xii Johes Stoke de Sourby xiii

^{*} Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546, but as "Annes." †Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546.

```
Johes Byns de Shelf xv
Xpabell vxor Johis Fairbank de Sourby
Willm9 Jalynge de Halifax
Elsabeth vxor Gilberti Preistley de Shelfe xix
Briane fili9 Johis Longbothome de North<sup>m</sup>
Elisabeth filia Thome Reyn de Halifax
Annes filia Johis Hopkēsō de Sourby
Elsabeth filia Robert. Hanson xxi
Thomas Wittagars de Halyfax xxii
Annes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Hilligworth xxvi
              Hic incepit mēsis Februarii Anno Dñi 1546
Richardus fili Johis Hanson de Sourby priº Februarii
Johes fili9 Johis Walker de Halifax iii
Ric. Foxcroft de Sourby
Johna filia Johis Barret de Halifax
Robert<sup>9</sup> Smith e Johna filia Willmi Thakerod de Halifax viii Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Milh de South<sup>m</sup>
Xpofer9 fili9 Johis Romsde de Warley
John fili9 Johis Hāson de Ovynden
Elsabeth Hoill de Hipome
                                            xii
Ric. fili9 Johis Holdfeld de Halyfax
Johes e Johes filii Johis Hartley de Sk xvii
Elsabeth Stoke de Halifax xx
[blank] fili. Alixandre Broune de Halifax xxi
Vxor Laurencii Gibson de Halifax xxiii
Alicia Shepley de Halifax xxiiii
John fili Edwardi Wood de Northo xxvi
Willm9 Otte
Elsabeth List de Halifax
Robert, fili9 Ric, Gibsō de South<sup>m</sup>
                        Marcius Anno Dñi 1546
```

Ric. Nicall de Southowrome ii

Elsabeth vxor Johis Hāson de Ovyndeñ iii Margaret Sunderland de Northowrome iiii Ric. Murgatroid de Halifax Elsabeth filia Johis Fillipp de Sourby Willm9 Grinwod de Sourby Vxor Willmi Brodley de Halifax Viii John fili9 Thome Fournes de Halifax Elsabeth filia Willi Grynwod Robert9 Devne de Skercott Anna filia Roberti Michell d Shelf } xii Alis filia Roberti Smyth de Halifax J Annes filia Johis Smyth de Sourby xiiii Johes [? Houmes] de Hipome) Willm9 [blank] de Warley Elsabeth filia Henrici Ferrow xvi Elsabeth Holdesworth de Hipome xviii Johes Irynge de Shelfe Jhaña filia Ric. Best de Halifax

656

Elsabeth vxor Thome Gleydell de Sourby) Sibbella vxor Thome Tatsall de Shelfe Xpoferus Smethe de Hipome xxiii Margareta filia [Johis blotted] Neylar de Sourby xxiiii Marcii 1547 [sic] [1547] Annes vxor Henrici Sharpe de Northowrome xxx Aprell Anno Dñi 1547 Elsabeth vxor Johis Bridge de Sourby) Gracia filia Rob^ot Brodley de Halifax p^rmo die Willm9 Jalynge de Sourby iii Margaret vxor Robert Crosley de Halifax Agnes vxor Ric. Hogge de Hipome iiii Margaret filia Edwardi Bairstaw de Halifax Willm9 fili9 Willi Cliff de Halifax xiiii Margareta vxor Thome Holdfeld de Warley Thomas Bomforth de Halifax Mawde vxor Johis Romsden de Halifax John Nicall de Southowrome Robert Heille de Warley Alicia vxor Willi Mychell de Halifax xx Margaret. filia Thome Dobson de Sourby xxiii Robert⁹ Brodley de Halifax xxvi Annes vxor Edward Wood de Northowrome) Annes vxor Roberti Wood de Halifax Richard fili Johis Hoill de Hipome Margaret vxor Thome Horne de Halifax Mai9 Johes Harrison de Halifax primo die mesis Maii Dñs Richard9 More de Sourby Annes vxor Robert. Brodley de Halifax Edmūd. [? [armūde] de Warley Elsabethe Field de Halifax Johes Skercot de Sourby viii Johes Neylar de ead. Iohes Brannañ de North^m Genet vxor Johis Shepley de Halifax) Agnes vxor Roberti Burnley de ead. / X Elsabeth filia Willi Grandege de Halifax Margaret vxor Willi Tyt'ringtō de Ovēdē \ xiii Margaret. vxor Willi Baker de Hipome Genett vxor Richardi Kente de Halifax Margarett vxor Edwardi Brodley de ead. John Sharpe de Halifax xxii Thomas Wilkenson de Ovendē xxvi Juni9 Robert9 Bridghouse de Warley v Margaret. vxor Johis Townend de Hipome Thomas Fillyppe de Halifax Isabella Sotell de Halifax ix

xii

Johes Cowp de Hipome x

Seith fili9 Ric. Nicolson de Sourby

John fili9 Willi Thourpe de Hipome

Edward fili9 Jacobi Ridynge de Warley xiii Sibella filia Xpofori Boithes de Northowrome Elsabeth vxor Robti Baumforth de Halifax Elsabeth vxor Johis List de Halifax Margaret, vxor Seith Holdesworth de Ovēdē Sibella filia Johis Ropar de Southowrōe Ric. Qwitteley de Hipome Gracia filia Roberti Bairstow de Halifax Isabell filia Alani Pellington de Warley

658

Ioñes Milñ de Skercot xxvi

Richard. fili9 Lawrance Batte de Sourby [sept written above bapt. struck out | vltiº die

Isabella Riley e Johes Inggam fili9 Edwardi Yngā iii [sic] Julii Agnes vxor Ric. Arrondell de Halifax i Julii

Margaret filia Roberti Bridghouse de North. iiii Sibella filia Edwardi Stanclif de Northowrome vi

Brian fili9 Laurētii Holdesworth de Halifax

Willm Kelstoke de ead. Halifax

Helena vxor Roberti Deyne de Skercot) Genet vxor Johis Qwilwright de Sout^m } x

Margaret filia Willm Titteryngton de Ovende

Johes fili9 Willi Smithe de Skercott

Johna vxor Xpofori Smyth de Skercot

Johna filia Thome Masō de Halifax Johes fili9 Johis Haldesworth de Northowrome

Johna filia Johis Craven de ead.

Genet filia Johis Roide de Halifax xxiii

Alicia vxor Edwardi Kyghley de Northowrome xxvii

August9 Margareta vxor Ric. Hargareves de Halifax iii Johe [a written over s] filia Roberti Stell de Hipome iiii

Elsabeth vxor Johis Owitteley de North^m viii Margareta vxor Edwardi Best de Ovēden xii

*[Richard. fili9 Willm Michell de Hipome struck out]

Henric⁹ Bridge de Warley xv

Genet filia Johis Mili de Southom Johes filia [sic] Ric. Crowd⁹ de North.

Margareta vxor Gilberti Mawd de North^m xx Johes fili9 Christofori Fild de Sourby xxi

Johnes fili9 Roberti Wolker de Ovendē xxvi Genet vxor Johis Priestley de Shelfe xxviii

Edmūd9 Holdfeld de Warley vltimo die

Septembre Anno Dñi 1547

Genett. filia Richardi Beyüley v Elsabeth filia Richard Scelton de Sourby vi

Johna filia Johis Miln de Skercot vii

Anna vxor Olfridi Wathouse de Hipome xix Johes fili Pichardi Gibson de Southowrome xxiii Agnes vxor Xpoferi Sonderland de Ovende vlto

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 15, 1547.

Octobre

Johes fili9 Georgii Molson de Southowrome iii Johes Oth struck out Otte de Hipome xiii

*Alicia filia Roberti Hanson de North bapt. [sic] sunt xvi *Isabella filia Jacobi Hargarevese dead. [sic]

Agnes vxor Roberti [Leige de Sourby Ott. de Halifax all struck out] xviii

Margaret Preistley de Shelf xxiiii

Annes vxor Roberti Hobson de Ovenden 25 Willm9 fili9 Ric. Smithe de Sourby xxx Edward fili9 Johis Marcar de Sourby vltiº

Nouembre

Isabell filia Johis Longbothome de Northowrome iiii

Gilbert Preistley de Shelfe iii [sic] Elsabet Barocloughe de Halifax v

Johna filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax Johna filia Johis Murgatrod de Sourby

bapt. [sic] snt viit Michaell fili9 John Dobson de Sourby

Margaret filia Roberti Smyth de Hipome [sepult. written above bapt.

viii

xiii

struck out vii

James fili9 Jacobi Walhouse de Hipome Johes fili9 Johis Hichengson de Sourby Willm9 Waddesworth de Northowrome Vxor Johis Holdesworth de North^m Willm9 fili9 Roboti Bomforth de Halifax

Johna e Johna filie Johis Riley de Sourby John fili9 Robert Mychell de Shelf xv

Johes fili9 Johis Longbothome de North" xxi

[Johes blotted] fili9 Johis Magson de Halifax bapt. [sic] e.

Decebre Willm9 Cart' de Warley priº die Margaret vxor Johis Bairstow de Ovenden vi

Margaret. Bridge de South^m Helena Dentoñ de Halifax

Agnes vxor Edmūdi Burke de Halifax xiiii

Ioĥes Wittagare de North^m Genet Wilson de Halifax

Agnes vxor Richardi Mawde de Warley

Johes Tickell de Hipome

Genet vxor Xpofori Wood de Halifax xix Johes fili9 Johis Crowd9 de Warley xxiii

Johes fili9 Willi Pellington de Warley

Genet Colt de Halifax

Januari⁹ Xpoforus Wolkar de Hipom ii

Robert. Postelle de Ovendē vi Robot. filio Jacobi Smith de Warley sepult. written above bapt. struck

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 16, 1547, but not in their right order. †These three enteries are all struck out and are entered amongst the baptisms on Nov.

7, 1547. Not entered amongst the baptisms.

```
Alicia vxor R. Ridynge e Elsabeth filia Willmi Ricare [sic] de Ovēdē
       xvii
  Isabell filia Edwardi Higgynge xxi
  Robert9 fili9 Roberti Grege de South<sup>m</sup>
  Genet filia Georgii Flecchar de Halifax
  Annes vxor Joħis Qwittagare de North™
  Genet vxor Johis Sotell de Sourby
  Isabell filia Ric. Wood de Ovendē
  Willm Walle de Skercot
Februarie Margaret filia Ric. Wood de Ovenden
  Margaret filia Thome Heiley de Warley
  John fili9 Jacobi de Halifax vii
  Alicia vxor Richardi Harp de Halifax
  Elsabeth vxor Johis Wilkeson de [ead. blotted]
  Johnes Fornes de Sourby
  Rich. fili9 Johis Wa9house de Northm
  Johes fili9 Thome Reyn de Halifax
  Isabell vxor Henrici Illyngworth de Ovende
  Johnes fili9 Johis Smith de ead.
  Genet Brockesbanke de Warley
                                                                     661
  Pears Skelton de Sourby
  Gracia filia Jacobi Hemygway de North. } xviii
[?b] Agnes filia Johis Bucle de Halifax
  Isabell filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley
  Margaret wif Johis [Mawde written above an erasure] de Ovêdê
  Agnes Stansleld de Sourby
Marci<sup>9</sup> Margaret filia vxor [sic] Roberti Batte de North<sup>m</sup> iiii
  Johis [sic] fili9 Willi Boithes de Halifax vi
  Agnes filia Gilberti Shawe de Warley
  Grace vxor Roberti Baitte de Sourby
  Alicia vxor George Midgeley de Warley
  John fili9 Willi Boyte de Halifax
  Agnes filia Gilboti Shawe xvi
  Gracia vxor Roberti Batte de North<sup>m</sup> xviii
  John fili9 Thome Smyth de Hipome
  Effañ filia Willi Hargreues de Halifax
  Richard Homes de Shelf xxii
  Agnes vxor Robert. Vicare de [Hipome written above Shelf
       struck out
  Margaret vxor Willi Cowp de Shelf
[1548] John fili9 Rob<sup>9</sup>ti Dickenson de Shelfe
  Effan filia Edmūdi Sūmscale
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Fish de Sourby xxviii
  Xpofer Brodley de Shelfe
  John fili9 Johis Holdesworth de Hipome
  John fili9 Thome Fournes de Halifax
  John fili9 Gilbert Owewwall de North
Aprell John Dobson de Sourby)
  Margaret filia Thome Dobson J
```

Thomas fili⁹ Ewardi Hoill de Hipome vi Genet vxor John Haldesworth de Shelf Margare vxor George Grimshawe de Hlifax } vii John fili⁹ Ric. Bate de Halifax George fili⁹ John Skelton John Wilkenson de Halifax John Wood de Sourby John Coltma de ead. & Genet vxor Johis Suttlyff Willim Pellington de Halifax xvii

[662

Margaret. Syson de Halifax Grace filia Jacoby Tatt'sall de ead. xxi Margaret filia Roberti Longbothome de North^m xxii Margaret. filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley xxiiii Isabell vxor Edmūdi Oldfeld Warley xxvii Richard Best de Warley iii Sibbell vxor Robert. List de Halifax v Johes fili9 Robert. Illyngworth de Ovende) James fili9 Jacobi Gibson de South^m Ioñes fili9 Robt, Nycoll de South^m Elsabeth filia Iohis Horton de Ovēdē Ioñes fil. Richardi Barne de Halifax) Isabell filia Willm Cowp de Shelff Elsabeth vxor Johis Mawd de Warley xiiii Christabell vxor Willi Colteman de Halifax xvi Johes fili9 Witti Romsden de Hipome Elsabeth filia Edward Jaggar de Stenland George fili9 Johis Dicson de Sourby xxiii Johes Bridge de Sourby xxvii Ionnes Bridge de Sourby Richard9 Hilliwell de North Xxix Willm fili9 Edwardi Lange [no date] Juni9 Genet filia Briani Dogson de Halifax iiii Alicia filia Johis Stokes de ead. Sibella filia John Hoppay de North Annes filia Robert Batte de Sourby Johnes fili9 Richardi Midgley Hipome Richard fili Richard Nicoll de Southowrome vii James fili9 Edwardi Feld de Halifax John fili9 Henry Illyngworth de Sourby John fili9 Brian Dogson de Southom xiiii John fili9 James Otte de Northowrome Isabell filia Willi Eittall de Sourby xviii Robert fili9 Willi Owittelay de Shelf Annes filia Jacobi Myle de Halifax Richardus Denton de Skercot xxi Ioñes fili9 Roberti Somm⁹scalle de Halifax xxii Johes fili9 Roberti Necoll de Southom xxvi Annes vxor George Walche de Sourby xxviii Iane vxor Ric. Beñ de North^m vltiº die Willm9 Vicare de Oveden ii die Julii

```
John Jalenge de Sourby
Johnes fili9 Robert. Brodley
```

Alicia vxor Jacobi Boumforthe de Ovende, Johna filia Thome Harison de Halifax, e Annes filia Edmūdi Bridge de South^m xix

Elsabeth filia Richardi Shawe de Warley xxvi Ric. fili9 Richardi Hanson de Sourby xxviii

Richard. fili9 Richardi Deayne de Migley)

Margaret. filia Alani Pellyngton de Sourby August. Richardus fili9 Johis Iggam de Sourby iiii

Elsabeth vxor Willi Vicare de Oveden)

Margaret vxor Johis List de Halifax xxii

Johnes fili9 Edward Flumvge de Sourby xxvii

Septēbr. John fili9 Willi Deayne de Warley) Annes filia Richa. Naylar de Hipom Margere filia Willi Vycare de Ovenden viji

John fili9 Edwardi Mawd de Hipome

John fili9 Richardi Hymygway de North I John filia Roberti Mychell de Shelfe

xiii Margarett. vxor Edwardi Mawd de Hipōe Alice filia Elle Wombersley de Norland XVIII

Grace filia Robert Northend de Halifax

Jamys College de Midgley } xxv

John Mawd de Halifax

Annes vxor Johis Heyrynse de Sourby Annes vxor Johis Kyckechyng de Hipoñí

Willm fili9 Henry Townend de Sourby vltº die

John fili9 [Robert written above an erasure] Beuley de Hipom xvi

Vxor Johis Denton de Skercot xvii

Johna filia Xpofori Oldfeld de Warley Margaret filia Johis Huchyngson de ead.

Willm Robert Kyghley de Halifax

Elsabeth vxor Johis Haliday de Ovenden

Alicia vxor Johis Wood de Sourby

Genet vxor Lawraunce Shaw de Warley xxiii Robert fili9 Robert Kyghley de Skercott Richard, fili9 Richardi Crowd9 de North xxvi Johes fili9 Johis Denton de Skercott

Nouebre Alicia filia Johis Stokes de Hipom iii Johñ fili9 Willi Hiley de Sourby iiii

Thomas Bothomley & Margaret Barker v Annes Wood de Halifax viii

Elsabeth filia Henry Lawe de North^m xiii

663

John filia Witti Dicson de Halifax Agnes filia Alixandre Fischer de ead.

Annes filia Georgii Smith de Sourby xxvi

Ric. Wathouse de Warley

October Dns Johes Wathouse de Halifax v

Effañ filia Edward Stanclif de North^m

```
John fili9 Johis Longton de Halifax xix
  John fili9 Johis Horsefall de ead.
  Xpoter fili9 Johis Oldfeld de Ovende
  Willm9 fili9 Witti Pickerd de Halifax
  Edmund Crowd<sup>9</sup> de Halifax xxvi
  Will9 Horton de Halifax xxviii
Decēbre John filio Johis Oldfeld de Ovendē vii
  Anne filia Robert. Estwod de Warley
  Sibell filia Seth Holdesworth de Ovendē)
  Genet filia James Bradley de Halif.
  John fili9 Robert Stockedall de Warley
  Margaret vxor Richardi Hoppey [North written below de Ovēdē
       struck out
  Richard Crowder fili9 Johis Crowd9 xxii
  Willm Stokes de Halifax xxviii
  Margaret vxor Thome Blagborne de Halifax vltº die
Januari<sup>9</sup> Margaret vxor Willi Flecher de Sourby iiii
  Margaret vxor Xpofer Stansfeld de Skercot x
  Margaret filia Edward Hanson de Warley
  Agnes Stanclif de Halifax
  Robot. filio Roberti Woodhed de Sourby xv
  Johna vxor Ralyn Wormall de Sourby xx
  Alicia vxor Edwardi Mawde de Warley
                                           - xx [? iii]
  Margaret vxor Lawrencii Haldesworth
  John fili9 Johis Holdeworth de Hipom
  Johes fili9 Johis Bridge de Halifax xxvi
  Ric. fili9 Richardi Barne de Halifax
                                               xxvii
  Robert fili9 Willi Huchengson de North<sup>m</sup>
  John fili9 Richrdi Wood de Sourby
  Elsabeth vxor Ric. Jaggar de Halifax xxviii
  Annes vxor Thome Pristeley de Mydgley xxix
Februario John filio Willi Swifte de Skercot [sepult. written above bapt.
       struck out] p'mo die
  Margaret vxor Edwardi Wat<sup>r</sup>house de Sourby ii
  John Saltenstall de Halifax xii
  [Marga struck out] Bett'is vxor Willi Yeirnyng de [Halifax written
       above Hipom struck out
```

struck out] p'mo die

Margaret vxor Edwardi Wat'house de Sourby ii

Johñ Saltenstall de Halifax xii

[Marga struck out] Bett'is vxor Wi'lti Yeirnyng de [Halifax written above Hipom struck out]

Genet vxor Genken Holdesworth de Hipom

Johñ fili9 Johis Mittoñ de Warley xvi

Isabell vxor Thome Billyngtoñ de South''' xxvii

Marche Xpofer Warde de Halifax primo die

Johes fili9 Thome Fournes de Halifax iiii

Fraunce fili9 Wi'lti Thomson de Sourby

Johñ fili9 Johis Dicson de ead.

Alicia filia Gilbti Deyne de Warley xiiii

Elsabet. filia Johñ Illyngworth de Ovende

James Dickenson de South'''

Robert Hopson de Ovende xviii

Sibbell Robynson de South^m Nicolas Brodley de Halifax [1549] Agnes vxor Thome Myche de Skercott xxvi Margaret filia Robert Postelle de Ovende | xxviii Millm [? Willm] Michell de Halifax Aprell Alice filia Edward Bentley de Northth i Willm Wylkenson de Halifax iiii John fili9 Willm Shakelton de Halifax Elsabeth filia Willi Crosly de Hipom George Haliday xix John fili9 Roberti Medley de Halifax [sepult. written above bapt. struck out xxiii Roboto Naylar de Skercot xxiiii Willm fili9 Geffrey Robert de Ovede xxviii Agnes Stansfeld de Shelff vlti° die May Margaret vxor Edward Shawe de Midgley viii Robert Snype de North^m xiii* Isabell vxor James Ireland de Halifax Genet filia Robert Longbothome de North. Johes Holdesworth de North^m xxiiii Juni9 John fili9 Necolas Bowwer de North^m vii Johes Hemyngway de North^m Elsabeth filia Ric. Beste de Halifax \ viii Willm9 Kendall de Warley xii John fili9 Johis Holdesworth de Shelf Marie filia Thome Kent de Halifax Isabell vxor Ric. Michell de Hipom xvi John Hertley de Mydgley xxii 666 Isabell filia Roberti Postille de Ovēdē Robert fili9 Willi Hargreves de Hali. Julio Alicia Ire de Hypom prmo die Edward9 Tattarsall de Sourby John fili9 Briani Dogson de Halifax Johna filia Ric. Michell de Halifax v Gilbert9 Pellyngtoñ de Warley vii Johes fili9 Edwardi Hartley de Halifax xii John fili9 Lawraunce Asmud de Souby Mathew fili9 Briani Farrowe de Halifax Johes filio Johis [Otte written above an erasure] de Shelfe xxii Edward. fili9 John Stokes de South^m Isabell filia Willi Barkar de Halifax August Genet. filia Ric. Gibsoñ de Halifax) v Doritie filia Jacobi Ireland de ead. Grace vxor Geferray Robert de Ovendē xi Roger Lockewood de Skercot John fili9 Jacobi Bomforth de Ovēden xv

Margaret Parker de Shelfe xxiiii Edmund Stokes de North^m xxvi

^{*} Perhaps "xiiii '

```
*[Robert fili9 Robert Hargreves de Sourby bapt. est xxviii struck out]
Septebre Robert fili Robert Hargreves de Sourby iii
  Grace fili9 Edwardi Thorpe de Hipom v
  Richard Shawe de Midgley xiii
  Michaell fili9 Gilbert Fairbanke de Sourby)
  Thomas fili9 Edwardi Hilliwell de Warley } xiiii
  John fili9 Johis Roid de Warley
  Elsabeth Hayley de Ovenden xviii
  Isabell vxor Briani Bredberi de Halifax)
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Bairstowe de Halifax
  Henri Johnson de Halifax xxi
Octobre James Rainer de Halifax i
  Genet vxor Edwardi Grymshawe de South<sup>m</sup> iii
  John fili9 Richardi Harpar de Halifax)
  Annes filia Willi Wormall de Ovēden
  John fili9 Johis Flecchar de Halifax xiiii
  Alice vxor Johis Riley de Sourby xix
  Anne filia Willi Milil de Halifax
  Elsabeth vxor Johis Crosley de Shelf
  Genet filia Rogeri Hebbylweth de Halifax)
  Ric. Hargreves de ead.
  Alicia Hudsoñ de Shelfe xxvii
  John fili9 Roberti Michell de Skercot)
  Annes vxor Roberti Qwithed
Nouebre John fil9 Thome Cosyn de Hipom ii
                                                                    667
  Annes vxor Ric, Michell de Skercot iiii
  Willim9 Qwitley de Hipom vii
  Margaret vx. Georgii Dogsoñ de Halifax
  Genet vxor Richard Hogson de ead.
  Annes vxor Johis Stāclif de Halifax xix
  Genet Haldesworth de North xviii [sic]
  John fili9 Thome Turn de Midgley
  Elsabethe vxor Xpoferi Walker de Skercot
  Genet vxor Lawrance Turnley de Skercot
  Emott vxor Johis Smyth de Sourby written above Halifax struck
       out
  Marmaducke Sayvell de Hartsett xxviii
Decebre Richardus Bairstowe de Halifax)
  Alice vxor Willi Reid de North.
  Willm9 fili9 Pcevalli Harrisoñ de Halifax
  Annes vxor Ric. Wood de South<sup>m</sup>
  James fili9 Johis Holdesworth de Warley
  Alice filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax
  Isabell filia Johis Molson de Sourby
  Henry fili9 Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipoñ
  Annes vxor Jacobi Tnolle de ead.
  Isabell vxor Richardi Wathouse de Warley
  Elsabeth filia John Flecchar de Ovēdē
```

^{*} Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 28, 1549, but not in its right order.

```
Grace filia John Wathouse de Saurby
                                                xxi
  Iames Otte de North<sup>m</sup>
  John fili9 Ryc. Bentley de Halifax
  John fili9 Roberti Bothomley de Shelf
  John Thorpe de Hiperom
  Alice vxor Johis Stokedall de Warley
Januari<sup>9</sup> Alice filia Ric. Midgeley de Saurby
  Annes vxor Xpofori Northend de Hipom
  Henry fili9 Johis Johis [sic] Hynshelift de Halifax
  Annes vxor Johis Bridge de Warley)
  Annes Billyngtoñ de North<sup>m</sup>
  Isabell Bairstowe de Halifax
  Alice filia Ric. Illyngworth de Ovēdē
                                                     xii
  Henry fili9 Johis Hillywell de Halifax
  Willm fili9 Ric. Wilson de Hipom eode die
  Willm fili9 Willi Midgley de Midgeley)
  Margaret vxor Ric. Willson de North.
  Alice vxor Ric. Bothomley de Sourby xviii
  Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipom
  Abraham fili9 Johis Wilkeson de Halifax
  John filio Johis Hoill de Sourby xxvii
  Alece filia Xpofori Armestrenge de | blank |
  Genet filia Briani Hanson de Northin
                                                                       668
  Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipom
  Grace filia Willi Bathes de ead.
                                           xxiii Januarii | sic |
  Gilbert fili9 Mille Davy de ead.
  Annes filia Johis Mawd de Warley
  Margaret vxor Edwardi Bentley de North<sup>m</sup>
  John fili9 Roberti Butt'shawe de ead.
  Thomas Bothomley de North<sup>m</sup>
                                                xiiii Februarii*
  John e Genet filii Willi Mili de South
  Agnes vxor Roberti Sutclif de Halifax xvi
  John Royd de Halifax
                                       xviii
  John Illynghworth de Ovenden
  Jhon fili9 Robert Sugar de Ovenden
  Henry Illyngeworthe de ead.
  Robert Horton de Werley
  Margaret filia John Wilson de Halifax
  Richard fili9 James Wolker de Warley
  Xpabel filia John Dobson de Sourby [no date]
  Elsabeth filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley
  John fili9 Huhan Qwitt de South<sup>m</sup>
  Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Wood de Sourby
Marche John fili9 Willi Romsden de Halifax
  Edward fili9 Gilbert Shawe de Mydgeley
  Genet vxor Mylle Tomson de Halifax
                                             iii
  Pet Byne de Sourby
   Elsabeth fili9 Jacobi Bentley de Shelf
   Robert Shawe de Halifax
                                              vi
   Margaret Dicson de Halifax
     * The entries for the beginning of February appear, out of order, at the top of
```

p. 670 of the Register.

669

```
Genet vxor Ric. Leroid de North

Margaret filia Xpofer Rockeld de Halifax
John filio Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley
Isabell Fiche de Midgley
Genet filia Johis Jacson de Warley
Willm filio Thome Qwitley de Shelf
Gilbert filio Johis Crowdo de Sourby
Isabell filia Wilti Roid de Ovende
Johes Milli de Pudsay xvi
John Mawd de Ovende
Joha filia Roboti Beverley de Hipo
Margaret Robynson de [Hali struck out] Sourby

[1550] Mawde vxor Henry Renforth de Warley xxviii
```

Genet vxor Johis Boy de Sourby John fili9 Roberti Wittagare de North^m iiii Aprlis Genet filia Richardi Mawde de Warley Isabell filia Johis Girnwoode de Warley viii Edmund Oldfeld de South^m xiiii Richard. Bairstowe de Ovendē John fili9 Thome Fournes de Halifax Annes filia Henry Skelton de Sourby John fili9 Johis Helliwell de eadem John fili9 Ric. Beste de Halifax John fili9 Johis [? Tottrell] de ead. xvii Genet filia Jacobi Bentley de Shelf Thomas fili Willi Gibson de Halifax Isabell vxor Ric. Pacchett de Midgeley xxi Ric. Sladeñ de Mydgeley xxiii Annes vxor Thomas Stācliff de Sourby Richard. fili9 Georgii Hauldesworth de Sourby John fili9 Willi Dicson de ead. Elsabeth vxor Johis Michell e puer ei9d. de Halifax Alice filia Richardi Otte de ead. May Willm Ridynge de Ovēden John fili9 Edward Walker de Wrley John fili9 Johis Oldfeld de Ovende vii Edward. fili9 Richard. Robensoñ de North^m [no date] John Denton de Ovenden v [sic] Xpofer fili9 Sethe Holdesworth de Ovende xii b Annes filia Willi Morley de Warley xiiii John Wood de Sourby Genetfilia Xpoferi Kebbet de Halyfax James fili9 Richardi Robynson xviii Willm Qwitqua de Oveden xix Margerie Tatt'sall de Ovēdē Alice vxor Roberti Medley de Halyfax Robert Hawll de North^m xxiiii Juni9 Richard. fili9 Ric. Townend de North^m v Mille Smith de Warley vi

Genet vxor Joĥis Bothomley de Sourby xii Richard. Gibsoñ de North^m xxiii Ric. Howworth de Halifax Elsabeth Vicare de ead. xxiiii Margaret filia Gilbert Sladeñ de Warley xxvi Annes vxor Gille Wilkenson de Warley Sisley Tilsoñ de eadem Johes filio Nicolai Jacsoñ xx [sic]

[670

*Gilbert fili9 Ric. Holdesworth de North** Alice vxor Willi Wilkenson de eadē v Februarii 1549 Genet vxor Ric. Stokes de Ovēdē Alicia vxor Ric. Wathouse de Skercot James Cartar de Sourby Willm fili9 Ric. Bolton de Halifax vii eiusdem mēsis George fili9 Henry Ducworth de Ovenden xi Februarii 1549 Annes Mason mat^r Thome Mason de Halifax Annes vxor Willm Vicare de Sourby iii Julii 1550 John fili9 Johis Deyn de Halifax Richard Sutcliff de Warley x Julii Thomas fili9 Ric. Sharpe de Warley xii Ric. Coltman de Halifax) John Milîl de Halifax Iohñ fili9 Willi Northend de North^m xviii Isabell filia Henry Illyngworth de Ovēdē xxi Thomas Sonderland de Sourby xxiiii Nicolas fili9 Johis Saund⁹son de Halifax xxviii August. Henricus Cocrofte de Ovendeñ v Gilbert Holdesworth de Ovende Willm Scarbourghe de Halifax Genet vxor Ric. Sharpe de North^m xiiii Willm Pottrtor de Warley } xv John Brawett de Skercot [Hughe fili9 Gilberti Fairbanke de Sourby smeared out] Elsabeth vxor Willi Michell de Halifax Grace filia Willi Nowell de Halifax xviii Richard, fili9 Thome Bridghouse de Ovēdē) John fili9 Roberti Becke de Halifax xxi Willm Waddesworth de Halifax

Septēbre Robert Hawll de Halifax iiii

[The bottom fourth of the page is blank]

viii° Septēbris A° Dñi 1550

Margarett vxor Richardi Howworth de Halifax viii Richard Gemes de Halifax Margarett Hanson de Ovenden

Anne filia Ric. Michell de South^m xiiii

* This and the next 7 entries are out of order.

Grace filia Ric. Hawworth de ead. James Bentley de South^m

Genet filia Hery Inggam de Warley

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 16, 1550.

Gilbert fili9 Johis Nicolson de Ovēdē

```
Gregory fili9 Roberti Wood de Halifax
  Genet vxor Henry Townend de Sourby xix
  Willm Barrowcloght de Hipom
  Genet vxor Willm Wackefeld de Halifax
Octobre Robert9 fili9 Johis Stokes de South<sup>m</sup> iiii
  John fili9 Edward. Kyngston de Warley vi
  Annes More de Ovēden xi
  Willo Midgeley de Mydgeley xiii
  Willm9 Barret de Halifax xx
  John Reynforth de Warley xxvi
  Genet filia Johis Hudson de Ovenden xxxi
Nouebre Willm9 fili9 Thome Stasfeld de Sourby ii
  Isabell filia Richardi Romsden de Warley vi
  Margaret filia Richardi Shawe de Warley
  John filia Johis Dawson de Halifax
  Isabell vxor Johis Dawson de Halifax xi
  Alicia filia Gilberti Waddesworth de Warley xvi
  Elsabeth Girnewood de Ovendeñ
  Willm e Annes filii Thome Turn de Warley
Decēbre Ric. fili9 Hugh Cart' de Sourby i
  Elsabeth filia Ric. Hudson de Midgeley x
  Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Sourby
  Margaret filia Edward. Ridynge de Ovēden
  Margaret vxor Richardi Shawe de Ovendeñ
  Margaret vxor Johis Stokes de Halifax
  Margaret Tayler de Southowrom
  Willm fili9 Xñofer Wood de Halifax xvi
  Isabell filia Richard Deyne de Halifax xxv
m*George Reyn de Sourby
  Alic. filia Ric. Crowd<sup>9</sup> de Warley
Januari<sup>9</sup> John Barrowcloughe de Hipom
  Alic. vxor Ric. Illyngworth
  John fili9 Thome Smith de Halifax iiii
  Ric. fili9 Ric. Michell de South<sup>m</sup> viii
  Xpofer Proct'e de Halifax
  Ric. Sclat<sup>r</sup> de eadem
  Willm Estwod de Warley xvi
  Alice Widdoppe de Warley
  Sibbell filia Johis Wathouse
  Annes vxor Henrici Smith de Oveden xxv
  Gilbert Lombe de Halifax
  Willm Riley de Hipom
  Isabell vxor Johis Stancliffe de Ovēdē
  Genet filia Johis Fernsid. de Ovendē
  Annes vxor Johis Michell de Hipoñ xxix
Februarie Richard. fili9 Johis Broughton de Warley
  Thomas Barrowcloughe de Halifax
    * The letter "m" before this and later entries signifies that a mortuary was paid.
```

```
Genet vxor Johis Gleydell de Sourby viii
  Katheryn Wilson de Hipom
  Edmund Mawd de North<sup>m</sup>
  Elsabeth Grynwod de Warley
  Johna filia Jacobi Wathouse de Hipom x
  Dorritie filia Johis Lacy de Midgeley
  Sibbell filia Willi Read de North"
  Annes filia Robert [Ley crossed out] Beilley de Shelf
  Annes filia Hughe Reynforth de Halifax
  Isabell filia Briani Wad de North.
  Michaell fili9 Ric. Barnse de Halifax [no date]
March Brian Horton de Northowrom priº die
  Anne filia Johis Holdesworth de Hipom ii
  Annes vxor Johis Reynforth de Warley iii
  Grac. filia Roberti Northend de Halifax v
  Margerie filia Thomas Qwitley de North.
  Elsabeth vxor Roberti Hartley de Warley
  Ellen Estwood de Ovēden viii
  Willm9 Sewgr de Warley x
  Ric. fili9 Ric. Stokes de Halifax
  Genet filia Willi Farrowe d Midgeley
  Margaret Obkenson de Sourby
  Edward fili9 Jacoby Oldfeld de Warley
[1551] Annes vxor Gilberti Nicolson de Warley vltiº die
Aprell Thomesis vxor Willi Somscalle de Halifax
  Annes filia Johis Holden de Sourby
  Elsabeth vxor Johis Nicolson de Halifax viii
  Edward Chad de Halifax xxvii Marcii [sic] 1551
  Margaret Wright de Ovendeñ
  Willm fili9 Anne Collynson de ead.
  Robert Smith de Warley
  Alice vxor Jacoby Blacburn de North<sup>m</sup> xiii
  Genet vxor Johis Barrowcloughe de Hipom
  Willm Michell de Halifax
  Genet Smithe de Ovēden
  Annes vxor Johis Cosyn de Hipom
  Xpofer fili9 Johis Hanson de Warley xxiiii
Mai9 Elsabeth List xi [sic]
  Edward Claiton de Oveden vi
  Ric. Benland de North<sup>m</sup> [sepult. written above hapt. struck out] x
  Alice filia Johis Ombler de ead.
  Henry filia Witti Sharpe de Sourby
  Johnna filia Thome Fournes de Halifax
  Henry fili9 Johis Jepson de ead.
  Alice vxor Gilberti Waddesworth
  Ellen vxor Johis Jacson de Warley
  Genet filia Henrici Hartley de Halifax xvi
  Johanna filia Petri Omroid de Burnley)
  Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Riley de Sourbi
```

```
John Thorpe de Skercot xxvii
June Willm Coltman de Southm
   John fili9 Edwardi Stancliff de North
   Johes fili9 Ric. Holdesworthe de North<sup>m</sup> xiiii
   Alice filia Lawrence Nutt<sup>r</sup> de Sourby
   Alice vxor eiusd. Lawrentii
   Edwardus Feld de Halifax xxiii
Julie Johes Thomas de Midgley
  Willm9 Barkar de Sourby
   John fili9 Willi Skarbourghe de Halifax)
  Genet filia Ioñis Stokes de Halifax
  John fili9 Willi [Stoke struck out] Oldfeld [d]e Halifax xiii
  Ric. Catt<sup>r</sup>rynson de Ovenden xvii
  John fili9 Willi Brodley de Shelffe xviii
  Ric. Lombe de Sourby )
  Ric. Beûley de Halifax
  Annes vxor Johis Mawd e xxx
  Johanna filia eiusdē
  Margaret vxor Edwardi Mawd de Sourby xxxi
Auguste • Arthur Mawd de Halifax sepult. e. ii Augustii Anno Dñi 1551
       primus mortu9 e. ex sydore*
 Edward Dracke de North<sup>m</sup>
• Thomas Lacy )
                   de Midgley
                                   iiii

    Elsabeth Lacy /

    Thomas Mason de Halifax

    Ric. Hewwood de North<sup>m</sup>

• Isabell Holden de Halifax
• Annes Scolfeld de Hipom

    John Hoppay de North. eod. die

    Johñ Hilliwell de North<sup>m</sup>

• Robert Kyrkebye de Halifax

    Vxor Thome Stokes de Shelff }

    Alice Sherley de Sourby

    Ric. More de Northowrome

    James Mason de Halifax

    Genet Stokes)

                  de Shelff

    Añes Stokes

    Isabell Gibson de North<sup>m</sup>

                                    viii

    Gilbert Saltonstall de Shelf

    Annes Pacchet de Warley

    Henry Fell de Hipom

    Xpofer Marshall de Halifax

• Thomas Drapar de Midgeley

    Gilbert Brodley de South<sup>m</sup>

  Isabell Cart' de Halifax
• Anne fili9 [sic] Ric. Haldesworth de Asday x

    Annes Hargreves de Sourby xi

  · The black dot before this and succeeding entries signifies that the person died of the
      sweating sickness.
```

 Annes Bentley de Midgeley xiii • Edward fili9 Roberti Bairstowe de North. Robert Northend de Halifax • Genet vxor Johis Collar de North^m [xv smeared out] xiiii • Michaell fili9 Thome Oldfeld de Warlay • Edward Hoill de Hippholme Robert fili9 Ric. Hawll de North^m • Elsabeth Woodhed de Hipom Robert Townend de Midgeley • Thomas fili9 Johis Lacy de Midgeley Edmūde Wathouse de Sourby Thomas Cocke de Hipom Sibbell vxor Willm Riley de Hipom xxi • Isabell Pickelle de Hipom • Elsabethe filia Thome Andrewe d War. • James Hogge de Hipolme [xxiii altered from xxx] • Alice vxor Thome Turnley de Warle John Woodhed de Hipom xxiiii Edward Coltman of South xxviii Isabell filia Willm Hardy de North™ xxix • Robert Scolfeld de Hipom Alicia vxor Thome Turnley de Sourby Septēbre Willm Saltonstall de Shelfe priº John fili9 Willm Michell de Halifax iiii John fili9 Ric. Rishworthe de Halifax v Ric. fili9 Ric. Stokes de Hipom viii John fili9 Johis Drap de Midgeley xiiii Octobre John Walkar de Hipom vi Robert9 Hawll de Halifax vii Genet vxor Johis Hoill de Sourby x Anne filia Johis Brodley de Halifax xix 675 John Hargreves de Skercot m Gilbert Sladen de Warley Willm Thorpe de Hipom Edward Slade de Halifax Nouebre Effan filia Johis Spive de Warley ii Ric. Beste de Ovenden viii John Speght de Sourby Ric. fili9 Roberti Otte de Halifax Elsabeth Gleydell de Sourby xxvi Decēbre Annes Wood de Ovenden iii Marie vxor Lawrentii Stāclif de Halifax xi John fili9 Edwardi Mawd de Halifax xiiii Will⁹ Burnley de Skercot xxvii January Annes vxor Thome Gleydell de South prmo [? Gonne] Feyther de Halifax vi John fili9 Ric. Bynse de North^m xi Elsabeth vxor Richardi Parkenson de Halifax xii

```
Ric. fili9 Johis Mawd de Oveden
  Alic, vxor Henrici Aykeroid de Warley
  Will9 Thomas de Skercot xxiiii
  Annes Pottrton de Warley
  Edwardus Holdesworth de Halifax
  Annes vxor Johis List de Sourby
                                      iii Februarii
  Thomas Midgley de Midgley
  John fili9 Johis Walton de Sourby
  Elsabeth Turner de ead.
  Joñes fili9 Jacobi Baumforth de Ovendē
  Grace Miliî de Warley
  Annes Grymshawe de Halifax
Marci<sup>9</sup> Ric. Hoppay de Warley ii
  Annes vxor Ric. Hawworth de Halifax
  Genet Owitley de Hipom
  Margaret vxor Willi Criar de Ovendeñ
  Edward e Genet filii Johis Iggam de Sourby v
  Ric. Hēmyngway de North<sup>m</sup>
  John Gymbersall de Halifax
  Johes Holdesworth de Hipom xii
  Edward9 Feld de Halifax xiiii
  Genet vxor Thome Thorpe de Hipom xvi
[1552] Elsabeth vxor Ric. Holdesworth de Halifax xxv
  Thomas Gleydell de South<sup>m</sup>
  Margaret filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax
                                                    xxvi
  Genet filia Lawrencii Stanclif de ead.
  Genet vxor Thome Longbothom de North.
Aprell James Reyner de Halifax
  Willm Burton de Warley
  Margaret vxor Willi Romsden de Halifax iii
m Ric. Swift de North<sup>m</sup> vii
  Alicia filia Henrici Northend de North<sup>m</sup> x
  Elsabeth filia Laurentii Ynggā de Warley xv
Mai9 Edmund Woodhed de Ovendeñ iii
  John Dayñ de Warley vi
  Isabe vxor Johis Butt'shaw de Ovēden
  Johes Cosen de Hipom
  Elsabeth vxor Xpofori Watrhouse de Halifax
  Willm9 Sherd de Ovēdeñ
  Abraham fili9 Thome Milit de Skercot
  Margaret vxor Thome Stockes de Halifax xi
  Genet Bothomley
                         de Midgley
  Margaret Bothomley
  Isabell vxor Dionisii Hillyngworth de Hillyngworth
  Margaret vxor Ric. Nort. struck out
  Margareta vxor dñi Ric. Northend sacerdote xx
Juni9 James fili9 Gilbert Shawe de Warley
  Elsabeth Beynland de Hipom
  Johes Thomas de Halifax iiii
```

Alice vxor Edmūdi Mawd de Warley ix Grace filia Johis Lockewood de Skercot xiii Willm fili9 Johis Ynggam de Sourby xvi Margaret Holderslev de North^m Annes vxor Ric. Coltman d[e] Skercot Margaret vxor Thome Bowcoke de Sourby [sepult. written above bapt. struck out] [xvii altered from xviii] Alic. filia Ric. Mawd de Warley [xiii struck out] xviii Alixandre Jacson de Hipom xxiii John fili9 Johis Hargreves de Halifax xxx Juli9 Thomas fili9 Johis Blagburne de North^m iii Johes filio Thome Fournes de Halifax) Genet filia Roberti Beilley de Shelff Alice filia Johis Bolton de Halifax xiiii Elsabeth vxor Johis Nicoll de Hipom xvii Willm9 Romsden de Halifax xxi Ric. fili9 Jacobi Swifte de North^m xxvi Johes fili9 Richardi Denton de Skercot Johes fili9 Willi Brodlev de Halifax Agust. Isabell vxor Willi Pawlden de Halifax Johes fili9 Thome Hoill de eadem Edwardus Scolfeld de Hipom Thomas Burton de Halifax xiii Ric. fili9 Richardi Hililey xxi Margaret vxor Edwardi Brodley de Hipom xxvii Sept. George fili9 Roberti Riley iiii Ric. fili9 Ric. Denton de Warley Johes fili9 Johis Tillotson de Oveden Annes Lombe de Sourby John fili9 Ric. Oxenforth de Ovendeñ x Alice filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom xii Elsabethe filia Edmundi Lange de Ovēden xvi Annes Waddesworthe de Ovenden Annes vxor Ric. Cliffe de Hipom Willm fili9 Edwardi Mawd de Sourby p° Octobris Robert9 fili9 Johis List de Halifax Genet vxor Richardi Thomas de Skercot Roger Greve de Sourby

John fili9 Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xii Kateryn Harrondell de North. xviii Richardus Mawd de Ovendē John Wilson de Warley xxv Willm Denton de South^m xxx Novēbre John fili9 Edwardi Longbothom de North™ iiii Willm9 fili9 Willi Barowclough de Hipom xiii

Sibbella filia Edwardi Wilson de Halifax xx Willm9 fili9 Willi Sharpe de Sourby Genet vxor Roberti Wat^rhouse de Skercot Thomas Tomlynson de Halifax

```
Johes fili9 Johis Flechar de Halifax xxiiii
  Agnes Illyngworth de Ovendē xxvii
  Thomas Hogson de Warley
  Elsabeth Midgley de Midgley
Decēbre Willm9 Doughtie de Ovendeñ
  Grace filia Roberti Jaggar de ead.
  Johes Oldfeld de Skercot vi
  Alice vxor Thome Sayvell de Copley viii
  Johes Shawe de Skercot ix
  Alice vxor George Hawworthe de Sourby xxi
  Johes Holdesworth de Warley xxiii
  Willm9 Nowell de Halifax
  Ric. fili9 Edmūdi Mawd de Warley
  Genet filia Jacobi Hemyngeway de Hipom vltiº
Januar. Thomas e Johes filii Edwardi Otte de Ovenden vi
  Genet vxor Jacobi Swifte de North<sup>m</sup> x
  Annes vxor Olfridi Santan de North<sup>m</sup> xx
  Alice filia Ric. Holdesworth de Sourby xxii
  Johes Owitley de Hipom xxv
  Annes vxor Ric. Mawd de Warley
  Annes vxor Nicolai Jacson
Februarie Omfray fili9 Omfrey Firth Skercot vi
*Genet vxor Ric. Bairstowe de North*
  Margaret filia Robt Criar de ead.
  Alice vxor Xpofer Wood de Oveden
  Margaret vxor Xpoferi Robynson de North.
  Richardus Pacchett de Midgley
  Anne vxor Johis Brodley de Halifax
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Hargreves de Halifax
  Parsivall fili9 Georgii Qwarton de Otley
  John e Anne filii Briani Tatt'sall de Ovenden xxiii
  Johes Wilson de Halifax xxvi
March Genet filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax
  Elsabeth filia Willi Ricrofte
  John fili9 Gilberti Hillile de Sourby
  Alice vxor Johis Smithe de Ovēdē
  Elsabeth vxor Ric. Bairstowe de Ovēden)
                                           bapt.†
  Johes fili9 Richardi Crabtre de Warley
☼ Xpoferus Bothes de North™ xiii
```

Richardus fili⁹ Johis Walkar de Halifax
Sibbell filia Georgii Hanson de ead.

'Richardus Wood de Sourby
Johes fili⁹ Thome Hawworth de Halifax
Johes fili⁹ Roberti Beûley de Hipom
Thomas Ombler de Halifax

[1553] Johes e Johes filii Thome Horsfall de Halifax xxvii
Henricus Walkar de Ovenden xxx

678

† Probably an error for "sepult."

^{*} This note occurs in the margin "annos nata centū e tres".

```
Genet vx Witti Burnley de Skercot iiii Aprilis
  Annes filia Richardi Bruckesbanke de Walley xv [sic]
  Johenes fili9 Willi Northend de South 11 )
  Thomas fili9 Thome Qwitley de North
  Annes Mawd de Ovendeñ
  Isabell filia Roberti Hargreves de Warley
  Genet filia Robert Flecchar de Halifax xxii
  Genet filia Willi Shakelton de Halifax
  Johes Gaugroger de Sourby
  Isabell vxor Edmūdi Denton de South xxx
Mai9 Johes fili9 Edwardi Deayne de Ovenden i
  Grace filia Ric. Michill de Hipoñ vi
  Genet vx Roberti Harrison de Warley x
  Isabell Grenwood de Halifax xii
  Genet Illyngworth de Ovendeñ xv
  Edmud Denton de Warley xviii
  Margaret vxor Ric. Grymshawe de North<sup>m</sup>
  Robert Townend de Warley
  Johes fili9 Johis Helliwell de Sourby xxi
  Marion vxor Edwardi [Holderworth written below Scolfeld struck out]
      de Halifax xxiii
  Johes fili9 Ric. Michell de Hipoñi xxvi
June James Dobson de Sourby iiii [Junii written above Maii struck out]
  [Johes struck out and Xpofer9 written in the margin] Denton de
      Ovendeñ
  Isabell filia Briani Sayvell de Sout<sup>m</sup>
  Annes filia Jacobi Shawe
  Genet filia Willi Ridiall de North
  Thomas Campenot de Ovendē
  Annes vx Willi Sweft. de North
  Gilbert9 Guddall de Hipom xxv
  Johes Wilkenson de Halifax xxix
Iuli9 Johes fili9 Georgii Hawll de Halifax ii
  Johes fili9 Willi Cowp de Shelff iiii
  Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Dracke de North<sup>m</sup> vi
  Johes filio Johis Brodley de Hipom viii
  Margaret Farrowe de Halifax [sepult. written after bapt. struck out] xiii
  Johes Turner de Sourby xv
  Elsabeth vxor Willi Shakelton de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Roberti Beûley de Hipom
  [blank] fili9 Roberti Huttoñ de Halifax
                                                                    679
  Agnes Godley de Shelff xxiii
  Edmund Lombe de Sourby xxiiii
August Gilbt9 Best de Shelfe
  Johes fili9 Jacoby Bomforth de Ovenden
  Elsabeth vxor Willi Cattryngson de Warley
  Laurence Farrowe de Sourby
  John fili9 Johis Scott de Halifax J
```

Isabell vx Johis Dayne de Halifax Annes vxor Johis Wilkenson de ead. Elsabeth vx Ric. Sherd de Ovenden xx Genet Dronsfeld de Halifax xxiii Xpofer Dawson xxiiii Johes fili9 Johis Dayne de Halifax xxvi Septēbre Johes fili9 Roberti Mawd de Warley ii Xpofer Boithes iiii Ioñes Bathes de Sourby Elsabeth & Edwardi Sladen de Midglev Octobre Anne filia Richardi Boy de Ovēdē iiii Elle fili9 Elle Nuttr de Hipom v John Elliston de Hipom Grace filia Johis Stansfeld de Sourby Johnes Swift de North^m viii Elsabeth filia Johis Shawe de Warley xi Thome Eckersley de South^m xv Genet filia Edmund Riley de Sourby xix Willm9 Flecchar de Sourby xxviii Johes Wood de Ovenden xxix Nouēbre Willm9 Hopkenson de Sourby iiii Elsabeth filia Willi Qwitley de North xi Edward Lombe de Sourby James fili⁹ Johis Midgeley Johes List' de Halifax Anne & Willi Wilton de Ovenden Annes & Witti Brodley de Halifax xix *[Rosamūd filia Ric. Bentley de ea smeared out] Annes & Elle Nutt' de Hipoñ xxiii Henry fili9 Briani Cloughe de North^m xxv Alece & Johis Crabtre de Sourby Effan filia Lawrentii Wat house de Warley xxviii

Jacobus Knyght de Sourby xii
Edmud Stockes de Halifax xvi
Annes Lombe de Sourby xx
Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Stockedall de Warley xxvi
Effan filia Roberti Befiley de Hipom xxix
Januari⁹ Elsabeth fili⁹ Joñis Phillyppe de Warley iiii
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wilti Milh de Halifax vii
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Helliwell de North^m x
Lawrentius Turnley de Skercot xii
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wilti Hopken de Halifax xv
Annes x Johis Horsley de Skercot xx
Isabell x Edwardi Gibson de North^m xxi
Joñes Beste de Ovenden xxv
Margaret x Wilti Milh de Skercot xxix
* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 19, 1553.

Decēbre Grace filia Johis Robynson ii Xpabell filia Johis Holgat vii

```
*Elsabeth filia Jacobi Michell de Halifax
 *James fili9 Johis Mawd de Warley
                                               bapt. šnt xxx
 *Anne filia Ric. Wat house de Hipom
Februarii Edward Hartley de Halifax iii
  Alice x Edwardi Dayne de Warley
  Robert Holdesworth de Midgeley
  Johes Walkar de Hipom ix
  Anne filia Ric. Thomas de Skercot xvi
  Johes Cowp de Shelffe xvii
  Margareta Farrowe de Halifax xxiii
Marc. Elsabeth & Johis Dobson de Sourby
  Gilbert fili9 Johis Hogson de Halifax
  Johes filio Thome List de Halifax [sep. written above bapt. struck
       out v
  Annes & Johis Qwitquam de Warley viii
  Gilbert9 Stancliffe de Halifax x
  Margaret filia Johis Smyth de Sourby xiii
  Isabell Woodcocke de Ovendeñ xviii
  Johes Dison de South<sup>m</sup> xxi
  John fili<sup>9</sup> Roberti Longbothom de North<sup>m</sup> xxiiii
[1554] Johes filio Richardi Hanson
                                         xxvi
  Janne filia Ric. Thorpe de Hipom
  Robert Bairstowe de Ovenden xxxi
Aprell Thomas Theker de Sourby ii
  Willm9 Kynge de Skercot.
  Robert9 fili9 Thome Beilley de Hipom
  Johes Dayne de Midgeley xxi
  Ric. Dayne de Warley xxv

    Johň fili9 Thome Michell de Sourby xxviii

Mai9 Jacobus fili9 Johis Kent de Ovenden ii
  Xpoferus Robynson de North vi
  Annes vx Johis Craven de North<sup>m</sup> xvi
  Annes filia Johis Bentley yong<sup>9</sup> \ [sepult. written above bapt.
  Hugo fili9 Johis Lacye de Midgley
                                            smeared out xviii
  Isabell filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax xix
                                                                      [681
  Margare filia Edmūdi Thomson de Halifax
  Elsabeth [filia struck out] vx Richardi Holgat de Warley } xxviii
      Annes filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby iii
  Alicia fili9 [sic] Johis Qwithed de Warley xi
  Johes fili9 Willi Hargreves de Northm
  Isabella vx Willi Mawd de Halifax
  Robert9 fili9 Johis Wilson de South<sup>m</sup> xi
  Johes Barrowcloughe de Hipom xiiii
  Elsabeth filia Johis Grynwod de Sourby xvi
Juli9 Edward Turnar de Warley p<sup>r</sup>mo
  Elsabeth vx Ric. Brodley de Hipom
  Alice Stockes de Northowrom
  Richard fili9 WiHi Witton de North<sup>m</sup> vii
    * Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 30, 1553.
```

Ric. Shawe de Halifax xi Hughe Cart de Sourby xiii Johan filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xv Johes filis Roberti Smythe de Ovenden xx Georgi⁹ Craven de Halifax xxi August Elsabeth Gaugroger de North^m ii *[Robert9 Cocke & Maryon Thorpe struck out] Johes fili9 Roberti Brodley de Hipom vi Elsabeth Townend de Mydgley xvii Xpoferus Snell de North xix Johes Milif de Halifax xx Genet & Johis Mili de Halifax xxx Septēbre Alicia filia Willi Helliston de Hipom vii Alicia filia Johis Bothomley de Ovêden xiii Clemence & Edwardi Clay de Halifax) Edward Denton de Southowrom Johes filio Edwardi Gye de Ovenden xxviii Octobre Johes filio Gilberti Holdesworth de Hipom i

Annes filia Willi Barrowcloughe de Halifax vi Johes Wood de Sourby xii Annes filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax xxiiii Johes fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Ovenden xxvii Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North^m xxix Johes fili⁹ Johis Denton de Warley xxxi

Nouēbre Agnes x Johis Blackeburne de Warley Richardus fili Johis Holgat de North Genet x Johis [? Eyame] de Halifax iiii Johes fili Thome Fournes de Halifax viii Margareta fili [sic] Richardi Sowwood de Shelfe xviii Annes Bairstowe de North Elsabeth Swifte de eadem Genet Wilson de South xxvii

Decēbre Dominus Willm⁹ Dracke i
Johna filia Richardi List' de Halifax iii
Sibbella filia Johis Bridge de Hipom vii
Margareta Hawworth de Sourby
Johaña filia Willi Clay de Ha.
Annes Ric. Soittell de Sourby
Johna filia Ric. Denton de Warley
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thurston Wambersley de Halifax xi
Richardus Bridge de Halifax xviii
Katherina vxor Edwardi Dracke de North^m
Annes filia Willi Estwood de Warley
Dorritie filia Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby
Johes College de Midgley
Johes Hilliwell de Sourby
Maria filia Willi Shepperd de Halifax

T682

^{*} Entered amongst the marriages on Aug. 5, 1554.

```
Annes & Johis Barber de Ovenden
  Genet filia Willi Tett'vngton de ead.
  Margaret filia Ric. Mawd de Warley xxiiii
  Alicea Bridge de Skercot xxix
  Johes fili9 Johis Smyth de Ovenden
  Genet & Gilberti Shawe de Warley
Januari<sup>9</sup> Richardus Medley de Shelff ii
  Johes fili Willi Estwood de Ovenden iii
  Annes & Ric. Nicoll de Southowrome)
  Richardus fili9 Johis Red de eadem 1
  Henre fili9 Edwardi Ridvnge de Ovenden viii
  Annes vxor Johis Walkar de Halifax
  Elsabeth filia Gilberti Shaw de Warley! xi
  Annes filia Edmudi Smith de eadem
  Xpofer9 Fild de Sourby xiii
  Annes & Johis Proctor de Halifax xiiii
  Annes Illynghtorpe de Ovenden
  Richardus Boye de Skercott
  Johes Becke de Halifax xxii
  Elsabeth & Willi Sherd de Warley xxvi
  Annes x Ric. Risheworth de North xxvii
Februarie Willm9 Brodley de Halifax i
  Annes & Jacobi Norram de Warley
  Johes Owilwright de North
                                         iii
  Xpofer fili9 Thome Harsfall de ead.
  Edwardus Waddesworth de Halifax
                                        vi
  Johes Scolfeld de Hipom
  Gergi9 fili9 Johis Dicson de Sourby
  Genet vxor Johis Boy de Skercot
  Alicia x Richardi Storar de Halifax
  Margareta filia Edwardi Wormall de Skercot
  Johes filio Roberti Mawd de Warley xx
  Thomas fili9 Georgii Pollard de Warley xxii
  Johes Bothomley de Sourby xxiii
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Paulden
  Willm9 Child de Ovende
  Annes filia Johis Hilliwell de North<sup>m</sup> } xxv
                                                                    683
  Annes vxor Xpofori Wood de Ovenden
  Michaell filia [sic] Johis Barrett de Halifax
  Johes Crowd<sup>9</sup> de Warley
  Richardus filio Johis Sugden de Ovende
Marci9 Henric Sayvell de Skercot iiii
  Genet & Johis Stockes de South
  Georgius fili9 Johis Firthe de Elland
  Johes fili9 Johis Stockedall de Warley x
  Margarett filia Johis Feld de Sourby [sepult. written after bapt. struck
      ou! x
```

```
Johes fili9 Johis Holdesworthe de Halifax )
  [blank] vxor [blank] Qwitley de North
  Gregrori9 fili9 Johis Grynwood de Ovenden xix
  Annes filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South<sup>m</sup> xxiii
[1555] Thomas Hebbilwett de South<sup>m</sup> xxviii
Aprell Willm9 Illyngworth de Ovendē iii
  Margareta filia Nicolai Gibson xii
  Margareta filia Thome Shaw de Skercot
  Genet filia Henrici Rishworth de Ovenden
  Genet filia Roberti Michell de Shelffe
  Clarie filia Roberti Scolfeld de Hipom xvii
  Domin9 Ric. Paulden de Halifax
  Anne filia Lanslett Barwicke de ead.
  Willm9 fili9 Thome Banest' de Warley
  Dionisi9 Harper de Halifax xxii
  Nicolaus Brodley de Hipom xxv
  Thomas Horner de Halifax
  Genet filia Johis Collen de Hipon
  Johes fili Xpofori Tillotson de Oveden
  Elsabeth Davye de Hipom xxviii
Mai9 Johes Richworth de Halifax v
  Johes Bridge de Halifax ix
  George Dicson de Sourby xx
  Johes fili9 Willi Watman de Halifax
  Isabella filia Roberti Milfl de Skercot
  Willm9 Ridiall de South<sup>m</sup>)
  Georgio Smith de Sourby
  Margareta & Willi Watman de Halifax xxvii
  Genet [filia struck out] & Thome Lea de Halifax xxviii
Juni9 Richardus [Wilson struck out] Cliff de Hipom)
  Sibbella filia Xpofori Wilson de Halifax
  Marke fili9 Johis Fairbanke de Sourby xvii
  Genet & Ric. Dayne de Midgley xix
  Michaell fili9 Johis Bentley de North<sup>m</sup> xxiii
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Wallar de Ovenden
  Johes Stockes de Hipom
  Johes fili9 Xpofori Wilson de Halifax [bapt. struck out] seput xxvii
  Richardus fili9 Johis Otte de North xxix
  Genet filia Edwardi Gibson de North<sup>m</sup> xxx
                                                                       684
  Martinus filius Gilberti Barrowclough de Hipom vii Julii
  Agnes filia Willi Dayne de Midgley viii
  Johes Barrett de Halifax
  Isabella filia Edwardi Bairstowe de ead.
  Elle fili9 Elle Tayllar de North
  Johna filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax
  Robert9 fili9 Ric. Fournes de Halifax
  Genet [ altered from filia] Willi Stockedall de Warley
  Genet filia Johis Estwood de North.
  Annes vx Ric. Cart de Sourby
Richard fili Ric. Northend de North xvii
```

```
Henricus Bridge fili9 Ric. Bridge de Warley
  Isabell Bairstowe de Ovenden
  Thomas fili9 Edwardi Bathes de North<sup>m</sup> xxix
August9 Richardus Midgley de Midgley p'mo
*Alicia vxor Johis Holdesworth de Midgley vi
  Richardus Bridge de Warley
   Margaret filia Thome Criar de Hipom
  Alicia filia Willi Roid de Halifax xvi
  Isabella vxor Edwardi Chadde de Ovendeñ xvii
  Ric. fili9 Johis Exley de South<sup>m</sup> [bapt. e. struck out] xxii
  Edwardus fili9 Xpofori Shawe de North<sup>m</sup> xxiiii
  Johes fili9 Johis Wathouse de Warley xxv
  Johes fili9 Henrici Hartley de Halifax xxx
Septēbre †Annes filia Edwardi Northend de North<sup>m</sup>
 ‡Georgi9 fili9 Johis Waddesworth de Sourby
                                                        bapt. šnt [sic] i
 Henric9 fili9 Willi Murgatroid de ead.
  Johes fili9 Johis Wathouse de Warley iii
  Gilbert9 fili9 Gilberti Sladeñ [d]e Warley iiii
  Margareta filia Edwardi Gye de Ovēden vi
  Ioñes Mawd de Warley
                                                  viii
  Elsabeth fili9 [sic] Johis Bathes de Sourby
  Margareta filia Johis Ombler de North<sup>m</sup> xii
   Richardus Bridghouse de Hipom xxi
  Margareta Hustlar de Ovendeñ xxvi
  psivall fili9 Johis Barret de Halifax xxvii
  Richardus Thomas de Halifax xxix
Octobre Genet filia Thome Longbothom North
                                                      bapt. struck out
  Annes filia Willi Denton de Warley
  Jacobus Ridynge de Warley vi
  Genet & Roberti Fairbanke de Sourby viii
  Genet & Thome Stansfeld de Sourby xiii
  Isabella filia Johis Michell de Shelf xx
  Elsabethe filia Richardi Watthouse de Warley xxiii
  Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax
                                                   xxiiii
  Richardus Oxner de Ovenden
  Iacobus Sharpe de Northowrome xxviii
[N]ouēbre Hugo fili9 Henrici Watmā de Halifax
  [blank] fili9 Edwardi Gye de Ovenden
                                                                      685
  Thomas Lea de Halifax viii
  Alixandre Ellestone de ead. ix
  Alicia vxor Johis Bairstowe de Halifax xii
  Isabella 🕏 Thome Riley de Sourby xiii
  Margareta vx Georgii Hargreves de Sourby
  Alicia filia Richardi Robynson de Halifax
  Elsabeth [fil. struck out] vx Richardi Holdesworthe de North
  Johes fili9 Thome Horton de Ovenden
  Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Oveden [sepult. written above bapt.
       struck out xxiiii
    * "Annos nata fere cetu" written in the margin.
    † Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 31, 1555.
    ‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 1, 1555.
```

```
Margareta filia Witti Thornton de Hipom xxvi
 Johes fili9 Thome Thomas de Halifax xxix
Decēbre Alicia Bynse de Sourby
  Margareta Vicare de Halifax
  Jacobus Wilkenson de Warley iiii
  Michaell fili9 Georgii Craven de Halifax viii
  Margaret filia Richardi Northend de Northm
  Richardus Fournes de Sourby
  Alicia vxor Briani Cloughe de North<sup>m</sup> xii
  Gracea filia Alixandri Nowell de Halifax
  Alicia filia Henrici Watman de eadem
 Edmudus Kyngstoñ de Warley xviii
  Willm9 Huchynson de Northm xxvi
Januari<sup>9</sup> Edmund Wodhed de Hipom p'mo
  Annes & Johis Holdesworth de North ii
  Genet & Edward Longbothome de North iii
  Genet & Edmudi Mawd de Warley } iiii
  Richard Holdesworth de Halifax
  Richardus Wood fili9 Ric. Wood de Ovēdē xvi
  Annes filia Johis Dawson de Halifax
  Genet filia Ric. Sladen de Northe.
  Genet vxor Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xxiii
  Willm9 Brodley de [Hal. struck out] Sourby
  Isabelle Thomas de Halifax
  Brianus Longbothom vltimo
Februarie Andreus fili9 Johis Brodley de Skercot iiii
  Brianus Longbothome de struck out
  Thomas fili9 Johis Horton de Ovenden xvi
  Richardus fili9 Johis Hornar de Skercot xvi
  Annes vxor Ric. Bridge de Halifax xix
  Johes Vicare de Ovenden xxii
  Genet & Ric. Hashworth de Halifax xxvi
  Elsabeth & Johis Vicare de Ovenden
                                          xxviii
  Elsabeth & Jacobi Rishton de Halifax
  Edwardus Grymshawe de North<sup>m</sup>
  Stephanus Godley de Halifax
                                                                   686
[March] Elsabethe Bairstowe de Ovenden
                                                          iii Marcii
  Alicia filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom
  Genet [fili struck out] & Georgii Holdesworth de South.
  Richardus Milfr de North xv
  Elsabeth filia 'Thome Stancliff de Halifax
  Elsabeth Bynse de Midgley
  Isabella filia Thome Lea de Halifax
  Robert9 Snype de Halifax
m Will9 Fleccher de Halifax xxiiii
1556
Aprilis Willm9 Barrowcloughe de Halifax v [sic] Aprlis
  Richardus Milft po Aprilis
  Genet & Richard Sowwood de North vii
```

Johes fili9 Ric. Mawd de Warley xiii Alicia filia Johis Haliday de Ovēdē xiiii Johes Wathouse de Warley xix Willm9 Roo de Sourby xxii

m Johes Shakylton de Ovenden xxvi Mai9 m Johes Nicolsons de Ovendeñ v Willm9 Aygland de Sourby viii

Robert9 Holdsdesworth [sic] doctor & vicari9 de Halifax x Xpofer Shawe de Warley

Robt9 fili9 Gilberti Firthe de Hipom xix Johes Grenwod de Sourby

Ellen vxor Ric. Medley de Shelf xx

Willm9 Thorpe de Hipom xxvii

[Ju]ni9 Roysamund filia Richardi Sunderland de Midgley ii Robertus fili9 Edwardi Longbothome de North^m ii

Margareta filia Johis Scott de Ovendeñ Willm9 fili9 Richardi Robynsoñ de North^m

Vxor dñi Richardi Mawd de Warley x Sibbella vxor Johis Smithe de Skercot

Lennard fili9 Johis Croser de Ovenden S' John Bentley de Sourby xxi

Annes [fil. struck out] & Johis Ynggam de Warley xxiii

Alicia vxor Johis Gernwod xxvi

Gracia filia Johis Towend de North^m xxx [I]uli9 Annes filia Willi Bathes de Shelf ii Willm9 fili9 Henrici Harteley de Halifax v

Alicia vx Richardi Hey de Ovēden ix

Johes fili9 Richardi Dayne x

Johe [sic] fili9 Robt Nttone de South viii [sic]

Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Beyverley de Halifax ix |sic| Margareta Riley de Warley xv

Agnes filia Johis Ridiall de Warley xxii

Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xxiiii Isabella filia Richardi Man de North^m xxvi Alicia filia Johis Bridge de Sourby xxxi

August9 Willm9 fili9 Johis Snyppe de Halifax ii

Johes filio Johis Bathes de Sourby iiii Willm9 Shepperd de Halifax v

Cuthbertus Ripon de North^m vii

Margareta vxor Johis Pikelle de North Sibbella filia Johis Crabtre de Warley

m Genet vx Johis Sladen de Sourby

Genet vx Cuthberti Ripon de Halifax m Robertus Aykeroid de Sourby

Elsabethe Vtley de ead. Isabella Ruddyng de Halifax

m Robert9 Bridge de ead. Genet vxor Richardi Gibson de North^m xi Alicia & Roberti Fournes de South Gilbert9 fili9 Ellys Nutt' Hipom

m Edwardus Bairstowe de Ovendeñ xvi Maria filia Johis Aygland de Sourby xx Johes Ellyngthorpe de Skercot xxiii Elsabeth & Willi Jalynge de Halifax xxiiii Margareta & Edwardi Gy de Ovendeñ Elsabethe filia Richardi Beûley de Halifax m Edwardus Mawd de Warley xxvii Septebre Thomas Batte de Northowrome v Îsabella filia Roberti Smythe de Ovende viii Alicia filia Thome Brodley de South^m xi Johna Postelle de Halifax xiii Petrus Dall de Warley xv Annes Walkar de Ovenden Isabella vxor Edwardi Saltonstall de South. Elsabethe vxor Edwardi Shakelton de Warley xvii Michaell fili9 Willi Swifte de Southm xxi Ioñes Ropar de Shelffe xxiiii Genet x Richardi Speght de Sourby xxx Octobre m Lawrenci9 Asmall de Sourby primo Johes fili9 Petri Kygheley de Skercot xiii

Joħes fili9 Edwardi Gill de South^m xiiii Maria filia Anthonii Thornell de South^m xxiiii

[688

Arthur fili9 Johis Guddall de North xx [sic] Mawd filia Willm Romsden de Halifax bapt. [sic] *sint xxxJohn fili9 Edwardi Townend de Midgley Nouēbre Sibbella filia Xpofori Feld de Halifax iiii Willm9 fili9 Johis Midgley de Mydgley vii Robert⁹ Nicoll de Halifax Gilbert⁹ Shawe de Ovenden Edwardus fili9 Richardi Mawd de Warley xi Willm9 Hililye de Halifax xv Annes & Roberti Campynot de Skercot xix Margareta x Johis Hall de Sourby xxii Richardus Robynson de Halifax xxiii. Annes filia Willi Bothomley de Halifax xxvii Maria filia Ric. Wood de South^m xxviii Decēbre Agnnes filia Mº Hughe Lacy de Midgley i Agnes & Thome Sagar de Ovenden iii Elsabethe & Thome Hebbilqwet de Halifax v Johes e Robto filii Roberti Beûley de Shelff viii Johes Qwitley de North Isabella filia Dionisii de Ovenden Henric9 fili9 Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley x Rawlyn Wormall de Halifax xi Grace filia Johis Denton de Sourby xii Bett'ie filia Johis Appilerd de Sourby xiii Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Hill de Halifax xiiii

^{*} A mistake for "sepult.," Mawd having been baptised on Feb. 25, 1553, and John on Oct. 8, 1556.

```
Effan x Johis Holdesworth de Halifax
  Margareta filia Johis Mawd de Sourby
  Elsabeth filia Thome Turnar de Warley xvi
  Georgi9 fili9 Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipom xix
  Elsabeth filia Willi Aykeroid de Warley [bapt. struck out] sepult. e. xxiiii
m Johis [sic] Grenfeld de Halifax xxv
  Lenardus fili9 Ric. Thomas de Halifax xxvi
  Elsabeth x Johis Hornar de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Thome Bridge de ead.
  Elsabethe filia Thome Turnar de Warley xxx
  Genet vxor Jacobi Rayıl de [Ovenden struck out] Halifax xxxi
January Johes Hornar de Halifax vi
  Gilbert9 Stokes de Halifax vii
  Willm9 Sowwod de Northowrome viii
                                                                        689
  Thomas Walkar of Halifax ix
  Genet filia Willi Qwitley de Hipom
  Johes fili9 Jacobi Stancliff de North<sup>m</sup>
  Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xi
  Alicia filia Ric. Ashworthe de Halifax
                                             xiii
  Gracia filia Ric. Stockes de Hipom
  Johes fili Ypofori Wilson de Hipom
  Richardus Midgley de Midgley
  Thomas fili9 Ric. Hudson de Midgley xv
  Richardus Nicoll de Halifax
  Elsabethe & Michaelis Otte de ead.
                                             xviii
  Robert9 fili9 psivalli Herison de ead.
  Genet Hililye de Sourby
m Willm9 Harrison de ead.
  Renaldus Hargreves de Halifax
  Elsabethe Dogson de Halifax
  Elsabethe Crowd<sup>9</sup> de Warley
  Alicia filia Johis Wathouse de Sourby J
Margreta & Johis Bridge de Halifax xxiiii
  Isabella filia Xpofori Snell de Hipom xxv
  Ioĥes fili9 Gilberti Ferthe de North<sup>m</sup> xxvi
  Alicia x Johis Brodley de Halifax xxvii
m Edwardus Mawd de Hipome xxviii
Februarie Genet & Henrici Dayne de Warley p'mo
  Ric. fili9 Georgii Stancliff de North<sup>m</sup> ii
  Annes & Roberti Hilliwell de North
  Johes filio Edwardi Hargreves de Sourby
  [Elsabethe struck out] Alice Darcy de Halifax
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Sunderland de ead.
  Johes Hynchecliff de Halifax ix
m Edwardus Kent de Halifax x
  Johes fili9 Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xi
  Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Clay de Skercott xii
  Johes Hey de Ovenden
```

Margareta filia Ric. Burnley de Halifax

```
Gracia & Richardi Sottell de Warley
   Elsabethe & Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby
   Elsabethe & Georgii Milft de Halifax
   Johna filia Thome Owitley de North xv
m Richardus Dickenson de Shelff xvi
   Alicia Learoyd de Northe<sup>m</sup> xix
   Margareta x Johis Leroid de North xx
  Margareta & Thome Pip de Halifax
  Annes filia Thome Qwitley de North<sup>m</sup>
m Willm9 Boithes de Shelff
  Gracia filia Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Thome Bathes de Ovēdeñ
m Thomas Mawde de Warley
  Willm Burley de Halifax
  Margaret Bathes de Sourby xxvi
Marci<sup>9</sup> Gracia filia Johis Wormall de Halifax
m Johes Boy de Northem
m Jacobus Holdesworthe de Warley v
  Johes fili9 Gilberti Colteman de South vi
  Gracia filia Willi Barrowcloughe de Hipom vii
  James Sonderland de Warley eod. die
  Annes & Thome Oldfeld de Sourby viii
  Willm9 Nelson de Halifax x
  Thomas Batte de Sourby xii
m Johes Grenwood de Ovendeñ xiii
m Gilbert9 Batte de Sourby xviii
  Alicia Bothomley de Sourby
  Johes fili9 Johis Snell de Hipom
  Elsabethe 2 Johis Grenwod de Ovēden xxii
  Elsabeth filia Johis Collyn de Shelf
  Johes fili9 Johis Hellywell de Warley
  Genet & Johis Sonderland de Skercot
  Isabella Richardi Parkenson de Halifax
[1557] x Willi Nicall de South xxvii
  Richardus Nicoll de South<sup>m</sup>
  Genet Beyîlley de Sourby
  Genet Brodley de Halifax
  Robert9 fili9 Johis Mawd de Sourby eod. die
m 🔁 Johes Saltonstall de Halifax
  Genet Wewwall de ead.
  Effan filia Thome Modicliff de ead.
                                             \mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}
  Genet filia Michaelis Hartley de ead.
  Richard9 fili9 Johis Firnsid de Ovēdē
                                                                      69 t
  Margareta x Johis Illyngworth de Halifax
  Isabella filia Edwardi Dobsoñ de Sourby
Aprell Johes Smythe de Helme
```

Effan filia Thome Shakelton

```
Genet Wod de South<sup>m</sup>
  Johes fili9 Willi [? Gitton] de Miglev
  Isabell & Thome Criar de Shelf
m Dominus Edwardus Hoppey de South<sup>m</sup>
  Thomas Stockes de Ovende
  Roger Harteley de North<sup>m</sup>
  Edmund Hawworth de Warley
 Genet Byne de Shelf
  Annes & Thome Fournes de North<sup>m</sup>
  Margaret & Xpofori Sande de South.
  Edwardus Barnes de Halifax xi
  Johes fili9 Ric. Robynson de North. xvii
  Roff Royd de Hipom
                           de ead.* xviii
  P. Robert9 Stockes
  Elsabethe Harrison de Halifax xx
  Edward Howway de Ovendeñ
  Willm Thomas de Sourby
  Johes Hawworthe de Sourby xxiiii
Mai9 Margareta x Roberti Snıythe de Halifax ii
  Gilbertus Procket de Halifax iiii
m Richardus Asmoughe de Halifax
  Maria filia Johis Fernsid de Ovēden
  Brian9 fili9 Richardi Robynson de North<sup>m</sup>
  Elsabethe [filia struck out] & Johis Mitton de Halifax
 -Grace filia Omfridi Ridynge de ead.
  [Ric. Walton de Ovendeñ interlined]
  Genet filia extranii ignoti
  Gracia filia Ric. Longbothome de Warley xv
  Isabella & Willi Hililie de Sourby
  Jacobus fili9 Henrici Qwittagare de ead.
  Isabella & Lawrencii Poill de Sourby
  Isabella filia Thome Bynse de Ovendeñ xviii
m Roggerus Collynge de Hipom
  Elsabeth & Xpofori Bothes de ead.
  Janne & Roberti Aygland de Skercot xxi
  Alicia Illyngworthe de Ovendeñ
                                            XXIII
  Isabella & Roberti Bathes de North<sup>m</sup>
  Henric<sup>9</sup> Waltoñ de Midgley
  Genet & Willi Brodley de Ovēdē
  Gracia & Jacobi Ireland de Halifax
                                         XX1111
  Gille Wilkenson de Warley
  Thomas Barrowcloughe de Hipom
Juni9 Johes Bentam de Halifax p'mo
  Henricus Fleccher de Hipom ii
m Edwardus Oldfeld de Warley
  Alicia x Willi Stancliff de Halifax
  Annes 🕏 Thome Pickelle de Midgley
  Johes fili9 Willi List de Ovenden
    * Sic. Probably refers to the second entry.
```

```
Johes fili9 Willi Dayne de Warley
  Margaret filia Jacobi Bynse de Ovēdeň
  Genet & Jacobi Denton de Warley xv
  Robert9 fili9 Johis Sharpe de Sourby
  Willm9 fili9 Randulphi Scott de Halifax
m Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Denton de South<sup>m</sup>
m Jacobus Beste de Ovendeñ
  Gilbert9 Hill de Rachedall xx
  Annes filia Willi Brodley xxi
  Willm9 Smythe de Ovendeñ xxii
  Genet x Willi Cliffe de Halifax xxvi
  Jane filia M' Hughe Lacy de Midgley xxix
Julii m Johes Turnar de Sourby p'mo
  Isabell filia Richardi Sharpe ii
  Margaret Townend de Midgley v
  Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Wilson de Halifax [bapt altered to sept.] x
  Margareta [filia struck out] & Ric. Beste de North xiii
  Isabella & Briani Tatt'sall de Ovēden xiiii
  Margareta & Ric. Holdesworthe de North
  Johes Horsfall de Sourby
  Johes fili9 Johis Stockes de Halifax
  Annes & Roberti Holdesworthe de Midgley
  Issabell & Richardi Nicoll de Halifax
  Johes filii [sic] Gilberti Wodhed de Hipom xvii
  Margareta & Edmūdi Forreste de Halifax xxi
  Sislye x Ric. Wilson de Warley xxiii
  Margareta & Jacobi Felden de Ovenden xxiiii
  Alicia Crabtre de [Warley struck out] Halifax
                                                   xxvi
  Elsabethe Horton de Warley
  Genet Wod de Halifax xxvii
August Annes filia Edwardi Bathes de Sourby iii
  Annes filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby iiii
  Genet & Henrici Hartill de North<sup>m</sup> xii
  Genet Tomson de Halifax
  Alice & Edmundi Riley de Sourby
m Richardus Hymyngway de Hipom
  Margareta filia Ric. Michell de Sourby
  Johes fili9 Ric. Michell [ead. interlined] xxiii
  Genet x Edwardi Wormall de Skercot xxv
  Hughe Reynforthe de Halifax
                                         xxix
m Thomas Bruckesbanke de Sourby
  Johes fili9 Roberti Stell de Hipom
m Henricus Bachelar de Skercot
  Richardus Roid de Ovenden
Septēbre m Johes Kynge de South<sup>m</sup> v
m Thomas Huwicke de Ovenden vii
  Alicia x Roberti Bridge de Halifax
  Isabella & Georgii Clay de ead.
  Isabella x Willi Paynt de South xi
```

```
Thomas Clyld de Warley xiii
  Alicia x Roberti Davne de Ovenden xv
  Annes x Johis Hepe de Sourby
  Iones Grenfeld de Southorome
m Curthebert9 Risworthe de Northem
  Edwardus fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Romsden de Halifax | xvii [sic]
  Gracia filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax
  Maria filia Ric. Hanson de ead.
  Margareta Wodhed de Ovenden [bapt. struck out] sepult. xxi
  Johnes fili9 Thome Child de [So struck out] North<sup>m</sup> xxiii
  Xpabell filia Xpofori Hartley de Warley xxiiii
                                                                      694
m Johes Shawe de Warley
  Elsabethe & Ric. Burnley de Warley
  Betteris & Johis Cosyne de Hypom xxix
October m Robert9 Fournes de Skercot } prmo
m Willm9 Marcer de Southowrome
m Nicolaus Appillerd de Hipom iii
  Maria filia Ric. Harpar de [Half struck out] Ovēden
  Georgi9 fili9 Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby
  Genet & Johis Wodhed de Halifax v
  Margareta x Thome Holdesworth de Halifax vii
  Robert9 fili9 Thome Brodley de South<sup>m</sup> ix
  Margaret x Georgii Jacson de North<sup>m</sup> xiii
m Johes Lombe de Halifax xiiii
m Richard Hargreves de Sourby xviii
m Georgi9 Jacson de North<sup>m</sup> xxi
m Willm9 Thakerow de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Johis Holdesworthe de [Mid struck out] Sourby
  Robert9 fili9 Laurentii Hargreves de Hipom
  Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēdeñ
  Elsabethe & Johis Holdesworthe de Sourby
  Margaret List de Halifax
m Charolus Brucke de South<sup>m</sup> xxiiii
  Elle Nutt' de Hipom xxvi
   Elsabethe & Johis Piclys de Halifax xxix
Nouēbre Henricus fili9 Willm Walton de Ovēden i
m Johes Eyttall de Halifax ii
  Margareta x Gilberti Milî de Skercot
  Johes filio Gilberti Barrowcloughe de Hipom
  Sibbella fili9 [sic] Johis Holdesworth de Midley vii
   Jane filia Jacobi Smythe de Halifax
  Willm9 Roid de Halifax
m Edwardus Bairstowe de Halifax viii
m Elsabethe * Willi Burton de Warley
  Annes filia Ric. Hayley de Ovēden
  Genet & Willi Dughtie de Ovenden xi
   Genet & Thome Stansfeld de Sourby
   Katherina x Willi Wibsey de Halifax
```

```
695
  Annes & Johis Borodley de Hipom
  Elsabethe & Johis Fleccher de Sourby
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Milnes de Halifax
  Isabella & Willi Burley de North<sup>m</sup> ) xiiii
m Ric. Hogson de Halifax
m Ric. Feld de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Willi Riddiall de Warley
  Genet & Willi Riddiall de Warley
  Genet & Johis Criar de Ovendeñ
m Richardus Brodley de Hipom
m Willm Brocke de Halifax
  Isabell & Thome Arrondell de North<sup>m</sup>
                                            xvi
                                                Octobris struck out and
  Annes & Willi Roid de Halifax
                                                 Novembris written below
  Johes fili9 Willi Dobson de Sourby
                                                in a later hand
  Margaret & cui9d. ignoti
  Willm9 fili9 Johis Criar de Ovēden
m Thomas Oldfeld de North<sup>m</sup> xviii
m Richard Nicoll de Halifax
                                                xx [i struck out]
m Anthonius Ricrofte de North<sup>m</sup>
  Isabella filia Willi Tytt'yngton de Ovēden
m Edward Wood de Northm
m Margareta & Johis Scolfeld de Hipom
  Margareta Elles de Halifax
m Thomas Pecke de Sourby
  Margareta x Edmūdi Oldfeld de Warley
  Margareta Hawkeyeird de Halifax
m psivall Dayne de North<sup>m</sup>
  Johes fili9 Ric. Tomson de ead.
  Ric. fili9 Richardi Bridge de Halifax
  Annes & Roberti Brone de South<sup>m</sup>
  Annes & Thome Bentañ de North.
                                                                      | 6g6
  Alicia x Johis List de North
  Sibbella filia Thome List de Skercot
  Isabella * Edwardi Fournes de North
  Johes fili9 Henrici Duckesworth de Warley
m Genet Fisheburne de Skercot vltiº
Decēbre Willm9 Townend de North.
  Isabella & Jacobi Lodge de Sourby
  Ellene & Edwardi Barkar de Sourby
  Besse of Werlle de Ovēden
  Elsabeth & Johis Holdesworth x
m Katherina & Johis Towend de Midgley
   Annes & Johis Grynwod de Ovēden
   Edward9 Hanson de Halifax
                                           x v struck out and iiii written
   Edward9 fili9 Roberti Vicare de Shelff
                                                below
m Edward9 Speght de Warley
   Thomas fili9 Edwardi Fournes de Ovēden
   Johes fili9 Johis Speght de Sourby
```

```
Thomas Criar de North<sup>m</sup>
  Margareta Wodcocke de Sourby
  Mille fili9 Milonis Asden de Warley xx
  Elsabethe & Ric. Hopkenson de Sourby xix [sic]
  Marrion & Willi Barret xxi
  Margareta & Oliûri Mitton de North
  Thomas Beillev de ead.
  Johes Pickelle de ead.
  Elsabethe Speght de Sourby xxiii
  Johes fili9 Johis Fayrbanke de Halifax
  Annes & Johis Barker de ead.
  Alice Millnes de Hipom
  Margareta x Johis Hobkenson de Sourby xxx
  Robert9 Dayne de Halifax xxvii [sic]
Januarius Margaret Illyngworthe de Sourby vi
  psivall fili9 Augustini Fost' de Halifax x
Johes Walkar de Halifax
  Sibbella Brodley de ead.
  Isabella & Ric. Thorpe de Hipome
                                                                    697
  Thomas Hepworthe de Halifax
  Genet filia Johis Kynge de Bradforthe
  Elsabethe vx Edmūdi Bancrofte de Warley xxii
  Genet filia Thome Lombe de Shelfe
  John fili9 Johis Wilson de North
  Robert fili9 Thome Bathes de South.
  Genet vx Ric. Turnar de Sourby xxiii
  Margaret vx [Ric. Smythe de struck out] Willi Bathes de North"
  Genet filia Ric. Smythe de Ovenden
m Richardus Crier de Halifax
  Elsabethe List de ead.
  Johes fili9 Roberti Boy xxvii
  Genet & Willi Hililie de Sourby xxxi
Februarie m Thomas Bridge de Warley prmo
  Elsabethe Dawson de Hipome iiii
m Gille Walsha de Sourby eod. die
  Elsabethe & Johis Shawe de Warley v
m Gilbert9 Sharpe de Sourby eod. die
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Walton de North<sup>m</sup> vi
  Genet fili9 [sic] Jacobi Riley vii
  Henricus fili9 Gilberti Riley ix
  Michaell filia Robert Vicare de North<sup>m</sup>
  Thomas Harrondell de ead.
m Richardus Longbothome de Warley
  Katheryna & Robert Horton de Warley
m Jacobus Vicare de ead.
  Annes Longbothome de Halifax xiii
  Margareta & Nicolai Jacson de Ovenden [? xiii]
  Genet & Edwardi Gill de Hipome
m Richardus Kent de Halifax
```

```
Maria vx Johis Saltonstall de Hipome
  Agnes filia Willi Bathes de Northm
  Elsabethe filia Georgii Gill de North<sup>m</sup> xvii
m Willm9 Bakar de Hipome
  Annes filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax
                                                                       698
  Richardus fili9 Johis Nicolson de North
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Grenwod de Ovēden
  Johes fili9 Gilberti Firthe de North<sup>m</sup>
  Effan filia Johis Barkar de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Ric. Bomforthe de ead.
  Annes x Jacobi Vicare de Warley xxiii
m Johes Thomas de Sourby
  Johes fili9 Johes [sic] Bentley de North<sup>m</sup>
m Henric<sup>9</sup> Bridge de Shelff xxv
  Annes vx Iohis Saltonstall de Skercot xxvi
Marci<sup>9</sup> Edward Longbothome de Warley p'mo
  Grace [filia written over x] Richardi Pickelle de Halifax
  Annes & Ric. Todd de ead.
  Iohes Nicolson de Sourby
  Leonardus fili9 Johis Dewse de Halifax
  James fili9 Xpoferi Shawe de North<sup>m</sup>
  Alice filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby
m Elsabethe x Johis Turnar de South
  Margaret Sharpe de South<sup>m</sup>
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Burnley de Halifax
                                          xiii
  Grace filia Johis Wilson de Warley
  Margareta & Edwardi Kent de Halifax
m Margareta x Henrici Boy de ead.
  Thomas fili9 Anthonii Midgley xviii
   James Spyve de Warley
                                        payd to my in'
                                  XXI
  X Xñofori Oldfeld de ead.
m Johes Cockeroft de Ovendeñ
  Margareta & Ric. Belley
1558 Eme x Richard Hanson de Ovede
   Elsabethe & Thome Turft de Sourby
   James fili9 Ric. Hayley de Halifax
   Thomas Stokes de North<sup>m</sup> xxvii
Aprell Willm9 fili9 Johis Smythe de Halifax iii
m Johes Oldfeld de Warley
                                            [x struck out] v
   Margareta & Johis Smythe de Halifax
                                                                        699
   Alice vxor Richardi Higgynge de Sourby viii
+m Johes List de Sourby
   Thomas Smythe de Warley
   Genet & Johis Sonderson de Halifax xii
m Thomas Smythe de South<sup>m</sup> xiii
   Isabella & Willi Crowd9 de North xvii
 * Johnes fili9 Thome Picckelle de Oveden bapt. e. x struck out
```

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 17, 1558.

m Thomas Smythe de South^m xviii + m Johes Wod de Ovenden XX Willm Pickerd de Halifax Elfan [sic] & Johis Harrison de Halifax xxviii Bet'ys filia Johis Otte de North xxx Mai9 Annes & Willi Vicare de Oven. Margaret Vicare de Sourby Issabella & Lawrencii Bairstowe de North^m vii Genet Brodley de Halifax viii Thomas fili9 Robti Illyngworthe de Ovenden viii + m Richardus Midgley de Sourby x m Richardus Hopkenson de Sourby xi Margareta & Willi Somscalle de Halifax Lucia & Johis Wilkenson de ead. Edwardus Crowd⁹ de Warley Johes fili9 Thome Swyere de Oveden [blank] & Jacobi Holdesworthe de Warley xxiiii m Thomas Smythe de Sourby xxvi Margareta filia Johis Grenwod [de Midgley interlined] xxvii Henricus fili9 Thome Child de Warley xxviii Ioñes Hev de Ovenden Dorrite filia Johis Wathouse de Warley Juni9 Alicia filia Georgii Hawworthe de Sourby ii Alicia filia Johis Nyccolson de Ovenden iii Margareta filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby iiii

m Willm⁹ Hardy de Halifax vi [blank] x Roberti Saltonstall de Halifax v [sic]

[700

Annes & Roberti Thorpe de South^m vi
Joñes Wormall de Shelf
Joñes e Joñes filii Michaelis Hartley de Halifax
Annes filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe
Genet & Robarti Saltonstall de Halifax ix
Margareta & Michaelis Hartley de Halifax x
Joñes filio Joñis Stevenson de Elland xviii

Johes filis Johis List' de Halifax xxx

Julis Elsabethe filia Jacobi [List' struck out] Bothonley de Sourbe vi

Maria filia Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipom viii

Edwardus filis Roberti Sūmerscalle de Halifax xviii

Johes Hardy filis Roberti Hardy de Halifax xxiiii

Margareta filia Johis Bathes de Sourby xxvi

Thomas Qwittagars de Warley xxvii

Margareta & Wilti Jepson de South xxxi

Augusts Willms Wilkenson de Halifax iii

Willms filis Wilti Sōmerscalle de Halifax v

Willms Smythe de Halifax vi

m Richardus Longbothume de Warley viii Edwardus Hillewell de South^m ix Margareta Robynsoñ de Warley xiiii

```
Edmundus Holgat de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Lawrencii Snyppe de ead.
m Willm9 Criar de Ovendeñ
m Johes Wilkenson de Ovendeñ
  Johes fili9 Willi Brodley de Halifax
  Margareta & Ric. Sharpe de Northe<sup>m</sup> xxiii
  Jacobus Murgatroyd de Warley xxiiii
  Thomas Crabtre de Sourby
  Agnes & Rollandi Snyppe de Halifax
  Annes & Ric. Butt'feld de Halifax xxix
 *[Matheus fili9 Thome Hoyll bapt. e, smeared out]
  Edmud Wood de Sourby
  Gilbertũ Miln de Skercot
Septēbre Janne & Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby i
  Johes Hopkenson de Halifax ii
  Brian9 Sayvell de South<sup>m</sup> iiii
  Abraham filia [sic] Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby } vii
  Johna filia Johis Herren de Vxforthe
                                                                      701
  Willm9 Mawde de Halifax ix
m Willm9 Cliffe de Halifax xi
  Charles Shore de Sourby
  Robert9 Milif de Halifax
m Richardus Crowder de Warley xx
  Matheus fili9 Willi Hililie de Sourby [xxiiii blotted]
  Margareta Nicoll de Halifax
                                           xxvii
m Edmudus Wathouse de Sourby
  Kathereñ & Henrici Lea de Halifax
  Johes Bridghouse de Hipome xxix
Octobre m Richardus Mawd de [Warley not struck out, but Ovenden
       interlined above
  Genet Rayn de Halifax
  Johna filia Roberti Child de North<sup>m</sup> vi
  Genet filia Willi Crowd9 de Halifax
  Omfridus fili9 Thome Drake de North<sup>m</sup>
  Gregori9 fili9 Roberti Hargreves de Warley ix
  Johes fili9 Edwardi Townend de Midgley x
m Johes Bridge de Halifax
  Elsabethe & Henrici Walkar de Warley
  Elsabethe & Willi Northend de South<sup>m</sup>
  Gracia filia Willi Smythe de Halifax xvi
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Northend de Shelffe xviii
  Margareta 🕏 Milonis Kay de Warley
  Elsabethe filia Ric. Bairstowe de Ovendeñ
m Edwardus Mawde de Warley xxi
  Genet & Johis Brodley de Halifax
                                         xxiiii
  Agnes Clayton de Sourby
m Willm9 Smythe de North<sup>m</sup>
m Johes Japson de Halifax xxvii
    * Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 29, 1558.
```

```
+*Edward9 fili9 Briani Longbothome de Sourby bapt. [sic] xxviii
  Margareta filia Xpofer Hilliwell de Sourby xxviii
m Thomas Wilkenson de Halifax
  Samuell fili9 Joħis Romsdē de Halifax
Noebre [Annes filia Georg struck out] Maria filia Johis Bairstow de
       North<sup>m</sup>
  Isibella filia Willi Robynson de Halifax
  Isabella filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby eod. die
  Elsabeth filia Thome Hey de Ovēden
  Johes Smythe de Skercot
                                                                     702
m Johes Oldfeld de Midgley
  Janne filia Roberti Aygland de Halifax
  Genet & Richardi Bray de Halifax xix
  Willm9 Mawd de Sourby xx
  Xpabella filia Willi Murgatroyd de Warley xxvi
m Barnardus Scarburghe de Ovēden
  Johes fili Poberti Whittegare de Ovede
  Gilbert9 Campynot de Southin xxix
m Xpoferus Wod de Warley
  Ric. Wilkenson de Ovēden
Decēbre Johes fili9 Johis Bridge de Halifax
  Michaell fili9 Johis Wod de Sourby
  Margaret & Johis Hilliwell de Midgley ii
  Johes fili9 Thome Hay de Ovenden vi
  Joha filia Georgii Pollard de Warley
m Johes Bentley de North<sup>m</sup>
  Nicolas Skerburghe de Halifax
  Johes Edwarde de Hipome
m Robert9 Romsden de Halifax
m Robert9 Boy de North<sup>m</sup>
  Ric. fili9 Willi Barns de Warley
  Isabella filia Thome Qwitwame de Halifax xii
  Johes fili9 James Best de Ovenden
  Grace filia Gilberti Milfl de Skercot
  Elsabethe filia Henrici Plumton de Halifax xvi
  Xpoferus Holdesworthe de North
  Annes & Johis Bentley de eade
  Alicia Sotell de Sourby xix
  Jacobus fili9 Thome Stanclif de Ovēden xx
  Johes fili9 Johis Fleccher de Halyfax xxiiii
  Thomas fili9 Thome Becke de Halifax xxviii
  Richardus Gray de Halifax xxix
Januari9 Genet filia Henrici Rishworthe de North. i
  Genet filia ei9d. Henric. iii
m Rolland9 Bothöley de North. vi
m Omfrid9 Horsley de Halifax vii
  Johes fili9 Henrici Bannest' de Sourby viii
```

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 28, 1558.

```
703
  Willm9 Wod de Hipome
                                          xii
  Margareta & Johis Phillipe de Ovend.
  Gracia filia Thome List' de Halifax xv
  Bridgida filia Henrici Bānyst de Sourby xvii
  Genet & Ric. Qwitley de Warley xviii
  Agnes & [Joh struck out] Ric. Milit de North
  Fili9 Johis Iggame de Sourby
m Richardus List' de Halifax
  [blank] & [blank] Midgley de Ovēden
                                           xxii
  Genet & Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby
  Margareta Risheworthe de North<sup>m</sup>
  Johes fili9 Johis Bentley de eadem
  Georgi9 fil. Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby xxvii
  Genet & Johis Illyngworth de Halifax xxix
  Annes filia Roberti Aigland de Ovēdē xxxi
Februario Isabella & Edwardi Thownend de Warley
  Elsabethe x Johis Bentley de North
  Isabella & Georgii Otte de Halifax ii
  Elsabeth & Gilberti Dayne de Warley iiii
  Elsabethe [filia struck out] & Robti Coke de Hipom
                                                         vii
  Johnes fili9 Thome Holdesworth de Halifax
  Richardus fili9 Johis Jepson de Halifax xiii
  Agnes Thorp de Warley
                                            xiiii
  Agnes filia Willi Bairstowe de Ovēden
  Gracia filia Richardi Sladen de Sourby
  Genet & Willi Barrowcloughe de Hipom
  Robert9 Qwittagare de Ovendeñ
  James Royd de Warley
  Janne Grenwod de Halifax
  Dionisi9 Wittagare de North.
                                       · xviii
  Margareta & Georgii Gill de ead.
  Johes fili9 Johis Gaston de Shelff [ sept. written above bapt. struck out]
  Elsabethe & Johis Sclat' de Skercot
  Isabell & Willi Hanson de Sourby
m Richardus Boy de Ovendeñ
b Annes filia Willi List' de Halifax
  Joñes Dicson de Sourby
m Thomas Smythe de Hipome xxiii
  Genet filia Richardi Tatt'sall de South<sup>m</sup> xxiiii
Marci9
        Johes filio Jacobi Grenhaughe de Sourby p'mo
  Annes x Ric. Murgatroyd de North<sup>m</sup> iii
  Sibbella filia Ric. Best de Ovēden iiii
  Radulphus Pip de Halifax vi
  Willm9 Hartley de Ovēden xviii
m Richardus Thomas de Skercot
m Edmūd9 Fournes de Sourby
  M'gareta x' Henrici Kent de Hipome
```

Johes fili9 Johis Crowder de Skercot m Richardus Smythe de Sourby m Joñes Bairstowe de Halifax Annes & Johis Sowwood de ead. Annes & Thome Qwitley de Hipom xxiiii [1559] Dominus Thomas Otte peson de Brawell Lucas fili9 Edwardi Mawd de South^m Johes Bunny de Halifax xxviii m Joñes Boy de Skercot b Johes fili9 Briani Criar de Ovēden Aprell m Johes Townend de North^m ii m Thomas Fournes of Northm vi m Richardus Sherd de Ovendeñ xii old Sherd Elsabethe & Gilberti List de Halifax xijii Agnes x Willi Holdesworthe de ead. xv m Jacobus Wilkenson de Ovenden xvi Margareta & Henrici Hawworthe de Sourby xix m Willm9 Sonderland de Northm xx Margareta filia Ric. Best de North^m xxi Robert Thorpe de North^m John fili9 Gilbert List' de Halisax John fili9 Ric. Duckesbirie de North^m xxiiii m Ad sepult. Johis Saltonstall Henric9 fili9 Ric. Clay de Elland m Johes Otte de Hipom Margaret x Willi Exley de South Mai9 m Georgi9 Holdesworthe de Elland Gracia filia Edwardi List^r de Halifax m Elsabethe x Johis Warhouse de Skercot iii Isabella filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley viii Elsabethe & Johis pkenson de Halifax xii

705

Edwardus Lombe de Ovendeñ xx m Richardus Grymshaw de North^m xxv Anna filia Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax xxvi Juni9 m Johes Mawd de Oveden v Annes filia Johis Bawdewen de Halifax vi Genet filia Johis Riddiall de Warley viii Genet Fournes de Northowrome ix m Elsabethe Rayn de Halifax Johes fili Johis Midgley de North. Issabella filia Jacobi Lombe de Warley xiii Anna 🕏 Willi Kent de Halifax xviii Johes fili9 Richardi Holdesworth de North^m xx Elsabethe x Willi Middilton de Halifax xxi Sibbell filia Georgii Elle de North. xxiii 🕼 Johes fili9 Edwardi Sladen de Sourby xxiiii Juli9 Johes Bedall de Halifax primo Issabella filia Johis Sonken de Ovēden

Issabella filia Thome Tomson de Warley

Ioñes fili9 Richard Robynsoñ de Halifax v Ellena filia M' Johis Risheworth de Shelff Johes Boy de North^m m Johees [sic] Thom [son written above as struck out] de Sourby Johes filio Edwardi Hartley de Warley xiii m Henricus Hawworthe de Sourby xv Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xvii Johes fili9 Georgii Ridyng de South^m xxii Iones filio Thome Hawworthe de Halifax xxiii Iacobus fili9 Edwardi Dobson de Sourby Margareta filia Richardi Hailey de Halifax xxvii Henricus fili9 Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden xxx August9 Elsabethe filia Johis Sonken de Ovenden v Sara filia Thome Harrison de Warley vi m Thomas Holgat de Sourby xii Elsabethe filia Ric. Grenwood de Warley xiii Johes e Johna filii Ric. Wilson de Ovenden xv Johes fili9 Willi Magson de Warley xvi 706 m Thomas Hoill de Hipome xviii Johes fili9 Richardi Buthroid de Halifax m Alicia & Willi Barrowcloughe de ead. John Wilson de Halifax xxi Willm9 List de Halifax xxiii Elsabethe & Johis Wormall de Warley xxiiii Margareta & Johis Firthe de Hipom Johes fili9 Johis Heyley de ead. Septēbre m Richardus Wathouse de Warley 🤻 Ric. Turñ de ead. m Willm9 Brodley de Ovenden James Milfi de Skercot iiii Edward Holdesworthe de Ovēdē Alicia & Edwardi Vicare de North. Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Ovenden v Margaret & Roberti Swene de Ovenden vii Alicia Hawworthe de Halifax x Genet filia Thome Gleydell de Warley xiiii Johes Scolfeld de Hipome xv Alicia x Johis Hartley de Ovēden Johna filia Edwardi Hargreves de Midgley Johna filia Georgii Pollard de Warley xix Mawde vxor Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax xxi Isabella vxor Roberti Beûley de Halifax xxiiii Margareta filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax xxviii m Edwardus Tattrsall de Sourby xxix Margareta filia Johis Illīgworthe de Ove. Octorbre Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax Isabella filia Roberti Hall de Halifax iiii Michaell fili9 Ric. Longbothome de Warley xvii Barnardus fili9 Edwardi Hargreves de Hip xxiii

Nouebre *Withm Cliff de Halifax ii Alicia & Willi Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ iii Elsabethe Wright de Warley Genet & Johis Oldfeld de Warley m Richardus Hargreves de Ovendē Genet Gawgroger de Warley Judeth filia Willi Otte de Halifax xv Johes fili9 Willi Sharppe de North^m xx 1707 Johes fili9 Thome Waddesworthe de Sourby Annes filia Henrici Hargreves de ead. Edmūd9 fili9 Roberti Milii de Skercot xxvi Thomas Naylar de Sourby xxix Decēbre Annes filia Michaelis Hartley i Margareta Robertshawe de Warley v Johes filio Gilberti Dayne de Warley ix Ad sepult. infāte Hehlifax xi Jacobus Hargreves de Halifax xvi Edwardus fili9 Edmudi Waddesworthe de Warley xx Annes & Roberti Dicson de Sourby Samuell f. Thome Davy de Midgley Richardus fili9 Roberti Beilley xxiii Robert Fourthe de Skercot xxiiii Johes Wod de Hipom xxvii Agnes & Jacobi Shawe de Warley Genet filia Johis Dobsone de Sourby xxviii Annes 🕏 Johis Clarke de Halifax xxx Januari⁹ Annes filia Edwardi Thomson de Halifax Elsabethe filia Xpofori Shawe de Warley Willm fili9 Willi Bothomley de Ovendeñ viii Isabella filia Roberti Walkar de North^m xii m Robertus Wad de Sourby xiiii Elsabethe Robynson de Halifax xvi Margareta * Johis Cocrofte de Shelff xviii James filio Gilbert Holdesworthe de Sourby [xxii altered from xxvii] Johes Tomson de North^m xxiiii Annes filia Hugonis Lombe de Sourby [no date] Sibbella filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xxix m Edwardus Dobson de Hipom Ric. Sikes de Halifax Johes filio Omfray Horsley de Skercot Februa9 m Edwardus Hillywell de South^m Genet & Gilberti Coltma de ead. Xpoforus Harrison de Sourby Johnson wiff de Halifax vi 708 Issabella vxor Richardi Gaugroger de Sourby xii Genet Howway de Ovenden xiii

Isabella filia Johis Otte de Nort^m

* "Centū annoz" written in the margin.

Mr Johes Harrison vicario de Halifax xv Iohes fili9 Edwardi Hilliwell de Halifax xvii m John Mawd de Warley Isabella Scolfeld de Hipon Iones filio Gilberti Shawe de Nortm xix m Johes [fil. struck out] Barkar of Halifax xxiiii m George Holdesworthe de Sourby xiiii [sic] Willm9 Bathes de Northm Thomas Bridge de Halifax Sibbella x M^{tri} Roberti Wat'house xxviii Marci9 m Jacobus Bomforthe de Ovendeñ vii Margareta filia Johis Barker de Halifax x Gracia filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xiii Willm9 fili9 Richardi Sladen de Sourby xiiii Elsabethe & Ric. Milit de Halifax xvi Robert9 Cloughe de North^m xviii Issabella & Edwardi Hanson de Halifax Johna e Johna filie ei9d. Isabella [fili struck out] & Jacobi Brodley de South xxiii Susanna filia Henrici Farrowe de Heptonstall Abraham fili9 Ric. Hanson de Halifax xxiiii Richardus fili9 Thome Grenwod de ead. [1560] Genet filia Willi Wod de Hipom xxv Willm9 fili9 Roberti Mitton de Halifax xxvii Richardus Crowd9 de Sourby xxix Genet Cockear de Sourby vltimo Aprell Elsabethe & Johis Shore de Halifax p^rmo Alicia filia Johis Smythe de Sourby Bett'es filia Ralland Poull de Sourby v Margareta filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipom Anthoni fili9 Gregrorii Smythe de Halifax Michaell fili9 Roberti Kyghley de ead. Johes fili9 Roberti Saltonstall de ead. xii Richardus Speght de Warley m Annes & Willi Sonderland de North Alicia filia Ric. Robynson de Halifax xvii John fili9 Johis Spyve de North. xviii Genet & Willi Dicson de Halifax xviii Edwardus Bentley de Bradforthe vii [sic] Jane Michell de Halifax Issabell filia Richardi Hall de ead. Georgi9 Hawworthe de Sourby xxv Elsabethe Stanclif de Skercot xxvi Margareta filia Johis Wilson de South. Henry fili9 Johis Marcer xxix

Issabell filia Johis Wright de Ovenden xxx

ai9 Maria filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Ovēden ii Edwardus Bairstowe fili9 Joñis Bairstowe de Halifax iii Margareta filia Richardi Smythe de Ovenden vii

```
Phillipp9 fili9 Edwardi Doughtie de Ovēdeñ xiii
  Alicia Otte de Halifax xix
  Johes fili9 Roberti Chyld de North<sup>m</sup> xx
  Genet & Johis Milit de Hipom
  Margareta filia Johis Saltonstall de Ovēden
  Genet [fili struck out] & Roberti Jagg'
  Isabella filia Thome Yerll
  Gilbert9 fili9 Roberti Hanson de Warley xxvi
Juni9 Agnes vx Richardi Hogge d Shelff
  Johnes fili9 eiusd.
                                               prmo die
  Gracia filia Richardi Levroid de Halifax
  Thomas Shawe de Midgley viii
*m Gilbert9 Otte de Halifax
  Alicia & Thomes Bridge de Warley
  Annes filia Ric. Wod de [Nor altered to Sou]theowrome xviii
  Genet x Willi Wod de Sourby xxi
  Genet & Roberti Somerscalle de Halifax xxvi
  Edmud Hoill de Sourby i Julii
  Margareta filia Willi Fairbanke de Ovēden xiii
  Elsabethe vx Johis Wood de Halifax
  Alicia vx Jacobi Spive de North.
                                                xv
  Nicola9 fili9 Nicolai Turfi de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Thome Appillyerd de Hipom
  Elsabethe filia Johis Barkar de Halifax xvii
  Gracia filia Roberti Cloughe de North<sup>m</sup> xxii
  Nicolaus fili9 Ric. Butt'roid de Halifax
  Issabella filia Ric. Bomforthe de ead.
  Jacobus Smythe de Sourby xxv
  Annes vx Willi Caluley de North xxix
August. Johes fili9 Gilberti Coltmā de South<sup>m</sup> iiii
                                                                       710
  Alicia vx Georgii Horsfall de Halifax
  [Issabella struck out] Johes fili9 Roberti Medley de Skercot
  Johes Clerke de Hipome
  Johes Bridge de Halifax vii
m Henric<sup>9</sup> Bentley de Elland xxvi Junii [sic]
  Margareta & Thome Riley de Warley
  Michaell fili9 Willi Robynson de Halifax
m Gilbert9 Dayne de Warley xiii
  Johes fili9 Richardi Roid de Halifax xvi
  Issabella [fil. struck out] vx Willi Swift de South
  Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Thome Harrison de Warley
  Barnard9 fili9 Willi Smythe de ead.
  Margareta & Thome Bynse de Ovendē xxi
  Alicia filia Thome Hey de Ovēden xxv
m Johes Walkar de Hipom xxvi
m Richardus Sonderland de Shelff xxix
  Katherina & Johis Miln de Skercot
  Sibbella filia Johis Grenfeld de Halifax J
    *A line is drawn through the "m" and carried to "Alicia" as if it had been
```

entered against the first name in error.

Septēbre Johna filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax vii m Johes Holdesworthe de Halifax x Annes filia Johis Denton de Oveden xiiii Agnes & Willi Wilkenson de Halifax xv Thomas Holdesworthe de Midgley Xpabella vx Jacobi Theykar de Sourby Genet Higgynge de Halifax xxiii Johes Chambere de Sourby Xpofer Bridge de Oved. Hewane Turnar de Shelff Annes & Jacobi Tatt'sall de Ovēden xxvii Octobre Annes & Nicolai Asheden de North^m iiii Oliver Speght de Sourby v Alicia vxor Johis Tottell de Halifax хi Abraham fili9 Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby [*Johes Yeirton & Annes Burked mat. cotraxernt xiii struck out *Thomas Hymygway e Genet Rishton Johes Ettall de Sourby xiii Annes filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax Michaell fili9 Edwardi Sladen de Midgley Sara filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby xx[iii struck out] Genet & Anthonii Midgley de Midgley Thomas fili9 Thome Smythe de Hipom Georgi9 fili9 Johis Lombe de Sourby xxx Nouebre Johes Lombe de Halifax ii Issabella vxor Johis Bairstowe de Halifax iiii Annes vxor Johis Thomas de North^m vi Christoferus Roo de Hipom Margareta vx Nicolai Brodley de ead. Genet vx Roberti Wilkenson de Shelff xii Genet filia Edwardi Hayley de Bridghouse xviii Alicia x Johis Mitton de Halifax [bapt. crossed out] xxvi Margareta x Xpofori Roo de Hipom xxvii Alicia & Richardi Fairbanke de North^m Ric. fili9 Ric. Crabtre de Warley vltiº Decēbre Annes & Johis Thomas de Halifax iii Abraham fili9 Ric. Crabtre de Warley iiii Iona filia Thome Culpon de Sourby v m Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley Annes filia Ric. Hymyngway de Southem Samuell fili9 Edmundi Hargreves de Sourby Georgi9 fili9 Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipome Johes e Johana filii Johis Hanson de Skerco. Alicia & Willi Thorpe de North xii Michaell fili9 Anthonii Midgley de Midgley eod. die Margareta filia Thome Hawworthe de Halifax xiiii Elsabethe Theykar de Sourby xvi Elsabethe & Thome Colpon xvii * Entered amongst the marriages on Oct. 13, 1560.

```
Annes filia Johis Parkar de Halifax xviii
  Susanna fili9 [sic] Elsabeth Theykar de Sourby
m Gilbert9 Wad de Warley
  Elsabethe & Willi Nutt' de Warley
  Thomas fili9 Thome Michell de Sourby
  Richardus fili9 Willi Grenne de North<sup>m</sup> xxii
m Robert9 Thomas de Midgley xxiii
  Willm9 Hanson de Warley
  Margaret & Roberti Holden de ead.
  Willm9 e Robt9 filii Edmūdi Crowd9 Southm xxvi
  Thomas fili9 Thome Hornar de Halifax
  Henric9 fili9 Henrici Risheworthe de Ovēden
Januario Genet & Johis Holgat de Sourby pro
  Richardus Dayne de Hipome
  Annes filia Thome Smythe de Warley
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Brodley de Hipom xxx Decembris [sic]
  Elsabethe & Alani Stansfeld de Sourby xii
m Issabella & Jacobi Dobson de Sourby
  Genet filia Thome Dawson de Halifax
  Margareta & Johis Romsden de Warley
  Johes fili9 Nicolai Jacson de Halifax
  Willm9 Colteman de South<sup>m</sup>
  Elsabeth & Edwardi Denton de Warley
  Genet & Nicolai Jacson de Halifax
  Edwardus Bairstowe de Northowrome
  Genet & Gilberti Wade de Warley
  Annes filia Lionell Robert de Warley
  Est<sup>r</sup> filia Edwardi Banest<sup>r</sup> de Sourby
  Genet & Ric. Sikes de Halifax xxvii
Februarius Maria fili9 [sic] Johis Roid de Halifax
                                                       [xxx struck out]
  Johes fili9 Georgii Hililie de ead.
                                                        priº Februarii
  Willm9 Johnson de Ovenden
  Elsabethe & Gilberti Braithewett de Ovēdē
  Edward Brodley de Shelffe
  Annes Oldfeld de Midgley
  Thomas fili9 Thome Modicliff de Halifax
  Johanna filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xi
  Annes & Willi Sayvell de Halifax
  Johes fili9 Johis Mawde de Sourby J
  Alicia filia Willi Vicars de Ovēden xv
  Elsabethe filia Johis Riley de Sourby xvi
  Robert9 fili9 Willi Hunt' de Halifax
  Willm9 fili9 Johis Riley de Sourby
  Elsabethe filia Gilberti Smythe de Sourby
  Isahac fili9 Roberti Mylii de Skercot
  Elsabethe & Rollandi Bothomley de North. xxvi
  Edmūdus Mawd de Ovenden i Marcii
  Annes vx Johis Home de Ovenden
  Johes fili9 Johis Bothomley de North<sup>m</sup>
```

Iohes fili9 Richardi Beste de North^m x Ioñes fili9 Richardi Bairstow de North^m xi Richard Ridynge de Ovenden Annes 🎗 Willi Hāson de Warley Genet f. Johis Nicolson de Warley xvi Johes fili9 Johis Waddesworthe de ead. Samuell fili9 Johis List de Halifax xix Alicia & Johis Waddesworthe de Warley xxii Annes & Johis [Shaw struck out] Thome Shawe de Halifax [1561] Sisley & Richardi Nicolson de North xxv The handwriting changes here The Annūciation 1561 Gylbert9 f. Ric. Otes de Hallifax xxvi Robert9 fi. Gregorii Waterhous de Hallifax Alicia f. Wilhelmi Dobson de Hyperhom die 29 Thomas f. Wylhelmi Hargraves de Oveden [April] Isabel f. Johis Illynworth de Oveden ii Johes f. Georgii Dison de Northoura iii Henric9 Hemyngway de Hyperom die sexto Edward9 f. Edwardi Feld de Sourby die septimo Margareta f. Thome Shepley de Shelf die ix [The handwriting changes back again] Anna filia Richardi Best clerici de Ovenden x Elsabethe & Richardi Denton de Warley Genet filia Johis Hanson de Warley xvJanne filia Willi Listr de Halifax Iohes fili9 Thome Milif de Skercot Margareta filia Johis Holdesworthe de North^m xix Genet filia Sethe Holdesworthe de Northe^m xxii Alicia filia Richardi List de Halifax xxv Georgius Hargreves de Sourby xxvi Henricus Pellyngton de Northe^m xxvii Annes Robert de Warley xxviii Johes filio Abraham Horsley de Skercot xxix Mai9 Elsabethe filia Richardi Holgat de Sourby p'mo Issabella Sowden de Ovendeñ ii Michaell fili9 Xpofori Hawkesworthe de Halifax iiii Sibbella & Abraham Horsley de Skercot v Annes filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby Annes & Johis Hopkenson de ead. Richardus fili9 Nicolai Grenwod de Sourby Michaell fili9 Henrici Lea de Halifax Margareta 🕏 Henrici Lea xi Katherina x Ric. Michell de South xii Effane filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby xiiii Margareta & Edwardi Crowd⁹ de Skercot m Henric⁹ Skelton de Sourby

Margareta & Willi Wittagare de Halifax

Richardus Barnes de Halifax Genet & Johis Dayne de Midgley [Johe's struck out] Maria f. Johis Nicale de North xxi Robert9 Turnare de Skercot Alicia & Johis Gaugrogr de Warley Sibbella filia Henrici Bancrost de Ovēden Johes f. Georgii Ridynge South^m xxv Abraham fili9 Ric. Wade de Midgley xxvi m Henri⁹ Ravnforthe de Halifax xxviii Juni9 Willm9 fili9 Willi Hyggynge de Shelff pimo [sic] Anne filia Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby [iii altered from iiii] Maria filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax Genet & Laurentii Hargreves de Warley iiii Genet filia Georgii Pollard de Warley v Margareta & Thome Gleydell de Sourby vi Annes filia Thome Owitley de Northe^m viii

714

Genet filia Thome Shawe de Midgley ix Genet x Johis Hynchecliff de Halifax xiii Issabella x Johis Beûley de Halifax xvi Alicia & Richardi Dayne Oveden xix Samuell fili9 Roberti Lege de Sourby Johes fili9 Jacobi Ryley de ead. Ellen Cattryenson de Midgley xxiii Johes filio Nicolai Brodley de South. xxiiii Margareta x Willi Horton de Warley xxv Juli9 Pet' fili9 Willi Turnar de Hipom i Issabella Snyppe de Shelff ii Margareta Riley de Warley de Warley [sic] vii Robert9 Milner de Skercot Johes Stokes de Hipom Annes & Willi Nicoll de Soth^m xii Ric. fili9 Johis Sottell de Sourby xvi Dominus Georgio Hargreves de Sourby xvii Johis [sic] fili9 Nicolai Hardyar de Halifax no date Johes fili⁹ Rogeri Hartley de Warley Johes fili9 Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xxvi m Alicia & Nicolai Appileyrd de Hipom Henric⁹ fili⁹ Xỹoferi Hargreves de Warley Alicia x Xpofori Bentley de Sourby xxxi August Maria filia Jacobi Tomson de Sourby x Genet filia Richardi Farrowe de Warley xi Jacobus fili9 Jacobi Butt'feld de Warley xii Thomas fili9 Richardi Holdesworthe de Northe Johes fili9 Jacobi Brodley de South^m Robert9 More de Oveden xiiii Agnes filia Caroli Barrocloughe de Halifax Johes fili9 Richardi Farrowe de ead. Margareta filia Gilberti Pellyngton de North Robert9 fili9 Roberti Stell de Hipom

```
Agnes & Richardi Burnley de Skercot xxiii
  Sibbella filia Richardi Bairstowe de Halifax xxiiii
  Annes & Hugonis Cart de Sourby xxv
  Gracia filia Willi Qwittagare de Halifax xxix
*Februari [sic] Petrus fili Petri Kygheley de South vi Februarii [sic]†
  Johes filio Henrici Wathouse de Sourby vii
  Johes fili9 Johis Thomas de North<sup>m</sup> xiii
  Margareta Crosley de Halifax
  Issabella & Lavrencii Bairstowe de North
  Johes fili9 Willi Wod de Ovenden
  Annes & Richardi Smythe de Sourby xx
  Elsabethe & Johis Mawd de Warley
  Johes fili9 Thome Riley de ead.
  Johes filio Roberti Wade de Sourby xxix
  Thomas fili9 Richardi Johnson de Halifax xxx
[Oc]tobre Johes filio Gregorii Smythe de ead. iii Octobris 1561
  Genet filia Willi Owitley de North<sup>m</sup>
  Maria filia Johis Wilkenson de Halifax
  Elsabethe filia Briani Crowder de Ovenden xiiii
  Thomas Harrison de Halifax xvi
  Robert9 Saltonstall de Halifax xviii
  Johes fili9 Edwardi Ridynge de Halifax xxii
  Elsabethe & Thome Hililey de Sourby
  Alicia Bothes de Northowrome
  Maria filia Geffrey Chadwicke de Sourby xxv
  Michaell filia [sic] Johis Bentlay de North xxvii
Nouebre Johes fili9 Frauncisci Exley de South<sup>m</sup> ii
m Johes Holdesworthe de Warley ix
  Johes Dayne de Warley xiiii
  Johes fili9 John Barkar de Halifax
  Agnes Hawworthe de Sourby
  Genet Dicson de Sourby
  Genet & Roberti Carlton de Sourby xvii
  Johes Botheman de Sourby
  Genet & Thome Oldfeld de Shelf
  Robert9 fili9 [? Almen] Bower de Ovēden
  Willm9 Hanson de Sourby xxiiii
  Gregori9 fili9 Willi Smythe de Halifax xxv
  Maria filia Jacobi Farroo de Sourby xxvi
  Margareta x Johis Batman de North
  Xpoferus fili9 Thome Hornar de Halifax
  Genet filia Thome Kent de Halifax
  Thomas fili9 Willi Hey de ead.
Decēbre Genet filia Johis Thomas de Skercot prmo
  Johes Whitley de Ovenden iii
  Margareta Dickenson de Halifax vii
  Johes fili9 Willi Barnes de Warley xiii
  Katherina 🛪 Johis Saltonstall de Ovēden
  Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Fournes de Halifax
```

* Probably an error for "Septembris." † Probably an error for Septembris.

Johes filio Roberti Bairstowe de Ovenden xx Issabella & Thome Broune de Halifax xxvii Elsabethe Smythe de Hipome xxxi Januari9 Johes Illyngworthe de Warley ii Annes Hargreves de Sourby vi Issabella Dayne de Sourby viii Willm9 fili9 Roberti Otte de Halifax xi Thomas Wilkenson de Ovenden Margareta Smythe de Ovenden xvi Johes fili9 Henrici Dayne de Halifax xviii Elsabethe & Henrici Bower de Halifax xix Johes Bairstowe de Waley xxv Issabella filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax xxvii Thomas f. Willi Savege de Midgley eod. die Johes fili9 Johis Illyngworthe de Warley xxix Johes fili9 Richardi Hey de Northem xxx Georgio Rydynge do Southowrome \ xxxi Henricus Sayvell de eadem

716

[? Februari9] Genet vx Roberti Romsden de Halifax Edwardus fili9 Johis Illyngworthe de Warley Elsabethe filia Ric. Michell de Sourby Alicia & Gille Walshawe xi eiusd. Georgi9 Gill de Northowrome Johes fili9 Johis Dayne de Collen xv eiusd.

The handwriting changes here

[1561-2] Here followeth the names off suche psone as hathe bene buryed from the xiii daye of Februari A° 1561 unto y° xxvii daye off Aprill Ano Dñi 1562

[Dñs Wilhelm9 Saltenstal cura. sepult. xiii Februarii vel circa written in

a different hand

Richard⁹ Butroyde, Elizabethe Beyverlaye, Genet Wylkynson, Cicle Saltenstall, Anne Kaye, John Hollden, Elsabethe Wayte, Elsabethe Hoilden filia, Richard Sykes fili, Michaell Ingham, Edward Botomley, Edward9 Dughti fili9, Edmūd9 Rodlaye fili9, Georgi9 Schuttyllworthe fili9, Edmūd9 Crowdar, Hewgh Wormall, Sybell Gledyll, Abraham Sladen, John Wolfenden, Alicia Whytakere, Genet Knowllee, Johes Fowernes fili9, Elizabeth Wyle, Johes Baran, Edward Irelad, Ricard9 Waterhowe, Genet Huytt, Edward9 Rilaye, Edward9 Stockdall, Genet Sander, Ric. Leva, Edward Barowclowgh, Ryc. Myllner, Ric. Soytell, John Wryght, Wyllm Murgaroyd, Rose Speght, John Crowder, Wyllm Thorpe, Elsabeth Rylaye [the sū is xli]

[1562] Mai9 Elsabeth filia Willm Thorpe de Halifax ii Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Bentlei de Northowrū iii

Genet filia Edwardi Crowdar de Halifaxe Genet filia Johis Leyaroid de Northowrū Richardus fili9 Jacobi Nicoll de Halifaxe xii Effañ filia Johis Berstowe de Halyfaxe xiiii

Johes Wodde de Sourbe xvi

Sibella vx Johis Northen de Schibden xix

```
Dorita filia Georgi Fayrebank de Sourbye xxiiii
  Margareta Mawde vidua de Halifaxe xxv
  Gracea filia Roberti Scheplay de Halyfaxe xxvi
 *Anne filia Thoms Whyttley de Northowrū xxviii
  Rychardus Burneley de Halyfaxe
  Robertus fili9 Ryrchade Deane
                                       xxxi
  Genet Judgeson of Norwodgrene
  Vidua Tomson de Ovendeñ
Juni9 [illegible] filia Gylbert Lace
  Johes fili9 Richardi Dawson
                                        iii
  Vidua Speyght de Sowrby
  Alicia filia Hwegonis Fayrebāk de Sowrby v
 Johes Estwodd de Ovendeñ
                        Favrebanke de Sowrby
                                         de Southowro viii
                        Stansfeild de Southowro x
```

[717

```
Edwardus Brodelei de Hypum xiii
Thoms fili9 Thoms Dicsonne de Halyfaxe xv
Johes fili9 psevali Hanson de Halifaxe xvi
Georgi9 fili9 Roberti Lume de Lighthacelle
                                               xvii
Margareta filia Johis Millner de Sowth.
Margarita vx Johis Hilali de Halifaxe xix
Vx Wiłłmi Hopkynson de Sorbi
Genet filia Richardi Romsdeñ de Halifaxe
Georgio Otio de Halifaxe
Genet Horton de Warlei
Gracia filia Johis Millner de Halifaxe
Willm9 fili9 Willmi Baroclowghe de Hipum xxv
Johes fili9 Roberti Nicoll de Sowth.
Richardus Yate de Warlei
Vx Wiłłmi Scharpe de North.
Gracia filia Edwardi Bates de Schelffe
Vx Richardi Crier de Halifaxe
Esabella Stockie de Elinworthe
Elsabeth vx Johis Millner de Sowth. xxx
    Thoms filio Oliveri Michell de Halifaxe primo die
Thoms filio Tomas Bothe de Schelffe
                                          secundo die
Sibella filia Edwardi Smithe de Sorbi
Vx Xpofori Warde de Halifax xiii
Esebella filia Roberti Nicolle de Hipum xiiii
Margareta filia Ric. Harisonne de Halifaxe xviii
Willm9 Beverley de Halifaxe xix
Vr Johis Mawde de Schybden
Vr Thoms Holrodde de Sorbye
Elizabeth filia Lawrenti Colden de Norwodgrene xxii
Alicia filia Ric. Brygge de Halyfaxe xxiiii
```

^{*} From this point to the bottom of the page the ink has faded, in some parts so badly as to make the handwriting undecipherable. The words and letters in italics have been inked over.

Johes Stockye de Halifaxe xxv

```
Richardus fili Edwardi Banist de Sorbye xxvii
   Richardus Berstowe de Randye xxx
 August9 Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Denton de Warley vii
   Iohaña vidua Santame de Hypum
   Robert9 fili9 Johis Seed de Halyfaxe
   Averaye fili9 Johis Blackwodde de Halifaxe
   Jane filia Ric. Tatarsall de Sorbye
   Johes fili9 Johis Bothe de Bothes xv
   Johana filia Willmi Deane de Halifaxe xvi
   Willm9 fili9 Edwardi Wylkynsoñ de Skyrcote xviii
   Vx Johis Gawkeroger de Sorbye xx
   Brian9 Mawde de Warley xxii
   Thoms [Mawde de struck out] Wodde de Halyfaxe xxiiii
                                                                    718
   Johes fili9 Willim Becket de Halyfaxe
                                              XXVI
  Sibella filia Willmi Scharpe de Ovendeñ
  Jane Dawsonne de Lyghtheycelee xxix
September Thoms Forest de Halifaxe
                                                 primo die
  Edwardus fili9 Roberti Bentle de Ovendeñ
  Nathaniell fili9 Henrici Farow de Halifaxe ii
  Samuell fili9 Ric. Craveñ de North.
  Elizabeth filia Johis Wolveden de Lodynden
  Johes fili Johis Oldefelde de Ovenden viii
  Petrus Kygheley de Sorbye
  Esebella filia Willmi Crowder de Halyfaxe
  Willim9 Hardye de Sorbye
  Lianel fili9 Thoms Wylkynson de Halyfax
  Edwardus fili9 Willmi Barnes de Warley
                                              xviii
  Effame filia Ric. Myllner de Halyfaxe
  Vx Wiltmi Wyttonne de Ovendeñ xxi
  Gracia filia Johis Northende de North.
  Johana filia Thoms Ryley
                                               xxii
  Annes filia Jacobi Waterhouse de Schelffe
  Willm9 fili9 Mylee Feldende de Ovendeñ xxiii
  Robertus Wodde de Halyfaxe xxvi
October Johes fili9 Willmi Gleydyll de Warle primo die
  Willm Tomsonne de Sorbye iiii
  Robertus fili9 Ric. Waterhowse de Schelffe v
  Johes fili9 Johis Faucet de Skyrcote xiiii
  Annes vx Willmi Mawde de Halifaxe xix
  Johana filia Johis Heliwell de Schelffe xxiiii
  Henricus Draper de Warle
  Johes fili9 Edwardi Hēminwaie de Lightleffe
Novēber Johes fili9 Gilberti Haldisworthe de Halifax p'mo die
   *Johes fili9 Ric. Robinsone de North.
  *Johes fili9 Johis Willsonne de
                                   struck out
  Esebella filia Willmi Crowdar de Halifaxe
  Jacob9 fili9 Edwardi Gibsoñ de Halifaxe
                                              secudo die
  Gracia filia Ryc. Waterhouse de Schelffe
```

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 1, 1562.

Margareta Spenser de Halifax iii
Johaña filia Roberti Hudsonne de Halifax iiii
Joñes Michell de North. vi
Abrahañi fili9 Joñis Baumeforthe de Ovendeñ ix
Avarie fili9 Willmi Otte de Halifax x
Brian9 Willson de Schibdeñ xi
Margareta [fili struck out] Thorneton de Halifaxe xvi
Alicia filia Jacobi Hartlei de Halifaxe
Richard9 fili9 Robert Gill de Hipome

Johaña filia Gilberti Harisoñ de Halifaxe xxiii Sibella filia Roberti Hall de Schibdeñ xxvi Margareta vx Jacobi Smithe de North. Richard Elinworthe de Elinworthe Leonard Berstowe de Halifaxe Margareta filia Joñis Crier de Ovendē xxix

Annes Wormall vidua de Halifaxe xxx Deceber Esabella filia Nicolaie Heird de North, ii Johana vx Willi Somerscalee de Halifaxe iii Iane filia Thoms Rydynge de Halifaxe Johes fili9 Ric. Nycollsonne de North. Johes fili9 Roberti Childe de North. ix Jacob9 Mawde de Halifaxe Alicia Cockeschote de Sorbi xii Thoms Oldfelde de Mydgelei Iane Hawme de Halifaxe Simoñ Prestlei de South. xiiii Annes vx Ric. Benson de Halifaxe Robert⁹ Draper de Halifaxe Robert9 fili9 Brian Crier de Ovenden xviii Elsabethe vx Ioñis Crowdar de Warlei Johaña filia Edmondi Stocke de Halifaxe Johana filia Gregori Smithe de Halifax xxi Margareta vx Johis Hopkynson de Sorbi xxiiii Johana vx Johis Craven de Halifaxe xxv Elsabeth vx Henrici Swyfte de Schybdeñ xxvi Esabella Willton de Schelffe Margareta Prestlei de Halifaxe xxvii Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. Henric⁹ Pighelle de Schibdeñ XXV sic *Margareta Prestle de Halifaxe *Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. Simon Nicoll de Halifaxe Johana Heliwell de Ovendē XXX Johes Midgelei de Midgelei Ioñes Schaye de Warlei Brian9 Crowdar de Halifaxe Margareta Feldend de South. xxxi Johes fili9 Johis Wodde de Sorbi

[719

^{*} Entered twice.

```
Januari<sup>9</sup> Robert<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Petri Hardi de Halyfax
   Johes fili9 Johis Oldefelde de North.
                                                    ii
  Robert<sup>9</sup> Dickynsoñ de North.
   Robert9 fili9 Willmi Thorpe de Halifaxe
  Johes Berstowe de Ovenden
  Johes Millner de Lightleffe
  Johana vx Johis Schaie de Warlei
  Richard9 Wright de North.
  Luce vx Robert Snipe de Halifaxe
  Johaña filia Xpofori Hanson de South.
  Johes fili9 Johis Fowrnes de South.
                                                                        720
  Ioĥes Fairebanke de Sorbi
  Margareta vx Johis Fornes de South.
  V$ Torner de Lodingedeñ
  Elizabethe vx Willi Stocke de Skircote
  Margareta Jagger de North.
  Edward9 fili9 Willi Scharpe de North.
  Maria Grenewod de Ovendeñ xi
  Johes Berstowe de Hie Bentlei xvii
  Willm9 Nicolle de Sowth.
  Vx Johis Farrowe de Lume
  Thoms fili9 Thoms Heliwell de Midgelei xxxiii*
  Johes Schuttillworthe de Sorbi
  Willm9 fili9 Willi Lume de Schelffe
Februari<sup>9</sup> † Esebella filia Johis Mawde de Sorby ii
  Elizbeth filia Johis Brigge de South. iii
  Esebella filia Willmi Dent de Ovendē vi
  Susaña filia Ryc. Sowtill de Sorbi eiusd. die
  Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rilei de Sorbi
  Esebella vx WiHi Schakellton Midgelei
  Willm9 fili9 Richardi Heikeroied de Mydgelei xiiii
  Georgi9 Hargett de Soth. xvi
  Vx Johis Dillworthe de Lodenden xx
  Johaña Fletcher de Sorbe xxi
  Robert9 Wilkingeson de Halifaxe xxiii
  Robert9 fili9 Johis Snell de Hipome xxvi
  Agnes vx Nicolai Midgelei de Midgelei xxviii
Marcio Agnes filia Willmi Hansonne de Midgelei prmo die
  Martha filia Johis Dobson de Sourbi tercio die
  Johes et Johana filii Ric. Berstow de Halifaxe iiii
  Johes fili<sup>9</sup> Ric. Hargraves de Sourbi
  Annes filia Johis Collden de Schelffe
  Margareta filia Roberti Fletcher de Halifaxe xii
  Elsabethe filia Georgi Haldisworthe de Sourbi xiiii
  Johana vx Johis Brodelei de Hipome
  Elsabeth vx Ric. Suttliffe de Lodindeñ
  Elsabeth vx Xpofori Farrowe de Ovenden
  Johes fili9 Edwardi Hansonne de Halifaxe
   * Sic. Probably an error for "xxiii" or "xxviii
   † This and the next four entries are in a different hand.
```

Susanna filia Johis Mawde de Skircote xviii Richard⁹ Brodelei de Hipome xix Johes fili9 Henrici Deane de Halifaxe Iohaña filia Willmi Hopkinsone de Sourbi Vrsula filia Wiłłmi Gibsonne de Halifaxe xxi Johes fili9 Johis Wilkensonne de Warlei xxiiii [1563] Margareta [filia struck out] Brockisbanke de Schellff xxvii Maria filia Willmi Swift de Schibden xxix Johaña filia [blank] xxx [Apri] I Johes Bates de Sourbi ii Aprilis Robert9 Towned de Halifaxe Alicia Halldisworthe vidua de Sourbi Richard⁹ fili⁹ Iacobi Maude de Warle vi Itm Henric9 fili9 Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbi viii Henric9 Waddisworthe de Lodyngden ix Annes vx Thoms Mason de Halifaxe

Henric⁹ Waddisworthe de Lodyngden ix
Annes vx Thoms Mason de Halifaxe
Michaell fili⁹ Johis Bates de North.
Richard⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Heginne de Halifax xv
Margareta Berstowe et Gracia Beverlei xviii
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Paget de Warlei xxvii
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Myles Caertonne de Lodinden xxx

Mai9 Margareta Scherd vidua de Mixēden
Johaña filia Ric. Thoms de Halifaxe
Johes Cowcrofte de Schellsse
Edward9 fili9 Johis Crowdar de North.
Esabella filia Wiłłmi Brygge de Sourbie
Richard9 fili9 Ric. Hargraves de Sorbe
Rogerus Jacson de Halifaxe

y p'mo die Aprilis [sic] *

iiii die Aprilis [sic] *

viii die Maii

Johes fili⁹ Johis Wodde de Elinworthe ix Leonard⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Myllner de Skyrcote xiii Johes Bates de Shybdeñ \tau_viv

Johes fili9 Willmi Brygge de Warley Vidua Lume de Halyfaxe
Anna filia Johis pkynson de Halifaxe
Michaell fili9 Willmi Barnes de Halifax

Thoms Wyllsonne de Sourbe vii Johes filio Saundar Cockey de [Ha struck out] Sorbye viii

Và Johanis Brygge de Halyfaxe
Johes Threpeland de Sourbye
Thoms Bentame de Sourbye xii
Ricdo Deane de Lodyndyng xiii
Maria filia Roberti Ley de Halifaxe xiiii
Georgio Hargraves de Warlei xviii
Johes filio Johis Smythe de Halifaxe xix

721

^{*} No doubt a mistake for "Maii."

722

Thoms Horne de Halyfaxe xxx Juli9 Richard9 Suttlyffe de Warley secundo die Margareta vx Gylbert Saltenstall de Hypome Johes fili9 Gylbert Saltenstall Margareta filia Willi Haworthe de Halifaxe viii Issibella vx Thoms Craven de Warley ix Johes fili9 Ric. Stocke de Norwodgrene xii Sibella filia Roberti Schepley de Halyfax xv Richard⁹ fili⁹ Edmōdi Togood de Warle xvii Nicola9 Iacsonne de Ovenden xix Johes fili9 WyHi Berstow de Halifaxe Elena filia Edmūdi Lume de Schelffe Johna filia Willi Crabtre de Sourbi xxiiii Johna vx Ric. Baroclowghe xxvi Johna filia Willi Haworthe de Halifaxe xxvii Robert9 Arendale de Schybdeñ xxix

August. Anna Crowdar de South, secund, die Gracia filia Xpofori Hergreves de Midgelei iiii Agnes filia Willi Crowder de Halifaxe Esabella filia Edmondi Ryley de Sourbe Agnes vx Nycolai Torner de Halyfaxe Gracia filia Roberti Browghton de South. Iohes Spyve de Sourbe xviii Margareta vx Ric. pkynsonne de Halyfaxe xix Johes et Agnes gemelle Ric. Wyllson de Southourome xxii Abraham fili9 Edmudi Crowder de [blank] xxi [sic] Alicia Baret vidua de Halifaxe Elizabeth filia Jacobi Ferrowe de Sourbi Jane filia Richard Assedeñ de Sorbi Anna filia Thoms Hey de Ovende xxvii Johes fili9 Willi Wylkynson de Ovenden xxvii Agnes filia Johis Dobson de Norwodgrene xxx September Samuell fili9 Thoms Bater de Sourbe secudo die pcevall⁹ Haryson de Halyfaxe iiii Agnes Dentoñ de Warley v Gracia filia Roberti Leche de Sourbi viii Johes Brokysbanke de Warley x Gregori9 fili9 Robert. Smythe de Schelffe xii Margareta filia Petri Kygheley de North. xvi Johna filia Henrici Watmoughe de Halyfaxe xviii Henric9 Nycollsonne de Lodyngden xix Will fili Willi Barowclowghe de Norwodgrene Elsabeth vx Johis Browghton de Ovenden Susanna filia Johis Walhouse de Skyrcote xxii Maria filia Ric. Brygge de Halifax Maria filia Thoms Bates de Sourbe Michaell fili9 Johis Grenefeld de Halifaxe xxviii Willm9 Bentle de North. xxix October Esabella vx Johis Denton de South. secudo die

Richard⁹ Halydaie de Ovenden iiii Thoms Waywell de Haldesworth vii Alicia filia Willmi Robynsonne de Lightlyffe ix Johna Wadsworthe de Warlei xi Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax Elsabeth Atkynsonne de Lyghtliffe Thoms Wilkynsonne de Halyfaxe xvi Samuell fili9 Roberti Bynnye de Warley xviii November Jesper fili9 Thoms Heymyngwaye de Soth. prmo die Agnes filia Edward Berstow de Halyfax Agnes vx Ioñis Gyrnewodd de Halyfax secundo Staphan9 fili9 Johis Wodde de North. quint. die Edmūd9 Mawde de Warley Agnes vx Cudberti Grenall de Halyfaxe Johna filia Ric. Mason de Halyfaxe xi Willm9 fili9 Jacobi Oxenoble de Halyfaxe xii Johana vx Thoms Dobsonne de Sourbe xiiii Johna filia Thoms Ryley de Sourbye

723

Rogerus Wallton de Ovenden xv Johes filio Georgi Oldefelde de Warlei xviii Sibella filia Staiphani Myllíf de Skyrcote eiusde. [sic] die Agnes vx Henrici Smyth de Halifaxe Agnes vx Willi Halldsworthe de Hipome Thoms Scotte de Hytherschellfe xxi Elsabethe vx Johis Wilkinson de Ovenden xxiii Margareta vx Johis Wodhedde xxv December Johis [sic] Presteley de Norwodgrene tertio die Christabella Aumebler vidua de Halifaxe Sibella filia Robert. Brodelei de Lyghtlyff quart. die Gabriell fili9 Ric. Crowedar de Halifaxe Jacob9 Knowelle de Norwodgrene quint. die Sibella vx Johis Heymynwaie de Schybden vi Margareta filia Lawrenti Tomson x Margareta Vycare vidua de Warlei xii Elsabethe vx Stephani Milli de Skyrcote xv Margareta Plattee vidua de Sourbi xiiii [sic] Agnes vx Johis West de Ovenden Sibella filia Johis Burley de Halyfaxe Robert9 Coke de Halyfax xx Johes fili9 Ellis Pollarde de Sourbe xxii Robert9 Smyth de Warle xxvi Jacob9 fili9 Edmondi Stansfeld de Warlei xxviii Xpofor9 fili9 Ryc. Shaye de Halifaxe xxix Januari9 Johes fili9 Gregorye Smythe de Halifax ii Sara filia Thoms Farow de Sourbe iii Johes filio Willi Gybson de Halifaxe iiii Esabella Sowden vidua de North. Sibella filia Robert. Borton de Halifaxe Esabella Horton vidua de Halifax x

Johes fili9 Johis Bater de Sourbi xii Alicia Pollard vidua de Halifaxe xvi Petrus fili9 Johis Crabtre de Sourbe xvii Agnes [fili struck out] vx Robert Vicare de Schelfe Johes fili9 Edward Eykeroyed de Warlei Johna filia Oliveri Mychell de Halifaxe xxvi Johna filia Jacobi Denton de Warleye Edmūd9 Roper de Schybden xxvii Maria filia Rogeri Tetlow de Ovenden xxix Edward9 fili9 Wyłłi Horton de Warley xxx Februari⁹ Margareta Rudynge de Halifaxe p^rmo die Sara filia Johis Waterhouse secundo die Michaell fili9 Johis Barowcloughe Rosamund vx Johis Roied de Lebrygge quinto die Robert⁹ Beverlei de Lyghtlyff Eliz. vx [Wylli struck out] Johis Hayley de North. Joha filia Johis Broughton de Ovēden xii Johes Hayley de North. xiii Brian9 fili9 Edmondi Stocke de Halifax Joha Stantlyff de Skyrcote vidua 1564 724 Edward9 Boythes de North. xx Johes Walker de Lodynden xxi Thomis Longebothome de Halifaxe xxv Marche Alicia vx Ric. Harison de Halifax vii Elizabeth vx Johis Prestley de Shelff viii Iane filia Ric. Harison de Halifaxe xii Agnee filia Stephani Tetrinton de Warle xvi Averei fili9 Willison de Halifaxe xix Johna filia Willi Swyfte de Schybden xxi [1564] Agnes vx Johis Lomme de Sourbe xxvii Maria filia Edwardi Beste de Sourbe Agnes vx Roberti Thorpe de Lyghtelyve xxv |sic| Johes Awmbler de North. xxviii Elizabeth Wodhedde de Norwodgrene Johes fili9 Willi Eykeroyde de Lodendyn J Ap'lryll Johes fili9 Henrici Deane de Halifax quint. die Johna Walker vidua de Lodynden septimo die Sara filia Ric. Best de Ovenden xii Johna filia Ric. Haursfall de Northourome xiii Margareta filia Willi Haworthe de Halifax Johes Heybyllthewet de Halifaxe xv Annes Bolland de Lyghtlyff xvi Agnes vx Robert Whytehead de Schybden xvii Agnes vx Thoms Waterhouse de North, et Johes Schawe xix Elizabeth vx Thoms Grenehaughe de Sourbe Margareta filia Willi Berstowe de North. Johes fili9 Willi Spencer Mai⁹ Sibella filia Willi Bothomlei de Halifaxe ii Margareta Wedoppe de Myxenden viii

Esebella vx Henrici Lockewodde de Sedall x Johes Romseden de Warley xii Richard⁹ Charter de Sourbe xvii Will Swyfte de North. Margareta filia Johis Scharpe de North. Margareta filia Thoms Bolland de Norwodgrene Esabella Beamond de Sourbe Ioñes filio Thoms Oldfeld de Warlei Juni9 Richard9 fili9 Ric. Haldsworthe de Sourbe Gracia filia Johis Heymynwaye de Schybden Annes filia Thoms Haworthe de Halyfax quint, die Isabella filia Johis Wodde de Halyfaxe vii Will9 Craven de Ovenden ix Johna & Willi Hoylle de Lyghtlyffe Margareta Gybsonne vidua de Halifax Thoms Oldefeld de Loydendyn Elsabeth vx Ioñis Riley de Sourbe xii Annes vx Jacobi Mawde de Sourbe Johna filia Ric. Scherd de Myxendē Margareta filia Ric. Thorpe de South. xix Johna filia Willi Wyttonne de Ovenden xx [rubbed] filia Ric. Apyllyarde de Ovenden xxii

725

Ric. fili9 Ric. Boye de North. xxiiii Will9 Caweverlei de North. xxvii Juli9 Johnes Mawde de Sourbe primo die Richard9 fili9 Robert. Torner de Warlei secundo die Margareta Walker vidua de Halifaxe quint. die Richard⁹ Balmeforthe de Halifaxe septimo die Johes fili9 Willi Illineworth de Ovenden Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Wylkynson de Skyrcote Johna filia Johis Crosseley de Shellffe Elena vx Johis Naller de Sourebe xix Henric⁹ Smyth de Halifax Margareta Bothomley de Sourbe Johnes fili⁹ Ric. Harison de Halyfax xxviii August Johes fili9 Robert. Harsefall de Ovenden vii Gracia filia Jacobe Oldefelde de Warley Joñes filio Ric. Eykeroyed de Lodynden Margareta vx Briani Oytes de Halifax xv Agnes Bacheler vidua de Skyrcote xxiii Thoms Sandes de Halyfaxe et Johana Welbe ibid. xxx Sondar Carter de Halyfaxe xxxi Septembrie Johna filia Georgi Ryley de Warlei vii Johes filio Johis Draper de Halifaxe viii Edward9 Deane de Lyghteleve Margareta vx Johis Collden de Shelffe Thoms Tomsonne de Sourebe Elsabeth vx Ric. Royed de Halifax

Johes Hollgate de Ovenden Wodde xii

```
Thoms Byllyntonne de Bothes
  Elsabeth filia Thoms Lume de Schelfe
  Ioñes Berstowe de North. xvi
  Jenett vx James Bentley de Schelfe xviii
  Gracia Chronschaye de Sourebe xxii
  Alicia vx Henrici Rayneforde de Warley xxv
  Johes fili9 Johis Gyrnewodd de Warley xxvi
  Thoms fili9 Edwardi Kent de Halifaxe xxvii
October Samuell fili9 Johis Hansonne de Skyrcote
  Will Smythe de Myxenden
  Genett filia Willi Gybsonne de Halifaxe iii
  Johna vx Thoms Hoylle de Halifaxe
  Abraham fili9 Johis Mydgeley de Mydgeley
  Sibella filia Johis Gawkeroger de Sourbe xi
  Edward9 Jagger de Schelffe xii
  Thoms Stansfelde de Heygynne chamber xvi
  Agnes vx Johis Hyll de South. xvii
  Johnes · Townēde de Lodynden xix
  Susaña filia Johis Sladen de Warley xxiii
  Margareta filia Johis Berstowe de Nroth. [sic] xxv
  Brian9 Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvi
  Johna filia Johis Hytchene xxx
                                                                     726
November Margareta filia Willi Sladen de Lodynden ) v
  Maria filia Ric. Wyllsonne de Sourebe
  Johna filia Ric. Whytakere de North. vii
  Lawrenti<sup>9</sup> Robynsonne de Sourebe
  Alicia filia Roberti Cryer de North.
  Johes fili9 Johis Berstowe de North.
  Abraham fili9 Roberti Hansonne de North.
  Johnes fili9 Henrici Banister de Heytherschelffe xxii
  Willy Wylkynsonne de Shelfe xxv
  Alicia vx Wiłli Townede de Warley xxviii
December Mare filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourebe tertio die
  Genet Helywell vidua de Halifaxe sext. die
  Esabell vx Gylbert More de Ovenden septimo die
b Johes fili9 Ric. Jacsonne de Schelffe decimo die
  Agnes vx Joñis Ryscheworth de Colaye xi
  Samuell fili9 Thoms Becke de Halifaxe xii
  Johes fili9 Jacobi Denton de Warley xv
  Samuell fili9 Georgi [Whytehead struck out] de Norlade
  Richard<sup>9</sup> fili<sup>9</sup> Johis Crosyare de Ovenden
  Ioñes Smythe de Sourebe
Ianuari<sup>9</sup> Ioħna Burche de Ovenden
  Ionna filia Ionis Oytes de North.
  Johes fili9 Gregorye Smyth de Halifax
  Esabell vx Robert Stell de Hypome
```

iiii

Johes Cowcrofte de Ovenden

Johes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifaxe Mychaell fili⁹ Georgi Oldfeld de Warley

```
Michaell fili9 Ric. Eykeroyde de Warley vii
  Elyzabeth Haldysseworthe xii
  Georgi9 fili9 Gylberti Helywell xiiii
  Johes fili9 Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovenden xvi
  Samuell fili9 Edwardi Hargreves de Myxendē xix
  Johna Jacksonne de Halifaxe
                                                   xxiiii
  Willim Ryschetonne de Sourebe
  Elizabeth vx Henrici Rysheworth de Ovenden
  Susanna filia Wiłłi Fawcet de Skyrcote xxv
  Samuell fili9 Georgi Spencer de Halifaxe xxvi
  Samuell fili9 Willi Mylner de Halifaxe xxix
  Michaell fili9 Johis Mychell de Sourebe written above Warle
       struck out
  Elsabeth filia Ric. Maude de Warley
Februari<sup>9</sup> Margareta filia Johis Robucke de Halifax iiii
  Ionna filia Ric. Stockes de Norwodgrene vi
  Alicia vx Johis Brodeley de North.
  Johna vx Willi Breerclyff de Halifaxe
  Richard<sup>9</sup> Haldseworth de North. ix
  Susanna filia Willi Berstall de Halifax x
  Johes Hogge de Schelffe xi
  Ric. Drake de North. xiii
  Johes et Johna filie [sic] Roberti Wodhed Norwodgre [sic] xiiii
                                                                    727
  Margareta Wryght de Schelffe xv
  Annes Pellyntonne de Sourebe
  Elsabethe Balmeforde de Halifax
  Ric. Haldyseworthe de Sourebe
  Johes filio Thoms Grenewodde de Halyfax
  John Eyglande de Sourebe
  Brian9 Longebotome de Schybden
  Marion vx Edwardi Claye de Halifaxe
  Wiłłm9 Mydgeley de Mydgeley
  Thoms Bentam de North. xx
  Jacob9 fili9 Brygge [sic] de Sourebe xxii
  Annes Naller de North. xxiii
  Gylbert9 Wheywell de North. xxiiii
  Vx Roberti Fyrthe de Hipome xxv
  Elsabeth vx Henrici But felde de Oveden xxviii
  Richard9 Maude de Warley xxix
March Johna vx Jacobi Haldyseworthe de Halifaxe prmo die
  Johes filio Gregori Haldsworthe de Sourbe
                                                tertio die
  Margareta Yllynworth de Sourebe
  Abraham fili9 Johis Hanson de Skyrcote
  Margareta filia Ric. Harysonne
  Jacob9 Mawde de Warley
   Agnes filia Ric. Mydgeley
   Alicia filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe viii
```

Annes vx Edwardi Fouernes de Halifaxe Nicola9 Harget de Halifaxe xii Issabell Roydes vidua de Mydgeley Petru9 fili9 Willi Jacsonne de North. Edmond9 fili9 Johis Clarkeson de Hipome xiii [Johes Smyth de Sourbe xiiii interlined in the same hand] Henric9 fili9 Thoms Ryley de Werley xv Thoms filio Willi Hegynne de Schelfe xvii Annes vx Thoms Awmeler de South. xviii Johes fili9 Thoms Halyle d Sourebe xxii Willm9 fili9 Thoms Grenehawghe xxiii Margareta filia Edmondi Wadseworth de Warle xxiiii [1565] Sibella filia pkyngesonne de Halyfaxe xxv Thoms fili9 Edwardi Wryghte de Halifaxe xxix Apryll Johes Burley de Halifaxe p'mo die Johes fili9 Johis Hopkynson de Sourebe secundo die Thoms filis Thoms Whypwhame de Halifaxe tertio die Isabella vx Xpofori Johnsonne de Halifaxe quinto die Richard9 fili9 Roberti Sowodde de Schelffe septimo die Richard⁹ Schave de Warley Sibella vx Ric. Oytes de Halifaxe Genet vx Ric. Scharpe de Halifax xvi Johes Nycoll de Halyfax xvii Annes vx Willi Hollrodde de Sourebe Annes Wheywell filia Ric. Wheywell de Haldysworthe Annes vx Johis Brodele de Sutlyffwodde Esabell vx Gylbert. Helywell de Halifax Johes fili9 Willi Berstow de Halifax Johes fili⁹ Johis Wytonne de Ovēdē

728

Maye Mare vx Jacobi Nycoll de Halifaxe secudo die Elizabeth Smythe de [blank] vii Johes filio Gylbert. Nycoll de South. viii Jacob9 fili9 Jacobi Hoppkynsonne de Sowrebe ix Genet vx Jacobi Brodeley de Schelff xi Johes Romsden senior de Halifax xii Thoms Rychardso de Halifax Genet filia Robert. Bothes de Bothes xv Margere [? Fesar written above Hanson struck out] de Warley xx Thoms filio Laurenti Tomson de Halifax xxvi Margareta vx Briani Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvii Johna vx Laurenti Tomson de North. xxx Juni9 Michaell fili9 Willi Heygyn de Colaye quart. die Thoms fili9 Thoms Culpon de Sourebe quinto die Thoms Drake de Horleygrene Edward9 Hopkynson de Sourebe Julio Agnes vx Gylberti Nycoll de South. p'mo die Grace filia Willi Swyfte de Schybden secundo die Michael9 Ote de Halifaxe vi

Johna filia Magistri Thoms Savyll de Coppley xxix

Alicia filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifax xv Ricodo Maude de Warley xvi Johna filia Willi Stockee de Sowth. xviii Elizabeth filia Robert. Worall de Halifaxe Ryc. fili9 Thoms Romsden de Warley [Tacob9 fili9 struck out] Johes Bollad [de Norwodgrene struck out] [no date Margarita Ote vidua de Halifaxe xxv Johna filia Johis Maude de Warley xxx Agust 9 Gregori 9 fili 9 Thoms Rydynge de Halifaxe } tertio die Margarita filia Willi Denton de Bynnee Johes filio Johis Mydgeley de [Halyfax struck out] x Johes filio Edwardi Maude de Warley xvi Ric. fili9 Ric9di Balmeford de Lyghtlyff xviii Ioñes Naller de Sourbe xxii Johes filio Jacobi Stancefde de South. xxv Johna filia Briani Longbotom de Warle xxvi Henric9 Grymschaye de North. xxviii Ric. Nycole de Haldsworthe Johna filia Henrici Bankcroft Septēber Elsabeth vx Willi Maud de Halifax prmo die Johes filio Ellio Womersle de Sourbe v Johes fili9 Henrici Deane de Halifax ix Thoms Stockes de Halifaxe x Robert9 fili9 Willi Haworth xii Will Mawde de Skyrcote xxi Thoms Shearde de Ovenden xxiii Thoms fili9 Georgi Brygge de Warley xxx October Johna filia Richardi Hytchyn de Sourbe prmo die Nicola9 fili9 Nicolai Harget de Halyfaxe quarto die

Thoms Stancefelde de Sourbye

Johna filia Henryci Walhouse de Sourbe

Thoms Stancefelde de Sourbye

Thoms fili9 Adam Thornell de Halifaxe septimo die Grace filia Johis Barker de Schyden ix Sibella filia Thoms Borton de Halyfax xiiii Denis Elynworthe de Warle Margarita vx Jacobi Ireland de Skyrcote } xvi Robert⁹ Berstowe junior de Halifax Margarita vx Roberti Deane de Mydgeley Mare filia Jacobi Crosseley de Turwyñ Robert9 fili9 Roberti Longebotome de North. xxiiii Margareta Banyst vidua de Hatherschelffe xxvi Isabella vx Johis Foxecrofte de Sourebe xxx Alicia filia Johis Tempest de Schelffe xxx Isabella va Johis Thoms de Mydgeley xxxi November Johes Wylkynsonne de Ovenden septimo die Grace filia Johis Mydgeley de Schybden Toĥes fili9 Willi Berstowe de Ovendeñ viii Heugh fili9 Roberti Hargett de Halifaxe xiii

Margere vx Johis Hardye de Halifax xiiii Ric. fili9 Willi Nycoll de Ovendeñ Will9 Somerscales de Halifaxe ΧV Agnes vx Johis Myllner de Skyrcote Thoms fili9 Johis Beamond de Mydgeley xy Will9 Elystones de Halifaxe xvii Margareta vx Johis Stanclyff de Halifaxe Elsabeth filia Ric. Webst de Halifaxe Carolus fili9 Jacob9 [sic] Nycoll de Halifaxe Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Maude de Warle xx Abraham fili9 Willi Botomlei xxi Christofer9 Northende de Hypome Johna filia Johis Prestley de North. Elsabeth vx Willi Hudson de Mydgeley Johes fili9 bastardi Nicolai Brodeley Johes Thoms de Mydgeley xxv [Joha struck out] Johna filia Willi Sladen de Sourbe xxvi Susanna filia Thoms Eygyllweke de Sourbe xxx Decēber Ric⁹d⁹ Walhouse de Warley ii Leonard9 fili9 Ric. Sykee de Halifax iiii Elsabeth filia Ric. Plattee de Sourebe vii Johes fili9 Georgi Oldefeld de Warley Margarita vx Barnardi Smythe de Mydgey [sic] Michaell fili9 Edwarde Stockedall de Warley Esabella vx Willi Brodeley de Halifaxe Margarett Awmler de Halifaxe

[730

Ric. fili9 Johis Clowghe de Schybdeñ Margareta filia Thoms Walker de Schybden Annes filia Wiłli Hargreves de Bryghouse xv Margareta Collteman de Schybdeñ Grace filia Georgi Torner de Warley Sara filia Henrici Farowe de Halifaxe Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Dowghtye de Ovēdē Elsabeth Tetryntoñ de Haldseworthe Mare filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Warley Ric. fili9 Edwardi Lange de Bradshaye xxiii Michaell fili9 Jacobi Denton de Warley xxvi Isabella filia Johis Ryscheworthe de North. Johes filio Johis Lyst de Halifax xxvii Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Felde de Sourebe Januari⁹ Alicia vx Thoms Schaye de Myxendeñ iii Isaac fili9 Lawrenti Spencer de Halifaxe iii Margarett vx Ric. Medeley de Lyghtlyffe Johes fili9 Georgi Wenus de Warley Johes fili9 Willi Brodeley de Halifaxe v Grace filia Edmondi Mawde de Warley vi Janne filia Radulphi Dybbe vii Ric. Kent de Halifaxe viii Agnes filia Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xi

```
Genet filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe xii
  Johes fili9 Johis Prestley de Hypome xiiii
  Eva filia Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax
  Alicia filia Ric. Brodeley de Schellff
  Genett filia Thoms Gyrnewodde de Halifaxe xvi
  Isabella vx Johis Walker de North.
  Susanna filia Dave Browne de Halifax
  Ric. Hanson de Halifaxe
  Isabella filia Jacobi Ireland
  Isabella vx John Gyrnewodde de Sourebe
  Grace et Isabella filia Willi Mylner de Skyrcote
                                                     XXII
  Isabella vx Johis Wodde de North.
  Anne filia Johis Mydgeley de Ovenden
                                                                     xxiii
  Genett filia Johis Saltenstall de Ovenden
  [Maria written above Grace struck out] filia Johis Lyst de Halifax
  Grace filia Johis Hopkynson xxv
  Isabella filia Willi Deane de Sowth. xxix
  Alice filia Johis Hopkynson de Sourbe xxxi
  Elsabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax eod. die
  Denes filio Thoms Jenkenson de Rotherom ii Februarii
                                                                     731
  Simeoñ Ric. Fyrthe de Lyghtlyff
  Johes fili9 Johis Mytton de Ovenden
  Margarita vx [Edwardi written above Gilbert. struck out]
       Brocksbanke de Warley
  Thoms filio Johis Wyllsonne de Bryggehouse
  Mathew9 fili9 Georgi Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff ix
  Mare filia Thoms [Georg struck out] Grenwodde de Sourby [no date]
  Sibella filia Georgi Duckeworthe de Skyrcote [no date]
  Johes filio Wyłli Mychell de Sourbye xiiii
  Margarett filia Willi Mychell de Sourbe xv
  Ric. Crowdarre Halifax
                                          xvi
  Grace filia Willi Deane de Mydgele
  Eden filia Ric, Mawde Warley xxi
  Marke fili9 Johis Broke de Lyghtlyff
  Mare filia Johis Scharpe de Lyghtlyff
                                          xxii
  Johes fili9 Johis Scharpe de North.
  Susanna filia Ric. Maude de Warley
  Johes fili9 Johis Berstowe de North.
  Abraham fili9 Johis Holgate de North, xxvi
Marci<sup>9</sup> Isabella vx Hartley vidua de Halifaxe p<sup>r</sup>mo die
  Vx More vidua de Bradschaye iii
  Abraham fili9 Edmondi Kyngstone de Halifax
  Genett filia Mychaell Ryscheworthe de North.
  Ric. Lawe de Halifaxe et Alicia vx Mycaell Ryscheworth vii
  Elsabeth Wylbe de Halifax ix
  Grace filia Johis Wylkynson de Halifaxe xiii
  Arthure Santon de Hipome xvii
  Elsabeth vx Thoms Oldefelde de Warley
  Isabella filia Thoms Wylkynson de South.
```

Samuell fili⁹ Joħis Hayley de North.
Genett filia Joħis Oldefelde de Schelffe
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Joħis de [blank] xxii
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Scharpe de North. xxiiii
[1566] Ric. Schaye de Sourebe xxv
George⁹ Gyll de Halifax xxvi
Joħes Wodde de Sourbe
Margarett Maude de Warley
Arthur fili⁹ Edmond Dobsoñ de Norwodgrene
Susanna filia Ric. Royde de Halifax
Elles fili⁹ Ric. Vecars de Schelffe
Ric. fili⁹ Joħis Hyll de South.
Isabella vx Nicolaie Harysoñ

xxii

732

Apryll Isabella Rydynge vidua de Halifax secondo die Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Farrowe de Sourbe iii Mathew fili9 Ric. Awmbler de North. Genett filia Gilberti Deane de Halifaxe Genett filia Willi Wyttoñ de Ovenden Laurance Schaye de Sourebe vi Jacob9 fili9 Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene Edward9 Gawckeroger de Sourbye Annes Nycolsonne de Warley vidua ix Genett filia Willi Hanson de Lodynden xi Grace filia Johis Nycollson de Warley Isabella filia Johis Brygge de Ovenden Edmond Welles de North. Jacob9 Hoylle de Schelffe Johes Eygland de Warley Grace filia Olyver Roper de Mydgeley Jacob9 Ireland de Halifax Susanna filia Thoms Clayton de Sourbe Jacob9 fili9 Thoms Robynson de Warley Alicia vx Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax Edward9 fili9 Robert Kelynbeck de Halifax Oliver9 fili9 Robert. Vecare de Schelff xxi Edward9 Brokesbancke de Warley xxii Georgi9 Hylaley de Sourbe Thoms Ryley de Sourbe Isabella vx Thoms Bates de Sourbe Johes Bynnes de Warley Abraham fili9 Johis Longebotome de Schelffe Johes Crabtre de Sourbe iiii Mare filia Johis Farow de Sourbe Robert9 Berstowe de Halyfax Elsabeth Whytley vidua de Ovenden vii Anne filia Thoms Claye de Halifax xi Isabella Shawe de Warley xii Grace filia Gilbert Saltenstall de Hipome) Alicia vx Heañ Whyte de North.

Mare filia Joħis Crowdar de Warley xiiii Gilbert9 fili9 Georgi Haldsworthe de Sourbe xv

[733

Johes fili9 Togoode de Mydgeley xxii Ric⁹d⁹ fili⁹ Will^m Bower de Halifax Eden filia Duke Mawde de Halifax xxv Ric. fili9 Edwardi Maude de Warley xxvi Willm9 Heygynne de Schelff xxviii Margareta Mychell vidua de North. xxix Wiłło Gyrnewodde de Myxenden xxxi Juni9 Thoms Nycoll de Sowth, prmo die Esabell Wodde de Sourbe iiii Margareta Bynnes vidua de Sowth. Margere filia Thoms Bynnes de Soth. Genett Stockes vidua de Halifaxe Agnes Wadseworthe de Lodynden Margarett filia Ric. Heymyngewaye de South. vii Alicia filia Edwardi Medeley de Halifax Elsabeth filia Jacobi Hargreves de North. ix Agnes filia Willi Dughtie de Ovenden x Margaret filia Willm Watmowghe de Halifax Elsabeth vx Ric. Murgatroyde de Ovenden Anne filia Johis Hardi senior de Halifax xv Ric. Wathouse de Sourbe xv Isabella Fowernes de Sourbe xvi Samuell fili9 Johis Folder de South. xviii Elsabeth vx Mychaell Naller de Halifax [xx struck out] xix Johnes bastard9 Johis Hudsonne Johes filio Gregori Smyth de Halifax Genett Stockes de Schelfe Alicia Hudsonne de Mydgeley xxvi Johes Wyllsonne de Halifaxe xxix

Julio Seth filio Rogeri Tetlow de Ovendeñ v
Alicia Oldefelde vidua de Warley
Abraham filio Johis Brygge de Halyfax
Mare filia Thoms Wylson de Halyfax xvii
Samuell filio Johis Cawtherey de Sourbe xxi
Mare filia Johis Chetam de Ovenden xxii
Johes Horseley de Skyrcote xxiii
Annes Eygland vidua de Warley xxix

T734

[Au]gust9 Jacob9 fili9 Joñis Kempe de Soyland vi Sara filia Willm Hauworthe de Sourebye xii Genett filia Edwardi Yngam de Sourebe xvi Genet Berstowe vidua de Halifaxe Mare filia Joñis [D blotted] enton de Halifax Richard9 fili9 Thoms Shawe de Mydgeley xxii Isabella vx Joñis Hytchyn de Sourbye xxiii Francisc9 fili9 Robert Fyrthe de Lyghtley xxv

Alicia va Johis Bothes de Halifax Edmondo filio Willi Baroclowghe xxvii Ric⁹d⁹ Wodde de Yllynworthe Ric⁹d⁹ fili⁹ Ric⁹di Hey de Ovenden Septembris Johes filis Johis Penyngton de Schelffe secundo die Mechell fili9 Johis Robucke de Halifax Isabella vx Ric. Tomson de North, iii Iosephe fili9 Willm Grene de North, v Robert9 fili9 Willi Deane de South. ix Jacob9 Ferrowe de Sovlande x Susanna filia Thoms Wilkynson de Ovenden xii Johes fili9 Jacobi Wyle de Sourbe xv Margareta filia Thoms Mason de Halifax xvi Leonardo filio Edwardi Berstowe de Halifax xviii Johes bastard Georgi Wylson et Annes Brgge [sic] xxiii Robert9 Deane Ovenden XXV Ricºd9 fili9 Ric. Gawkeroger de Sourbe Agnes filia Willm Bascheler de Skyrcote xxviii October Johaña filia Ric. pkynson de Halifaxe ii Edward9 Smythes de Crüblebothome eod. die Grace filia Thoms Tetlowe de Sourbe vi Johes Exlaye de Sowth, vii Margarett Whytyll vidua de Halifaxe viii Alicia filia Willi Murgaroyd de Warley xi Johes Royde de Hipome xiii Mare filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifaxe November Robert9 Hanson de Coldedge iii Jacob9 Maude de Warley v Margareta vx Barnard Smythe ix Margaret Nycoll de Hypolme Ric. Oldefelde de Sourbe xiii George9 fili9 Joñis Myttoñ de Sourbe [Alicia vx Johis Blackwodde de Halifax struck out] Elsabethe vx Robert Beverley de Halyfax Abraham fili9 Johis Blackwodde de Halifax

Edward9 Hylale de Sourbe xx
Joñes Holgate de Blakewodde xxii
Joñes Thoms de Halifaxe
Elsabeth Fletcher de Sourbe
Alicia vx Robert Wallton de Bradshaye xxvii
Michaell fili9 Henrici Wade de Sourbe xxviii
Margarett Somerscales de Haldysworthe xxx
December Annes filia Edwardi Hylale de Sourbe iii
Elsabeth Sommerscales de Haldseworthe iiii
Agnes filia Wilti Thorpe de Lyghlyff
Johna filia Edwardi Hawghe de Halifax
Alicia vx Wiltm Hylale de Sourbe xiii
Ric. fili9 Jacobi Denton de Warley ix [sic]
Annes Scollefelde de Norwodgrene xii [sic]

[735

Roger9 Rycroft de Bothes Dorita filia bastardi Edward Wylkynsoñ Sibella vx Johis Dobsonne de Sourbe Susanna filia Johis Clayton de North. Mare filia Johis Close de Halifaxe xviii b John fili9 Cudbert Dodgeson de Sourbe xix Michaell fili9 Ric. Carter de Sourbe xx Alicia vx Ric. Sondarlande de North. eiusd. die Alicia vx Nicolaie Harvson de Halifax xxiii Alicia vx Iohis Gyll de Halifaxe xxiiii Henric9 fili9 Radulphi Dybbe de Halifax xxv Willm9 Lyster de Wheatley xxvii Januari⁹ Margareta filia Roger Wormall de Halifax Grace filia Johis Yngam de Sourebe ii Genett filia Robert Wodhead de Norwodgrene George9 fili9 Ric. Brygge de Warley x Johes Scarbrowghe de Ovenden xiiii Margareta vx Bryane Ferrowe de Halyfaxe xii [sic] Susanna filia Georgi Oldefelde xv Jacob9 Mawde de Warle xvii Thoms bastard9 Rogeri Schew xx...

[736

[Fe]bruari9 Edward9 Horton de Mydgeley iiii Robert9 Eykeroyde de Sourbe vii Johes Beverley de Turvyn ix Samuell fili9 Ric. Denton de Sourbe b Johes fili9 Edmondi Wodde de Sourbe Robert9 Atkynson de Myxenden xiii Johes filio Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene xiiii Ric. fili9 Ricod. Scharpe de Halifax xviii Jane filia Adam Hawghe de Halifaxe xix Margarett Hall de Schybden vidua xxii Sibella filia Willm Thorpe de Halifax xxiii Johes filio Heymyngwaye de Halifax xxiiii Margaret Hudsonne vidua de Mydgelev Marche Magdalena vx Jacobi Bynnes de Ovenden prmo die Robert9 Earle de Schelff viii Willm fili9 Gilbert Nycoll de South. x Alicia vx Ric. Schepeley de Halifax Alicia vx Ric. Learoyde de Halifax Susanna filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbe xii Edmond9 fili9 Ric. Haldsseworthe de Sourbe xiii Isabella Bates de Norwodgrene xiiii Willm9 Hall de Halifax xv *[Ric. fili9 Johis Walschaye struck out] Anne filia bastardi [sic] Johis Mylner xvii et Anne Murgaroyde Ovenden Agnes Jagger de Halifaxe Elsabeth vx Johis Crabtre de Sourbe * Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 15, 1566.

Alicia filia Jacobi Stancefeld de South. [no date]
Johaña filia Costyn Maude de Halifax xxii
Genett filia Peter Asseden de Halifax xxiii
Ric. Browghton de Mydgeley
Wiltm9 fili9 Ric. Palden de Halifax

[1567] Issabella filia Ric. Schawe de Warley xxv
Edmond9 Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff xxvi
Wiltm Saltenstall de Warley xxviii

[The handwriting changes here]
April Anno 1567

Margaret vxo' Thome Longbothom de Northo. die p'mo Gilbert Nicolsom de Warley
Willim Elis de Skircot
[? Johes] filius Henrici Dean de Hali.
.....lla Bate de Norwodgrene

Burialls at Halifax Churche in Anno Dñi 1568 Chr: Asheburn vicario.

[The handwriting changes here]
Johañes filius Jacobi Maude de Southorū iii die Julii
Joħes filius Willmi Barnes de Halyfaxe iiii
Joħnes fill. Thome Hemyngway de Halyfax ix
Johaña filia Will. Bothomlay de Halyfax x
Anna fill. Edwardi Bayrstall de Halyfax xii
Alicia vx Georgi Whytwham de Sourbie
Alicia vx Jacobi Lome de Sourbie
Michaelis filius Ric. Eicrode de Mydghlay
Wilms Eicrode de Warlay xviii
Johaña vx Rogeri Cryer de Halyfax xxiii
Johanes filius Willmi Hardye de Halyfax xxviii
Johanes filius Ric. Leyroyd de Halyfax xxv
Isabell vx Johañi Bates de Halyfax xxviii
Isabell vx Thome Bates de Sourbye xxx

Augustus Isabell fill. Johani Mydglay de Mydgelye first day Johaña filia Willmi Eycrode de Warlay xi Isabell filia John Mychell de Halyfax xii Sara filia Henrye Whytakers de Sourbe viiii

Sara filia Henrye Whytakers de Sourbe xiiii Johne Bedall de Lyghtclyffe

Marthae fill. Edward Mydghlay de Mydghlay Abraham fill. Robert Lome de Sourbe Agnes vo Johne Grenfelde de Halyfax xviii

Agnes vx Johne Grenfelde de Halyfax xviii Grac. fill. John Lyster de Halyfax xxvi

September
Edmond Tougood of Mydgelay fyrst day
Elysabeth filia Willim Bayrstall of Halyfax v
Elysabeth vx John Tyllatsoñ Southourū eodem die
John fil. John Maud Northourū viii
Edmond Hansoñ de Halyfax

Sibell fill. Rychard Beverlay Halyfax

[737

Edward fil. James Denton xi Rychard fil. Thomas Haldworth de Halyfax xvi Jenet fil. Willm Illingworthe de Mydglaye xx John filius Johnis Rouse de Hyporū Vx. Thomas Avenson de Halyfax Agnes vx Hugonis Lassye Mydglay Robertus Dyckson de Sourbe October 738 Elysabeth vx Thomas Cosyñ de Halyfax Jenet filia Thome Cosyñ de Halyfax Johne fil, Willm Sharpe Northourū viii Jenet fill. Rychard Lea de Halyfax ix Robert Sumarscales de Halyfax x Elysabeth fill. John Illingworth de Ovenden [xi or xii] Alyce vx John Bayrstall de Northour. Jane vx Thomas Dobson de Hyporū Alyce vx Thomas Stansfeld de Sourbie John fil. Willm Swyfte de Southorū Margret vx Ryc. Northeñ de Northourū xxvi Noueber Jenet fil. John Bryge de Halyfax Marye fil. Chrystopher Bentlay de Sourbie Hester fil. Ryc. Waterhouse de Skircot Nycolas fil. Ryc. Brodley de Northour. Tohne Cloyse de Halyfax John fil. Willm Bayrstall Ryc. Romsden de Hyperū xii Isabell vx Thomas Heye de Ovendē John fil. John Mydgley de Mydgley Robert Bayrstall de Northour. An fil. Ryc. Harysonn Halyfax Margret Helewell de Halyfax xvii Samuell fil. John Sutthill de Halyfax xx Johne fil. Willm Elyson Warley xxiii Gregorye fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx December Ane fil. Gilbert Oldfelde de Ovende iiii Lawranc, Bayrstall Halyfax v Roger Brook of Halyfax xi day of Deceber of the age of vi score and xiii yeare John fil. Ryc. Haryson of Ovende James fil. Thomas Womersley 1568 Henrye fil. Bryane Neyler Southour. xii Marye fil, Xpus Haldworth Mydgley xiii John fil. Robert Vtley Sourbie xv Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie xvi John fil. Robert Scolfeld Halyfax xvii Mychaell [an erasure and ande John written below] filii Willm Dobson Sourbi xix

Thomas Smallpayge de Ovēden xxi

```
Johne of Willm Deane of Ovendeñ 21
  Grace fil. Chrystopher More de Ovendē
  Anthonye fil. Robert Sumerscales Halvfax
  Gylbert Brethwethe de Warleye
  Ane fil. John Clayton Southour.
Januarye Bryan Dodshon de Southorā p'mo die
  Sybel Crabtree de Sourbye...
  Thomas Speake de Shelf
  John fili. Johis Heliwell de Ovenden
  John Saltenstall de Ovendeñ
  Margaret vxor Roberti Lodge
  Sibel fil. of George Oldfeild de Warley xi
  Agnes Ambler de Halifax
  Ales Pollerde de Halifax
  John Dobson de Sourbye
                                 xxii
  Agnes Hal fil. Jeorgii Hall
  Julian Roode de Oveden xxiiii
  Robert Carlile de Sourbye xxv
  John fil. Ryc. Hychinge xxx
  Isabell Chyld xxx
  Susan fil. Willm Sharpe v day of January [sic]*
  Thomas Wilson de Lyghclyff vi day of January [sic]*
                                February
                                                                   740
  Rychard Brygge of Halyfax ix
  Marye fil. Henry Waterhouse xi
  John fil. Johne Sladen de Warlay xii
  Johne fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovende xv
  Robert Mawd de Ovenden
                                 xvi
  John Royde de Warlay
  Edmond Elys de Bradforth xviii
  Willm Somerscales Halyfax
                                 xix
  Grac fil. Roger Stancfeld
  Agnes Alansonn Halyfax xx
  Martha fil, Romsdeň [sic] Warlay xx
  Margaret vx Gilbert Smythe Sourbe xxi
  Elysabethe vx Johne Speight
  Grace fil. Thome Sayvel gen. de Skircot
  Alyce vx Henry Rydyaugh Warley iii day of Marche
  Rychard Sharpe de Northour. ) beheadded the [v altered from vi] day of
  Johne Learoyd de Northour. J Marche for a robery done in Lancashyre
  ...lyce fil. James Byndes de Ovende viii
  Isabell Northende vidua xiiii
  Peter fil. Johne Dewhurste Halvfax xv
  Elysabethe vx John Stockes Halyfax xvi
  George fil. Georg Bowwer Warlay xvii
  Johne fil. Ryc. Beste de Ovendē xx
  Elysabeth vx James Wallays Sourbie
  Thomas Hyndle Ovendē
  Johne Bowthe de Halyfax
                                  } xxii
  Agnes vx Johne Wyndle Sourbi
    * Probably an error for "February."
```

741

```
Edward Bentlay de Northour. xxvii
1569
                       Apryll Año Dñi 1569
  Isabel fil. Johnis Waterhouse Skircot vii
  Tohne Helewell of Mydglay xi
  Agnes vx Rychard Brygge de Warlay
  Ienet fil. Gilbert Sawtenstall Ovende
  Johne Sutclyfe de Sourbie xv
  Susañe fil. Hughe Lume de Sourbie
                                         xix
  Gilbert fil. Gilbert Spyvye Halyfax
  Rychard Bayrstall of Halyfax
  Jenet vx James Wodhead Hipor.
  Jenet Dodgsone de Halyfax xxi
                          Apryll Anº 1569
  Anne vx Johne Waterhouse Skircote xxv
  Johne } filii Mathei Royd de Halyfax
   Johne filius Rychard Sunderland Halyfax
  Sybell Thomas of Halyfax xxviii
   Alyce vx Willm Illingworth Ovende
   Rychard Burnleye of Halyfax
   Johne fil. Willm Hargreves Ovende
                           May Ano 1569
   Jenete fil. Willm Hargreves firste day
   Jonas fil. Henrye Whytakers Sourbie ii
   Isabel fil. Rychard Wodd Skircote iiii
 m Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie v
   Jenet vx Willm Hargreves Ovenden
   Alyce vx Gilbert Rayner Ovenden
   Isabell vx Johne Leyroyd Northour. viii
   Margaret vx Edward Stanclyfe de Shepde x
   Machael fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovenden xi
 m Edward Stanclyffe de Shepden xiii
   Henrye fil. Rychard Bamforth Hypor. xiiii
   Elysabeth Thomas Halyfax )
                                xviii
   Rychard Bentlay Shepdeñ
   Jenet vx Johne Haldworth
 m Johne Crabtrye Sourbie
   Johne fil. Willm Waltone Ovende xxiii
   Marye fil. Willm Bentlye Sourbie xxiiii
   Ingram fil. Rychard Smythe Mydglay xxviii
    Rychard fil. Johne Bayrstall Northour. xxx
                             June Ano 1569
    Isaack fil. Rychard Rycrofte first day
 m Jacobus Mawd de Southour. iiii
    Edward fil. Willm Rylye Sourbie vii
    Jenet fil. Gilbert Romsden Halyfax
 m Willm Deane de Ovenden
    Jane fil. James Haldworth Halyfax xii
 m Edward Stockdall de Northouru xiii
    Mary fil. Rychard Beverlay Northour. xiiii
```

Elysabet Otes Northour, xxii Robert Hargreves de Ovenden Ryc. fil. Gilbert Mawd Warlay Sara fil. Edward Fildenn Warlay xxv Henrye Lea de Halyfax xxvi Alyce vx Thomas Chyld de Ovende xxviii Johne fil. Johne Bachler Warlay xxx Julye

Alanne Pelyntonn de Warlay viii Mychaell fil. Edward Fildenn de Warlay ix Agnes fil. Robert Hansonn Northour. Johne Bothomlaye de Mydglay Barnard Bentlay de Shelfe James fil. Willim Estlay Sourbie

Arthur Gybsonn de Halyfax xxviii

Auguste An° 1569 Margaret vx Ryc. Boye Northour. vi day July * Willm Thorpe de Halyfax vii day of Julye * Edward Wormall de Halyfax Chrystabel vx Thomas Grenwod Halyfax Elysabethe fil. Robert Mylner Skircote xxiiii Joanna fil. Willm Swyfte Shepden xxv Alyc. vx Arthur Gybsonn Halyfax xxviii Septeber Isabell vx Rychard Wode Skircote x Francys fil. Johne Irlande xi John fil. John Shaw Warlay xii Willm Haldesworth de Hyporū xxi Isabell fil. Rychard Hall de Halyfax xxv

The handwriting changes here October Anº 1569

Jenet fil. John Yllyngworth de Ovenden 3 Samuel fil. Gilbert Nicol de Southourā 5 John Harger fil. Robert Herger de Halyfax Margaret Oldfeilde de Warley Grace vxor Michaele Palden nono die Elsabeth vxor Johis Longbothom 12 Gilbert9 Elywel xiiii Robt Helywel de Migeley xviii Margaret Northende de Hipero xx Michael Paldeñ Thomas Horsfall > xxiii

b Mary Nutter

Maria fil. Thome Oldfild eod. die

not. gemelle Jane et Jenet filie Ric. Brodley de Hipero xxiiii Henry Shakletoñ de Migeley Edward fil. John Heymingway Sybel fil. Thome Grenwod de Halyfax 26 Isabel fil. Willielm. Bower de Halif. 27

742

^{*} Probably an error for "Auguste."

```
Ales fil. Ric. Beverley de Halifax
Jenet vxo<sup>r</sup> [blank] Clerke de Halifax
                       November Anº 1569
Isabel vxor Johis Kent de Halifax
                                     prmo die
Anne fil. Ric. Barker de Halifax
Thomas Longbothom de Hiperõ
Elsabeth vxor Willi Warde de Halyfax
James Foxcroft de Sorbye v
Robt fil. Johis Smithe de Halifax vi
Jenet fil. Johis Bothes de Halifax 7
                  The handwriting changes here
                                                                 743
                              1560
Jenet vx Edward Medlay Halyfax xi
Radulfus Berye de Halyfax xii
Rychard Mychell de Skircote xiii
Johne Hemmyngway de Northour.
                                     xxiiii
Isabell Wolfeden de Mydglay
Johne Smythe de Sourby xxv
Elyz. vx Willm Wilsonn Hypor. xxvi
                           December
Edward Bayrstall de Halyfax first day
Margaret fil. Willm Jackson de Ovēdē iiii
Isabell vx James Stanclyfe Shepde v
Thomas fil. Arthure Gybsonn Halyfax vi
Johne Palden de Halyfax
Johne fil. Alex. Wilkinson Haly.
Tohne Hygene de Sourbye
Willm Lyster de Sourbye
Agnes Wryght de Ovendē
Martha fil. Henry Bamforth de Mydglay xiii
Elyz. vx George Dyson Northour. xix
Robert Child [Northourū written above Southourū struck out] xx
Susan fil. Rychard Smythe Sourbye xxi
Isabell Wilbye de Halyfaxe xxiii
George fil. Thomas Costontyne de Buursall eodē die
Grace fil. Leonard Crowther Skircote
                                        XXIIII
Alyce fil. Johne Cowlen de Shelfe
George fil. Johne Fletcher de Halyfax xxiiii
Johne fil. Johne Haldesworthe Northour. xxv
Elyz. vx Thomas Lyster de Halyfax xxvi
Margaret Mawd de Sourby
Ryc. fil. Edward Bates Hypor.
Johne fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx
                     January Ano Dni 1569
Willm Wybsay de Halyfax first day
Rychard Fournes Southour.
Agnes Sunderland Halyfax
Willm Masonne Mydgley x
Rychard Northend de Hyporū
Vx Johne Hemyngway Southour.
```

Willm Dycksone de Halyfax Margaret Thomas de Mydgley 1569 744 Alyce vx Willm Kente de Halyfax xiiii Margaret vx Johne Horton Ovende xv Johne fil. Robert Scarbrough Halyfax Ionne Haldesworthe de Northourū Elvz. fil. Rvc. Hebletwethe de Southour, xx Ioanna fil. Thomas Burrone de Ovenden xxviii Robert Stockes de Halyfax eodem die February Año Dñi 1569 Agnes vx Thomas Rydinge Halyfax firste day Anne fil. Edward Shakeltone Ovendē Thomas fil. Johnis Haldesworthe Mydgley Thomas Sayvell of Copley esquire Alyc. vx Johne Walshaw of Halyfax Rychard fil. Rychard Bates of Sourbie Johne fil. Robert Jackso de Burnley iiii Johne Smythe de Halyfax vii Margaret vx Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax | xii day [of January Margaret vx James Mawd Southour. | struck out Agnes vx Robert Mawd de Warley Agnes Rakes de Southourū xiiii Willm Mylner de Halyfax Thomas Coledge de Sourbie Alyc. vx Rychard Healy de Halyfax xvii Margaret vx Robert Childe de [Northorū written above Southor. struck out Isabell va Johne Thorpe de Hyporū Alyce vx Johne Bayrstall de Ovenden Marye fil. Willm Nuter de Warley Rychard fil. Willm Walker de Warley 27 Willm Shakleton de Halyfax xxviii Marche Año 1569 Gylbert fil. Gilbert Deane de Warley iii [Febru struck out] March Arthur Bates de Halyfax George Anesworthe de Halyfax v Rychard Parkinson de Halyfax Sara fil. Robert Northend de Hyp. The handwriting changes here * Isabel vxor Johis Watman xxiiii [1570] Susan filia Henric. Bentle de Sourbyc xxv Sybel fil. Thome Shepley de Halifax xxvi Robert Criar de Northowram 27 April Josephe fil. Edwardi Migley primo Johes fil. Henrici Marsden de Sourby iii John Wilkynson de Halyfax quarto Vxor Johis Cosen de Northoura v * "Vxor Johanis Watmough" in the margin.

Johes Haldsworth de Sowthour. decimo die Vxor Peti Hardye de Halyfax Vxor Edwardi Lytster de Halyfax undecimo die Vxor Antonii Sowden de Northour. James Bentley de Northour. Anne fil. Gilbert Ramsden de Halyfax Phylip fil. Christofer More de Halyfax Grace fil. Guylhelmi Sharp de Skyrcot Thomas fil. Thomæ Standeven de Shelf Anne fil. Robti Gybson de Halyfax Willm fil. Guilhelmi Walton de Ovēden xvi Richard fil. Jacobi Obkynson de Sourby xvii Samuel fil. Robti Ramsden de Warley Vxor Edwardi Brodley de Halyfax John et John fil. Robti Briggous Johnes Broodley de Northouram xx Ienet Best de Haldsworth xxiii Vxor Johis Gill de Halyfax 25 The handwriting changes here

Susaña filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax 30

Mensis Maii 1570 John Tilletsone de Halifax 2 Isabella filia Johanis Fentone de Halifax 4 Catherina Garner de Sorbye quarto die Rowelande filius Johannis Wilsone de Northourome v Richarde Pickeringe de Ovenden x Vxor Johanis Boothes de Ovenden xii Jeneta Lōgbothome de Halifax et George filius Georgii Hilelaye xiii

Thomas filius Roberti Witton et Margareta filia Johnis Sladen xiiii 1570 746

Elisabethe filia Thomæ Denton de Southourome xvi Roberte Haldesworthe de Hiperom xvii Abrame filius Guilihelmi Sharpe de Northourome eodem die Richard filius James Hargreaves de Northourom xix Luke filius Luke Smithe de Northourome xx Richard Houlte de Sourebye vicessimo primo die Vxor Lucæ Smithe de Northourome xxiii Marke filius Lucæ Smithe de Northourome et Geneta

fili. Gilberti Barrchoughe xxiiii Thomas filius Jacobi Stācliffe de Northourom xxvi Edward filius Richardi Bearstawe de Halifax eodē die Elizabethe vxor Richardi Stockdale de Northourome [no date] Luke filius Edwardi Boocoke de Warlaye xxviii Janeta filia Johanis Hadesworthe [sic] de Astaie xxix Abraha filius Edwardi Sladen de Halifax eodē die Jeneta Houghton de Sourebie vltimo die

Mensis Junii 1570 Elizabethe vxor Johannis Brougheton de Ovēden iii Edmonde Loome de Sourebie et Gracia Smithe de Northourome iiii

747

Richardus [filius struck out] Speighte de Sourebye septim. die Susane filia Richardi Harrisone de Halifax viii Grace filia Guilihelmi Bothomlaye de Ovenden xiiii Vxor Briani Otes de Northourome xv Williā Gleidell de Sourebye xvii Christofer filius Christoferi Poole de Sourbye xx Elizabethe filia Richardi Nicollsone de Warelaye xxi Jeneta Woode de Sourebye xxii*Richardi Hemingwaye senioris de Sowethourome sepulta fuit 23

Michaell filius Richardi Walshawe de Halifax eoden [sic] die John filius Henrici Rushworthe de Northourome xxiiii Vxor Johanis Hargreues de Shibden John filius Roberti Bridge de Halifax

John filius Petri Askeden de Skircote xxviii John Silverwoode de Halifax 29

Michaell filius Johanis Estwoode de Midglaye vltimo die Mensis Julii Ano Doini 1570

Isabell filia Expoferi More de Ovenden et Christabell filia Jacobi Dobsõe de Warlaye primo die

Vnica filia Expstoferi Denton de Ovēdē secudo die Gracia vxor Georgii Haldesworthe de Sourebye vii Maria filia Guilihelmi Ferrar de Midglaye viii Milo Catherinsone de Midglaye decimo die Richard Nicoll de Southourome xi

Marie filia Richardi Ramsden de Halifax xii Margareta vxor Edwardi Houlden de Warlaye

Judethe filia [Georgii written above Christopheri struck out]

Houldfelde de Warlaye

Flimbethe filia Locabi Prodleva de Southeurome

Elizabethe filia Jacobi Brodlaye de Southourome Ane Otes de Northourome xvi

Nicholas Brodlaye de Lightcliffe decimo sexto die

Grace filia Guilihelmi Gibsone de Halifax xvii
Elizabethe vxor Thursden Wamerlaye de Sourebye
Mathewe filius Richardi Hambler de Northourome

John Learoyde de Northourome xx

John filius Johanis Snelle de Hipholme Isabell filia Richardi Waterhouse de Skircote Nathane filius Wylliā Ellisone de Midglaye

Margareta vxor Johanis Smithe de Sourbye xxx Mensis Augusti Anno Doini 1570

James Stancliffe de Shibden tertio die Augusti jüior videlicet John filius Johanis Grenewoode de Shibden eodem die Alice Dentone de Southourome iiii

Alice Dentone de Southourome illi

John Eaykeroyde de Warlaie vi Effane vxor Georgii Waterhous de Shelfe viii Jeneta vxor Johanis Grenewoode de Northourome ix Susanna filia Johannis Dobsone de Sourebye xvi * Probably "vxor." [748

Wylliam Blagbrune de Halifaxe xviii
Gracia filia Williā Bairestall de Halifaxe
Samuell filius Roberti Michell de Northourome
Michaell filius William Hortone de Warlaye xxi
Sibella filia Christoferi Moore de Ovenden xxii
John filius Richardi Wade de Warlaie xxiiii
Isabell Ouldfeilde de Warlaie xxviii
Jeneta vxor Thomæ White de Southourome xxx

Mensis [Septēbris written above Octobris struck out] 1570 Margareta Thomas de Halifaxe primo die [Septēbris written above

Octobris struck out

Johanna filia Jacobi Dicconsone de Shelfe eodē die Roger filius Georgii Pallarde de Warlaye iiii Agneta vxor James Dobsone de Warlaie vii Iames Nicsone de Halifaxe octavo die Jeneta Brodebothome or Brodebente [sic] ix Michaell filius Roberti Michell de Northourome x Margareta Haldesworthe de Halifaxe xii William Waddesworthe de Sourbie xiii Dorithie filia John Waterhous de Warlaie eode die Vxor Rodolphi Duckworthe de Skircote xviii John Ouldffeild de Magsone house in Warlaie eodem die Nathane filius Henrie Hoppaie de Sourebie eodequog die Margarete vxor Johanis Carletone de Halifax vidua xix Susanna filia Edwarde Beste de Sourebie eodĕ die Thomas filius Johanis Shawe de Midglaie xx Grace Miller de Warlaie eode quoq die Thomas Savil de Blatheroides gentleman xxii Edward Crouther de Skircote xxv

Grace filia William Woode de Sourebey xxvi Thomas Wilsone de Hiperhoolme xxviii Elizabethe filia Edmondi Miller de Southourome eodem die Mensis Octobris 1570

Marie filia Edmondi Perkinsone de Warlaie iii Richarde filius Gilberti Saltonstall de Ovenden v Alice filia Thomæ Grenewood de Halifaxe eodē die Joħn Hortone de Northourome viii Abrahame filius Gilberti Turner de Sourebye ix Margareta vxor Johannis Worssnhoume de Sourebye xi Elizabethe vxor Gilberti Deane de Halifaxe xii Isabell filia Johannis Birrige de Halifaxe xiii Joħn Shore de Ovenden xv Joħn filius Janes [sic] Barachloughe de Halifaxe xvii Dorithie filia Jacobi Blagbrune de Halifax xvii Elizabethe filia Jacobi Smithe de Warlaie eoden [sic] die Richard Gaweroger de Sourebye xviii Alicia vxor Richardi Waltone de Ovenden xx Samuell filius Johañis Dentone de Southourome et Joħn

[749

filius Richardi Townende de Halifax xxi
Elizabethe vxor Richardi Baiverlaie de Halifax xxii
Michael filius Richardi Horner de Warlaie xxiii
Agneta Spivye de Halifax xxvi
Jeneta Fairebanke de Sourbye xxvii
Elizabethe vxor Thomæ Craven eodem die
Vxor Williā Rilaie de Sourbye et Susane filia Thomæ Heliwell xxviii

[The handwriting changes here]
November A° 1570

Abraham fil. Augustini Diconson de Southour. p'mo die Johes Dentoñ de Warley v
Isabel Wadsworth de Warley vi
Thomas Shepley de Halyfax viii
Elisab3 vxor Johis Waterhouse de Northowram viii
Maria filia Jacobi Murgatroyd de Warley
Ric. Pachet fili. [blank] Pachet de Warley
Vxor Richardi Webster de Halyfax
Elsabeth Waterhous vidua de Northorā
Elis Tailo' de Northourā
Michael fil. Johis Denton de Southor.

Isaake fil. Gylberti Dean de Northor. xiii

[750

Susanna fil. James Bynns de Ovenden xiiii Jeorgius Otes de Halyfax decimo sexto die Jane vxor Wilhelmi Rydyng xxiiii Maria filia Antonii Lister de Halyfax xxix December A° 1570 Elsabeth vxor Wilhelmi Fournes v Margareta Cawcroft vidua de Haldsworth vi Alec. fil. Edwardi Best de Sourby xi Antonio fil. John Lytster de Halifax xiiii Jone fil. Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax xv Ric. Speyght mendic9 v [sic] Ales vxor Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax decimo septio die Isabel vxor Wilhelmi Barestow de Halyfax Richard fil. Gilberti Dean de Halyfax Robert9 Fairbanke de Baw̃n vicessimo die Henric⁹ fil. Robti Smith de Halyfax Margareta fil. Robti Litster de Halyfax xxi Isabel fil. Richardi Thorp de Hiperam xxii Anne fil. Johis Waterhowse de Northour. xxvi Jenet fil. Richardi Spivye de Halyfax Jañe fil. Robti Hemyngeway de Halyfax xxvii Maria fil. Martini Crowther de Halyfax xxviii Margareta Crowther de Migeley vidua

Margaret Lomme de Sourbye xxx

* "Gracia" and "xii" in this entry have been inked over.

Gilbert⁹ [Barstow struck out] Baracloughe de Northour.

Januari⁹ A° 1570 Abraham fil. Thomæ Chetam de Halyfax p'mo die John Shawe de Warley Margaret Pennyngeton de Halyfax iii Emmot Tatersal vxor Edmūdi Tatersal de Sorby Ric. Michel de Halyfax } quarto die Jenet Carter de Sourbye Maria fil. Edward Egland quinto die Margaret vxor Wilhelmi Nutter de Halyfax vi Margareta Barstow de Halyfax [xx struck out] vii Alyson Sladen de Halyfax Edward9 Fornace de Sourbye die octauo Margareta Eliwel de Migeley vxor Robti Helywel die decimo Jenet vxor Johis Maude de Warley die undecimo

751

Elsab3 vxor Nicolai Reniar de Northour. Nicolaus fil. Nicolai Apleyerd d Hiperholm Alison Brodley vidua de Shelfe John fil. Robti Scarbrough de Halifax Symon fil. Wilhelmi Wilson de Halifax John fil. Thomæ Michel de [Halyfax struck out] Sourbye Jenet fil. Johis Tomson de Sourby Ales fil. Gregorii Smyth de Halyfax Richard9 fil. Robti Medley de Halyfax Robt9 Crabtree de Sourbye Robt9 Scarborow de Halyfax Johes Whitley de Shelf xxi Robert9 Michel de Northour. xxiii Elsabeth Hanson de Lightlyf xxv Agnes fili. Johis Coulden de Northour. xxvi Robert9 Vicare de Northour. xxvii Ann fil. Johis Bothomley de Warley Mabbel Barwike de Halyfax Sara fil. Thurstane Wamersley de Warley Robt fil. Thomæ Shipley de Halyfax xxix Thomas fil. Thomæ Dawsoñ de Halyfax xxx Februari⁹ A° 1570 William Robynson de Hyperolm primo die Thoma fil. Richardi Baraclough de Halyfax ii Jenet vxor Edwardi Haylye de Ovēden tertio die Nathañ fil. Henrici Whttikere de Sourby Elsabz vxor Richardi Palden de Halyfax Daniel fil. Thomas Haldsworth de Hiper. quarto die

[75²

septimo die

[Ddward9 Mau inked over] de de Shelf ix * This figure has been inked over.

Robert⁹ fil. Jacobi Baraclough de Halyfax Jenet vxor Roberti Smith de Lightlyf 8*

b Maria fil. Jacobi Haldsworth de Halyfax) Isabel fil. Joñis Dicson de Sourbye vi Margareta vxor Joñis Gathrop de Ovēden

```
Elsabeth fil. Johis Townhend de Migeley
                                           decimo die
  Willm9 Morvel de Bradshaw
  Maria fil. Riči Longebothom de Wareley xi
  Margareta vxor Edwardi Bates de Sourbye
  [7 Jone] fil. Enrici Picles de Warley
  Edward9 Dicōsoñ de Shelf
                                             xiii
  Susañ fil. Wilhelmi Dentoñ de Southour.
  Agnes Saltenstal de Northour, vidua xvi
  Richard9 Igynne de Sourbye xvii
  John fil. Johis Hanson de Warley xviii
  Ales vxor Thomæ Hemyngway de Southor.
b Margareta fil. Johis Oldfild
  Isabella vxor Rőti Scarbroughe de Halyfax
  Johes fil. Thomæ Brodley de Lightlyf
                    The handwriting changes here
  Mychael Bayrstall de Northour. xxii
  Edmond fil. Johnis Stockes de Hyporū
  Thomas Thorton de Halyfax
  Johne Longbothom de Shepdeñ xxiiii
  Agnes vx Johne Hole de Lyghclyffe
  Mychael fil. James Dobsoñe de Warley
                        Marche Año 1571 sic
m Margaret Lyster de Ovende ii
m Johne Byndes de Ovende v
  James fil. James Brodlye de Southour.
  Agnes vx Wyllm Barstall de Ovendē
  Joanna fil. Willim Bothomley de Ovende
  Mathew fil. Bryane Wade de Warley viii
  Elysabeth Bothe de Halyfax ix
  Wyllm fil. Edmond Bayrstall
                               de Halyfax x
  Samuel fil. Johne Close
  Catherin Royd de Halyfax
  Isabell vx Ryc. Bothe de Ovende
  Thomas Nawell de Clatburn [sic] xiiii
  Margaret fil. George Heatone de Halyfax xv
  Johne fil. Rychard Bryghouse de Hypor. xvi
```

Agnes Cryare de Northour. xx

Pryane Waterhouse de Warley

m Bryane Waterhouse de Warley m Jõanna vx Rychard Wood de Ovendē Chrystabell vx Johne Hanson de Ovendē

Margaret Gybsoñe de Halyfax xxiii Willm Paldeñe de Halyfax xxiiii

[1571] Jõanna fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax xxvii Adam fil. Rychard Scarbrough de Halyfax xxvii Johne Hole de Sourbie xxviii

Apryll Año 1571
Margaret vx Willm Brodlye de Halyfax first day
Robert Townend de Northour.
Marye fil. Xpofer Horsfall Northor.
Jame vx James Oldfeld de Shepdē

```
Jacob fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley vii
  George Lome de Sourbye vii
  James fil. Robert Bayrstall de Shepdē viii
  Thomas Bentlay de Sourbye x
  Rychard Bayrstall de Northour. xiii
  Rychard fil. Robert Bayverlay de Halv.
  Elysab3 fil. Rychard Baroclough de Lyghclyf
  Agnes fil. Steven Tytringtone de Warley xxiii
  Thomas fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie
                                          xxiiii
  Margaret Dycconsone de Northouru
  Thomas Hemynygwaye de Southour.
  Margaret Saltenstall de Halyfaxe
  Robert Medley de Halyfax eodē die
  Agnes fil. Thomas Grenwod xxviii
                          May Año Dñi 1571
 *Robert Mawd de Warlay primo die
  Ane vx Xpofer Wilsone de Halyfax
  Maria fil Johne Mychell de Sourbie
  Grace Browne de Halyfax
  Isabell Brodlye de Lyghclyfe
  Jenet Gawkroger de Sourbie xiiii
  Johne fil. Johnis Nycholsone de Ovende xv
  [Johne Wilkingsone struck out]
                                 1571
  Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax xvi
  Johne Waterhouse de Sourby brygge xvii
  Alyce Warde de Halyfax xxiii
  George Holdeñ de Sourbie xxix
June Elysabeth vx Thomas Hall de Shepdene
                                                  iii
  Elysabeth fil. Johne Dobsone de Hyporū
  Johne Mawd de Skircote
  Jenet fil. Edward Lyster Halyfax
  Susane Hansone de Ovenden vi
  Margaret vx Edmond Smythe de Mydgley vii
  Isabell fil. James Hansone Halyfax
  Isabell Dale de Halyfax
  Johne [fil. struck out] Hortone de Ovenden xii
  Johne fil. Hugone Whyte de Southour. xxiii
  Symyone fil. Raffe Aspdene de Warley xxvi
Julye Mychael fil. Edward Northend
  Elysabethe fil. Rychard Brodlye de Ovende
  Johne fil. Johne Nutter de Halyfax vi
  James Smythe de Shelfe viii
  Johne fil. Xpofer Prestoñe vagans ix
m Willm Ryley de Sourbie xiii
  Margaret vx George Hylelye de Halyfax xiiii
  Susane fil. Nycholas Threpland de Mydgley xv
  Rychard Tatersall de Southourū xxi
  Margret fil. | fil. [sic] Gilbert Hanson Halyfax xxiii
   * "Inquir" written in the margin.
```

L754

Johne fil. Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxv
Elysabeth vå George Hall de Halyfax
m Margaret Crowther de Sourbie
Jenet fil. James Wilkinson de Sourbie
m Edward Brockebanke de Warley
Margery vå George Romsden de Halyfax xxx
August Año 1571
Margaret fil. Willim Wood de Sourbie ii

[755

*Maryane (67) vx Xpfer Rylye de Ovende viii Joanna (30) vx Gilbart Drake de Shepeden xi Elysabeth (69) Crowthere de Warley xii Grace (20) fil. Rychard Mawd de Warley xiii Wyłłm (67) Fournes de Halyfax xvii Grace fil George Spencer de Halyfax xxvi

September

Jenet vx Thomas Botheroyd de Shelf
Robt fil. Robert Towened de Sourbie

Rychard Haldesworthe de Halyfaxe vi
Johne fil. Wyllm Aycrode de Warley vi
Jenet fil. Robert Waterhouse de Ovenden xi
Susañe fil. Thomas Whytaker de Southour. xii
Susane fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē xiii
Edmonde Waterhouse de Sourby brygg xiiii
Johne Grenhaugh de Northour. xv
Elynne vx Johne Vycars de Ovendē xvii

Joana fil. Xpofer More Halyfax
Joana fil. Johnis Fentone de Halyfax

[bapt. struck out and sepult.

written below] xx

October Año Dñi 1571
Edwarde Ferrer de Sourbie primo die
Edward fil. Peter Crabtrye de Tyrvyñe iii
Vx Roberte Medley de Halyfaxe iiii
Susane fil. Johne Mydgley North.
Jenet fil. Robert Loydge de Ovende
Rychard Waddesworthe de Warleye ix
Mychael fil. Roberte Hyll de Myxenden xii
Wiłłm Brygge de Tyrvyne xxv

November Año 1571 Effañe fil. Robert Wryght de Ovendē primo die Johne fil. Thomas Mychell de Southourū iii

Johne fil. Roberte Worrell de Halyfax iiii

Thomas Brygg de Sourbie Johne Wodd de Ovenden

Grac fil. Johne Bayrstall de Skircote viii Isabell fil. Elyce Wodhead de Northour. xxvii

Henry Whytaker de Sourbie xxviii

Johne Franckland de Warley Mary fil. Edward Hoppey de Ovende

* The numbers within brackets written after the Christian name in this and the next 4 and later entries are probably the ages of the deceased and in the register are written above the Christian name.

† "Inquir" written in the margin.

Decēber Ano Dni 1571 756 m Johne Smythe de Sourbie Jenet vx Johne Brocdene de Hal. Sybell vx Roberte Harger de Ovende x Isabell vx Johnis Thorpe de Northourū xi Grace fil. Xpofer Johnesone de Halyfax Marye fil. Johne Brodhead de Mydgley *Alyce Dentone de Ovenden xiii Willm Eycrode de Halyfax xiiii m Johne Waterhouse de Skircote xxv Johne Ryley de Sourbie xxvii John fil. James Murgetroyd Warley Jenet fil. Henrye Dycksone de Halyfax xxx Januarye Año 1571 Xpofer Mydhopp de Mydgley primo die Mychael fil Bryane Longbothom War. iiii Robert Boltone de Warley Rychard fil. Johne Brockden Oven. Sybell vx Robert Sawwoud North. xi Alyce vx Bryane Longbothom Margret Bameforth de Halyfax Rychard Jagger de Halyfax xiii Margret Otes de Northourū Thomas fil. Thomas Smyth Hal. Alexander Cocrofte de [Ovend. struck out] Sourbi Alyce vx Gylbert Waddesworth Ovendē Rychard Barret de Bradshawe xviii Isabell Ferrer de Mydglay xxiii x Margret Wolfenden de Warlay Jañe Davye de Halyfax xxv Johne fil. Gylbert Lassye de Mydgley Alye [sic] fil. Robert Charter de Halyfax J Margret Harlay de Norwodgrene xxx February Año 1571 Elysabeth Coltmane de Skircote Johne f. Willm Aycrod Mydglay Johne fil. Johne Murgetroyd de Mydglay iiii 1757 m George Bouthe de Northourū vii Elysabeth vx Johne Mydglay de Warlay Marye fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbye Susane fil. Johne Whytlay de Ovende Johne fil. Johne Stocke de Hyporū Alyce Bentlaye de Hyporum xii Dyones fil. Rychard Smythe de Mydglay Agnes Nowell de Halyfax Johne fil. Rychard Aplyard de Ovendē

Susane fil. Wilm Dentone de Ourū Marye fil. Johne Hunte vagans

* "Note" written in the margin.

Johne Broghtone de Ovenden xix Jenet fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie xxii Jõanna fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū xxiii m Thomas Brygge de Warlay xxiii Rychard fil. Johne Waterhouse de Warley xxv Ane fil. Willm Sharpe de Northour, xxvii Margret Watsone vaganc. [sic] ii day of March [sic] Isabell Oxnope de Halyfax March Ano Dñi 1571 Elysabeth Whytakers de Northourū iiii Johne fil. Alane Hyll de Northou vi m Johne Brodeley de Ovenden viii Willm Doughty de Haldesworth [? xii] Jenet vx Alane Hill de Northour. xii Thomas fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax xiii m Syslye Gawkroger de Halyfax xiiii Johne Thomas de Halyfaxe xv Chrystabell Oldefeld de Warlay xvii Edward Smythe de Sourbye xviii 1572 Elysabeth vx Gylbert Deane de Warlay Elysabeth vx Johne Thomas de Halyfax Nycholas fil. Nycholas Batlay de Halyfax Margery Longbothome de Shepden xxvi Ane vx Rogere Jacksone de Skircote xxviii Johne Ottes de [Southourū written above Halyfaxe struck out] Henrye fil. Edward Smyth de Sourbie Elysabeth Hansone de Halyfax xxx Anne fil. Johne Prystlye de Halyfax Elyñe fil. Johne Snell de Shelfe Apryll Ano Dñi 1572 758 Martha fil. Adame Haghe de Halyfax Judythe fil. Gylbert Turner de Sourbie Johne Wyllsonne de Northourū iii Margret vx Rogere Rycrofte de Skircote v m Willm Sharpe de Northourū vi m Johne Ferrer Lome de Sourbe Johne fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbe Grace [vx written above fil. not struck out] Robert Barowcloughe b Robert fil. Robte Romsden de Shawhill Jenete Pyllinge de Luddingden viii Johne fil. Peter Aspdenne x Margret (60) Shaw de Warley Johne filius George Hall de Halyfax } xvii Jennett Barrañe de Halyfax Vx James Estwode de Halyfax Elysabethe Sawwode de Northor. Sybell vx Gregorye Smythe Haly. Margret fil. Edward Croslye de Hypor. xx Isabell fil. Johne Eacrode de Warlay xxvi Mychaell fil. Johne Bamforth de Ovendē xxviii

```
Dorytie fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote xxix
Apryll* m Johne Helewell de Tyrvyne primo die Aprilis*
   Willm fil. Thomas Fawcet vaganc. [sic] ii day
   Agnes Stocke de Halyfax iii day of Apryll*
m Johne Oldefeld de Warlay
  John fil. Thomas Smythe Ha. } iiii day of Apryll*
  Johne Rossendall de Warlay
  Abraham fil. Thomas Heape de Ovende
                                               v day of Apryll*
   Johne fil. Thomas Bowell de Ovende
  Chrystabell Lome de Shepden vi day
  Johne fil, George Heatone viii day
  Grace Rylay de Sourbie ix day
m James Walker de Warlay
                               xii day of May
  Johne fil. Robert Wilsone
  Thomas fil. Johne Bentlay de Sourbie xviii
  Edward Croslye de Hyporū pep eoden [sic] die
  Edward (60) Haldesworth de Halyfax
  Annes Whytlay de Hyporū
  Rychard fil. Willm Dogsone de Halyfax xxi
  Margret fil. Henrye Ingham de Warlay
  Johne fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie
                                            xxvi
  Henrye f. Edward Bentlay Northour.
m Henry (60) Best de Haldesworth
                                        xxix
  Johne fil. Thomas Tatersall War.
June Thomas fil. Thomas Gyll de Skircote first day of Mayt
  Johne (9) fil. Rychard Walshaw de Halyfax iii day
  Johne (65) Sharpe de Northourū iiii day of June
  Thomas (26) Speight de Southourū viii day of June
  Jenete vx Rychard Bates de Sourbie xii
  Sybell fil. George Turner de Warlay xiii
  Johne fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfaxe xv
  Samuell fil. Rogere Jacksone de Skircote xviii
  Agnes fil. Johne Rawnslay de Northourū xix
  Rychard fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax xxii
  Elysabeth fil. Thoms Smyth de Ovenden xxiii
  Robert Mylner de Skircote xxiiii
  Grace fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax
                                           xxviii
  Sybell fil. Robert Nycoll de Halyfax
  Josephe fil. James Dentone de Warlay
  Johne fil. Georg Oldfelde Warlay
                                           XXX
m George Hole de Sourbie
Julye Johne Dawsone de Halyfax
                                     first day of Julye
  Johne Sharpe de Lyghclyffe
  Vx Henry Lawe de Northour.
  Grace fil. Rychard Pyghels de Ovende } ii day of May‡
  Margerye fil. Johne Wylsone de Northourū iii
  Margret Johne Hemyngway de Hyporū iiii
   * Sic, but probably a mistake for "May." † Sic, but probably a mistake for "June."
```

Sic, but probably a mistake for "Julye."

Robert fil. Rychard Romsden de Halyfax vii Isabell fil. George Longbothom xiii Anne Bates de Halyfax xiiii Sibell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax xv Agnes vx Xpofer Oldefeld de Warley xvi Jañe fil. Willm Alderslay de Halyfax xvii Joana fil. Henrye Hyganne de Halyfax xviii Xpofer Thomas de Mydgley Johne fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbie Willm Swyfte de Southourū xxv Isabell fil. Johanis Watmough de Halyfax Marye fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote Agnes vx Edward Wormall de Skircote Edward fil. Bryane Longbothon Northour, xxvii m Johne Hole de Sourbie xxviii Edward fil. Francis Exlay de Southour. xxx August Ano 1572 Anne Seller de Halyfax James fil. Xpofer Lawe Halyf. Joana vx Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax Anthony fil. Henrye Dycksone Halyfax Grace fil. Willm Crabtry de Sourbie Elysabeth Dobsone de Sourbie vi Joana Jepsone de Halyfax viii Dorytie fil. Willm Mawd de Halyfax m Rycharde Brygge de Sourbie Rycharde Sheplay de Halyfax George Banyster de Sourbie Agnes vx Henrye More de Ovenden m Rychard Speyght de Southourū Edenn fil. Edward Fournes Halvf. Elysabeth Draper de Halyfax Thoms fil. Thomas Haldesworth Sourbie Elyne vx Johne Waterhouse de Warlay Johne fil. Seath Taytlaw de Warlay Grace fil. Xpofer Dentone de Ovenden xxviii Thomas Culpañe de Sourbie xxx September Isaac fil. Ryc. Eacrode de Warlay iiii Johne Coke de Sourbie Elyne Rayneforth Halyfax m Rychard Ottes clerke of Halyfax viii Marye Baker de Ovenden xii Sybell fil. Mathew Royde de Halyfax xvii Elyne Murgetroyd de Mydglay xviii Costañe Mawd de Halyfax xxiii Samuell Dycconsone de Shelfe xxiiii Rychard fil. Johne Crowther de Warlay xxvi Edward (20) Bates de Sourbie xxviii October Jane fil. Thomas Ryley de Warlay first

[760

```
Sybell vx Rogere Stansfeld de Ovenden
  Sybell fil. Thomas Oldfeld de Warlay
  Johne fil. Willm Bayrstall de Halyfax vi
  Rychard Stocke de Northourū
  Jane fil. Robert Loyge de Ovende
  Willm Cokekere was headed the ix day of October
  Johne fil. Willm Bayrstall de Ovende x
  George Spencer de Halyfax
  Susane fil. Xpofer Haldesworth Northor.
  Sybell vx Thomas Duckworth de Southour, xiii
                                 1572
  Hughe Haldesworth de Astlay
  Agnes Crabtrye de Sourbie
  Johne fil. Thomas Haye de Ovenden xvii
  Marye fil. Stevenn Tytringtonn de Warlay xxv
  Johne fil. Johne Shaw de Warley xxix
  Margret Feild de Halyfax eodem die
  Mychael fil. Robert Hansonn de Warlay xxx
                         November Ano 1572
  Mychaell (2) fil. Mychaell Boltonne de Shepden vi
  Margerye (60) Hagh de Sourbie eodem die
m Thomas Stanclyffe de Shepdene
  Marye fil. Henrye Tylsone Sourbi
  Isaac fil. Johne Brygg de Halyfax
  Marye fil. Willm Thackroe de Halyfax
m Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax
  Effane vx Johne Nycoll de Southor.
  Agnes (30) Holgate de Sourby
  Vx Xpofer Morvell de Ovenden
  Rychard Bouth de Sourbie xviii
  Johne fil. Rauffe Ryshtone de Sourbie xxii
  Johne fil. Johne Taylyer de Northour. [? xxv]
  Johne Ryley de Sourbie
  Johne Heatone de Halyfax
                               xxvi
  Margret Byñes de Ovende
  Willm Exlay de Southorū
  Xpofer Horsfall de Northour.
                                        xxviii
  Johne Brodely de Halyfax
  Grace fil. Johne Hopkinsone Sourbi
  Effane fil. Johne Barker xxx
Deceber Elysabeth fil. Rychard Harysone ii
  Sybell fil. Johne Draper iii
 *Iohane vx Robt Wryght wedow de Ovenden v
  Margret Learoyd de Shelf vii
  Joanna [vx written above fil struck out ] Johne Broke de Halyfax
  Elysabeth vx Johne Lyster de Southour.
  Johne fil. Gylbt Deane de Halyfax
  Rychard fil. Rychard Hogge de Shelf
```

Sara fil. Arthure Estwod Halyfax

* "Note" written in the margin.

m Rychard Beyverlay de Halyfax xv Marye fil. Rychard Emothson Halyfax xvii Robt fil. Arthure Clyburne de Halyfax xxviii [sic] 762 Elyñe Kente de Halyfax xix Mychaell fil. Mychaell Mylner xxi Elysabeth Holgate de Ovenden xxii James Shawe de Southourū xxvi ? Sibell altered from Isabell Beste wedow xxviii Marye fil. Thoms Marshall de Sourbie xxx January Rychard Bayrstall de Halyfax Johne fil. Thoms Haldesworth de Northor. Margret vx Robert Bates de Shepden v m Johne Stanclyffe de Bradshaw vii Johne Atkynsone wear headed at Halyfax the Nycholas Frear ix day of January Rychard Garnet Willm fil. Robt Craven de Warlay ix Abram fil. Myles Nycolsone Halyfax x b John fil. Roger Cryar [no date] Elysabeth fil. Johne Crowther de Shelf xix Margret Eecrod de Warley wedow xxii b Marye fil. Johne Sugare vagans Jenet fil. Henrye Lye vagans m Xpofer More de Southouru Johne fil. Robt Gybsone de Halyfax Thomas fil. Johne Hyleyly de Halyfax xxxi February Johne fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax Willm fil. Johne Horsfall de Halyfax Johne fil. James Whytakers de Sourbie v Robt Vtlay de Sourbie vii Marye fil. Adam Morres curat de Sourbie xii Jenet fil. Willm Whytlay de Hyporū xv Rychard Haldesworth de Halyfax xvii Willm fil. Willm Elystones xxii Marye Hargreves de Halyfax xxiii Johne fil. Bryane Walker de Warley xxiiii Johne Otes de Northourū xxv Willm Heape de Southourū xxviii Isabell Hurste de Sourbie March Johne fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie ii day of March Rychard Stanclyffe de Sourbie Elysabeth vx Wm Estwood Halyfax 111 Grace fil. Thomas Rydinge Halyfax Elysabeth vx Mychaell Boy de Northour. iiii Margret vx Edward Tomsone v Anne Walshaw de Southourū vii 763

V\$ Perseyvall Deane de Warlay

Susane fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax } viii

```
Alyce vx Johne Royd de Halyfax ix
  Elysabeth fil. Robt Barowclough Hypor.
  Symyone fil. Willim Waltone Mydglay
  Johne fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie
  Andrew fil. Xpofer Denton de Ovenden xi
  Johne Cocshott de Sourbie [xv altered from xii]
  Gylbt Shaw de Hyporū xvii
  Johne Oldfeld de Warley xviii
 *Rychard Royd de Halyfax
  Vℜ Mychaell Palden de Hal.
  Johne fil. Peter Asdene de Skircot
                                       XX
  Ryc. fil. Rychard Firth de Hal.
  Nycholas Webster de Halyfax
  James Hudsone de Mydglay
                                        xxii
  John fil. Johnis Scarbroughe Ovend.
  Johne Sayvell de Halifax xxiiii
Aprill Jenet fil. Johnis Stocke de Southourū ii
1573 Alyce vx Johne Longshaw de Warley iii
  Gyles Kay de Mydgley
  Iohne Illingworthe de Ovenden
  Elyzabeth vx Thomas Rowkeld de Hal. xi
  Alvce Wolfenden de Warlay xii
m Hughe Lacye de Brearley esquir
  Johne fil. Gilbt Lacye de Brearley gent.
                                            xiii
  Alyce Cleyghe de Warlay
  Alyce vx George Turner de Warlay
  Agnes vx Austañe Dicconsone de Halyfax xvi
  Joana fil. Robt Otes junior de Halyfax xvii
  Isabell vx Edward Bouthe de Shelffe
  Elysabeth Rydeaughe de Warlaye
  Vx Robert Bairstall de Northourū
  Thomas fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax
  Willm Horner de Skircote
  Sibell fil. Willm Eacrode de War.
  Samuel fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxx
m Edward Bairstall de Halyfax xxx
May Margret fil. Thomas Ambler de Southour.
                                                   first day
  Anne fil. Henrye Helewell de Halyfax
  Johne fil. George Hyleylye de Halyfax
                                                                   764
  Mychaell fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax
  Thomas Tache de Hyporū
  Johne Bentlay de Sourbie
  Jenet fil. Ryc. Best de Myxenden
  Marye vx Wm Learoyd de Halyfax
  Alyce Docklay de Halyfax
                                        viii
  Margret Mawde wedow de Warley
  Johaña Crowther wedow de Skircot
  Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie xii
  Edward Mydgleye de Ovenden
  Johne fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie
    * A word which is indecipherable is interlined between this and the next entry.
```

Thomas fil. Robt Loyghe de Ovenden xviii Sybell vx George Fayrbank and also a chyld of his Samuell fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxii Anthonye fil. Raukyne Lokelande de Sourbie xxiiii Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie xxv Tune *Willm Lome de Sourbie iiii Lawranc. Hawghtone de Halyfax George Huchansonn de Warley Gylbt Otes de Halyfaxe vi Johne fil. Johne Broke de Lyghtclyffe \ vii Grac. fil. Johne Nycolsone de Warley Agnes Ramsden de Halyfax xiiii Eden fil. Edward Hargreaves de Ovenden xv Isabell vx Edward Bayrstall de Northourū xvi Johne fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax xviii Johne fil. James Ferrer de Sourbie xix Johne Hortoñ de Ovenden xxi Margret vx Ryc. Barker de Halyfax xxii Rychard Horner de Mydgley \ Agnes More de Warleye Rychard fil. Rychard Swyfte de Shepde xxvi Julye m Robt Hoyll de Lyghtclyffe Jane vx Nycholas Kenyone de Northour. Margret vx Willim Eacrod de Warley Gylbt fil. Edmond Wilsone de Shepden

Elysabeth vx Willm Smythe de Northourū Thomas fil. James Townend de Mydgley Ester fil. Gylbt Hansone de Halyfax Peter Haye de Warleye x Agnes fil. Rychard Ambler de Northourū xi Susane fil. Edward Nutter de Ovendeñ Agnes Nycoll de Southourū wedow Rychard Barker de Halyfax xiii Grace fil. Johne Bayrstall de Northouru xviii m Rychard Sunderland de Hy Sunderland Marye fil. Edward Bayrstall de Ovende Agnes fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydghlay xxiiii Jenet vx Willm Deynhum de Lyghtclyff xxvii Isabell Wolfenden de Warley xxx Agnes fil. Willm Cowper de Shelfe xxxi August Thomas fil. Edward Sunderland iii Jenet fil. Rychard Bentlaye de Shelffe v Agnes vx Dennys Harper de Halyfax vi Marye fil. Charles Elott de Lyghtclyffe vi Grace [fil. blotted] Rychard Carter de Sourbie ix Margret Stocke de Hyporū Jenet fil. Robt Ramsden de War. " "Not." written in the margin.

765

Ester fil. Rychard Townend de Mydglay xi m Bryane Otes de Halyfax xii V\$ Edward Thorpe de Lyghtclyffe xiii Robt Speight de Sourbie xiiii Agnes Hargreaves de Halyfax Marye Thomas Ramsdene de Shepden Marye fil. Robt Ramsdene [de Halyfax interlined in the same hand] xvi m Robt Sheplaye de Halyfax m Margret Walker de Hyporū Chrystabell fil. Gylbt Wood de Sourbie xxxi September Agnes Pelyngtone de Halyfax iiii Johne Mydglaye de Warley v Henrye fil. Thomas Beamone de Halyfax vi Xpofer Oldfeild de Warley xv 1573 766 Mathew fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax xviii Johne fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbie xx Agnes vx Rychard Mychell de Southourū xxiiii Alyce Spencer de Sourbie Ienet fil. Iames Rayner de Ovenden xxv Abraham fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie m Johne Wood de Northourū m Rychard Nycolsone de Northouru xxvii Margret Barret de Halyfax xxix October Margret vx Wm Hylyley de Sourbi ii Francys filia Robt Otes de Halyfax iiii Johne fil. Edward Boye de Blackwood vi Jenet fil. Johne Smythe de Lyghtclyff xvi Jenet vx James Wilsone de Lyghtclyff xix Rychard Sheard de Warley xxx Grace fil. Johne Watmoughe de Halyfax Itm ane infant of Gylbt Saltenstall de Southorū November Johne Longshaw de Warley George Hemyngwaye de Shelffe Grace fil. Rychard Longbothom de Shelfe vii Arone fil. John Bothes de Warley viii James Helewell de Sourbie Elyzabeth vx Georg Cutler vagans ·ix Jenet vx James Robt de Shepden Lawranc. fil. James Robt de Shepden xii Thomas Grenehaughe de Warley xiii Ane infant of Johne Vycars de Ovendeñ xv An infant of Robt Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi Edward Lome de Shelffe xx Agnes Ryshworthe de Northourū xxii Isabell vx Gylbt Saltonstall de Southour. xxiii Alyce vx Johis Fleacher de Halyfax xxv

Decēber Mychael fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi iiii An infant of Thomas Osburne de Londoñ v

Itm an infant of Georg Oldfeld de Warley Margret Marcer de Warley Thomas Hyleylye de Warley xi 1573 767 Alvc. vx W^m Grenwood de Mydgley Georg fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi Alyce Smythe de Ovenden wedow xiii Edward fil. Edward Sladene de Mydgley xiiii Isabell vx W^m Deane de Ovendeñ wedow xviii Jenet fil. Johne Snell de Northourū Susañ fil. James Lome de Sourbi Grace fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax Agnes Robinson de Northouru An infant of Johne Stocke de Southourū Marye fil. Edward Stockdale de Warley Grace fil. Edmond Ryshworth de Halyfax xxii Margret vx Edward Shacleton de War. xxiii An infant of John Mylner of Halyfax xxvii Margret Townend de Northourū xxx Abram fil. Edward Sladen de Ovenden xxxi January Año 1573 m Johne Roper de Northourû Ryc. fil. W^m Gawkroger de Sourbi An infant of Edmond Hargreaves de Sourbi An infant of James Smyth de Warley Vx Johne Bachler de Halyfax iii Johne fil. Johne Mychell de Sourbi v b Grace fil. Willm Stocke de Colne Johne fil. Gregory Nycolson de Hal. Agnes fil. Johne Horton de Ovenden x Agnes fil. Johne Dobsonn de Sourbi xii Gylbt Emothe de Ovenden xv Isabell [vx written over fil. or vice versa] Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi xvi Willm Stocke de Skircote Grace fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax Marye fil. Henrye Bouth de Ovēdē An infant of Henrye Sharpe de Northouru xviii Sybell fil. John Gledyll de Sourbi Sybell fil. Johne Woodhead de Halyfax Isabell vx Robt Whewall de Ovenden xxi Rychard Lyster de Halyfax xxiiii m Rychard Gybson de Southouru xxv February 1573 768 Sybell fil. Thomas Lyster de Halyfax first day Agnes vx Henrye Shacletoñe eodem die An infant of Edward Hemyngway of Hypor. iii day of [February written above Janu struck out Marye fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax iiii

Isabell Hopkinsone de Sourbi wedow Grace fil. Rychard Royd de Sourbi Margret vx Johne Bouthe de Mydgley viii Josua fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi ix Maryone vx Thomas Bentlay de Sourbi x Jeffrye Robt de Ovenden Lawranc. Heatoñe de Halyfax Alyc. fil. W^m Jackson de Northour. Edward Bates de Sourbi Isabell fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbi Vx Willm Wood de Sourbi xiiii Vx Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax W^m fil. Robt Smythe de Northourū Rychard fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax Samuell fil. Johne Gleadyll de Lyghtclyff m Johne Rydinge de Halyfax m Steven Tytrington de Warley James Hyll de Halyfax Isabell Deane de Skircote pop xxi Rawffe Meller de Halyfax xxii m Xpofer Johnsone de Halyfax Willm Nycoll de Southourū } xxiii Isabell Nycoll de Halyfax poper Mary fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi Margret vx Gilbt Crowther de Shelffe Sybell fil. W^m Helewell de Mydgley Agnes Horsfall de Halyfax iii Thomas fil. James Robynsone de Halyfax iiii Elyñe vx Georg Hemyngway de Shelffe eode die Marye fil. Johne Mytton de Halyfax } v Marye fil. Ryc. Hychane de Sourbi Agnes Arlay de Hyporū wedow vi Jenet vx Robt Wryght de Ovenden x Samuel fil. Henry Dyckson de Halyfax xi Susane fil. Gylbt Deane de Halyfax xii Itm two infante of Edward Penyngton of War. xiii 1574 769 Nathanyell fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax xv Johne fil. Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xvi *Elysabeth Wilsone de Hal. wedow xvii Elysabeth fil. Edward Dicksone de Sourbi Itm ane infant of Mychael Haldesworth de Shelff Thomas Clerke de Lyghtclyffe xxi Robt fil. Rychard Ramsdene de Halyfax m Jenet vx Nycholas Webster de Halyfax W^m Grenwood de Mydgley xxiiii Vx Robt Northend de Halyfax eodem die [1574] Vx James Pollard de Halyfax xxvii Vx Willm Thomas de Sourbi xxix Aprill Willm Lome de Northorū ii

"Pop" written in the margin.

m Margret Royd de Hyporū wedow *Ienet Haldesworth de Halyfaxe m Robet Wryght de Ovenden iiii m Willm Stockes de Halyfax Johne fil. Thoms Ryding de Halyfax viii Vx Gylbert Deane de Northourū eodem die Vx Johne Wryght de Ovenden George fil. Georg Hall de Halyfax ix *Elyz. vx Thomas Botheroyd de Ovenden [m struck out] Johne Inghame de Sourbye Ryc. fil. Henrye Craveñe de Warley Vx Johanis Burtwyssell de Halyfax xv Lawranc. Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi m Johne Crabtrye de Tyrvyñe Marye fil. Johne Taylyer de Northor. Anne vx Johne Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxi Grac. fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax xxiii Samuell fil. James Waterhouse de Skircot Vx Georg Whythead de Northourū James Ferrer de Sourby xxvi Vx Ryc. Haldesworth de Halyfax Sybell Hebleweth de Sourby xxvii Johne fil. Johne Nycolson de Ovenden xxviii Maye 1574 770 m Edward Hoyle de Lyghtclyff Johne Crabtrye de Sourbye Vx Rychard Thomas de Halyfax iiii day of Maye written above March struck out Ryc. fil. Robt Lyster de Halyfax v day of Maye written above March struck out m Rychard Townend de Northourū x Johne fil. Willm Barnes de Halyfax xi Mychaell fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourby xii Nycholas Kaynyañe de Halyfax Susañe fil. Ryc. Mylner de Halyfax Mychaell Boye de Northourū Susane fil. Johne Wood de Northourü xvii Rychard Stopforthe was headed the xix day of Maye Ryc. fil. Johne Barowclough de Shelffe xx Marye fil. James Smythe de Halyfax xxiiii Robt fil. Willm Jacksone de Northouru xxvi Lawranc. Cowlyñe de Norwod grene xxvii Thomas fil. Johne Smythe de Shelfe first day of June written above May struck out Vx Johnis Turner de Sourbie wedow viii Rychard Illingworthe de Sourbie xi Johne fil. Thoms Mylnes de Sourbye xii

* "Pop" written in the margin.

Isabell vx Johnis Thorpp de Hyporū xiii Vx Rychard Heyworthe de Sourbie xix

Marye fil. Edmond Woodhead de Northourū xxiii V\$\hat{x}\$ Johanis Wormall de Halyfax xxiiii V\$\hat{x}\$ Rychard Hoppay de Halyfax xxv Margret filia W\$^m\$ Barnes de Halyfax xxvi V\$\hat{x}\$ Robert Eacrod de Ovenden xxix Julye V\$\hat{x}\$ Robt Northend de Halyfax ii Willm fil. Willm Wilsone de Northourū \[\begin{array}{c} \begin{arr

m Rawffe Ryshtone de Sourbie

James Oxnopp de Halyfax

Adams films Pro Clartes de Sand

Adame filius Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xvi

m James Robinsone de Sourbie
Johne fil. Austañe Dicconsone de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thoms Haldesworth de Halyfax
Nycholas fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū xxii
Edene fil. Johne Wryght de Ovenden xxiii
V\$ Johne Bates de Sourbi xxv
Nycholas Beyverlay de Halyfax xxix

Henry Haldesworth de Hyporū xxx
August Margret Oldfeld de Warley x
Thoms Shepley de Halyfax xi
Isabell fil. Thoms Barowclough de Halyfax xii
V\$\hat{x}\$ Thoms Mychell de Halyfax xv
V\$\hat{x}\$ Bryane Wade de Warley xvii
Agnes Sladene de Warley xviii
Symyone fil. Georg Pollard de Ovenden xix
V\$\hat{x}\$ Rychard Stanclyffe de Northourū xxii
V\$\hat{x}\$ W\$^m Illingworthe de Mydglay xxiii
Ane infant of Georg Bower de Warley xxv
Isabell fil. Ryc. Barowclough de Halyfax xxvi

Johne fil. Edward Oldfeld de Warley xxx

Edward Healye de Ovenden xxxi
Septemb Johne fil. Roger Nutter de Halyfax v
Margret Hopkinsone de Halyfax vii
Mary fil. Henrye Pyghels de Warley viii
Elysabeth fil. Thoms Boland de Norwoodgren xi
Anne infant of Lawranc. Spencer de War. xiiii
Elysabeth vx Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax xv

W^m Dicksone de Sourbi xvi Thoms filius Thome More vagans xxvii

October Johne fil. Thoms Hoylle de Halyfax iii Jenet vx Thoms Lyster de Halyfax v Vx Ryc. Craven de Warley ix

b Robt fil. Thomas Stanclyffe de Barsland Itm a infant of Robt Ramsden de War. W^m fil. Robt Smythe de Halyfax xii [771

772

Vx Edward Smythe de Sourbi xx Isabell fil. Ryc. Fournes de Sourbi xxii Johne Pyghels de Halyfax xxiiii Ryc. Bouth de Myxenden xxvii Vx George Swaynsone de Halyfax Grace fil. W^m Smythe de Halyfax Mary fil. Johne Jacksone de Sourbi Noveber Rychard Mychell de Southouru ii day of November Vx Robt Wood de Northourū iiii day of Octob3* Henrye Bentlaye de Norland viii day of October* Samuell fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Northouru viii day Doritie fil. W^m Barnes de Halyfax ix day of November Agnes Bentlay de Northourū xii Isaac fil. Robt Harger de Halyfax xv Marye fil. Ryc. Sykes de Halyfax xxiiii Alyce fil. Edward [Shacletone written above an erasure] de Warley xxviii Decēba Vx Ryc. Sladen de Sourbe first of Decēber Jenet Whewall de Ovendē iii James fil. James Oldfeld de Shepde eode die Isabell Lyster de Halyfax vii Charles Exlay de Warley viii Vx Robt Brygg de Halyfax Thoms fil. Thoms Hargreaves Shepde And one Hyndyll wyff de Halyfax Vx Thoms Earle de Shelfe xv Robt Wood de Halyfax xvi Martyne fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xvii Homfray fil. Edmond Wood de Northourū xix Peter fil. James Lome de Sourbi xx Elyne Lacocke de Warley xxiiii Willm Townend de Warley xxvii 773 Willm fil. Robert Leae de Halyfax xxix Margret fil. Willm Northend de Southourū \ first day of Robt fil. Robert Dicconsone de Shelffe January Jane fil. Rychard Wilkinsone de Halyfax V¾ Rychard Mychell de Hyporū James fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū m Vx Gylbert Deane de Warley Abram fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southouru Margret fil. Ryc. Brodlye de Hyporū Susane fil. Xpopher Haldesworth de Northor. m Edward Longbothom de Shepden Vx Johne Layche de Skircot †Agnes Rydinge de Ovenden m Elysabeth Hemyngway de Shelfe George fil. Johne Eagland de Warley Ionne Thomas de Halyfax xi * Probably a mistake for "November." † "Pop" written in the margin.

```
m Willm Illingworthe de Ovendene
  Vx Johne Bouthe de Halyfax
 *Henrye Harclaye de Northourū xv
  Edward Curtyse de Ovenden
  Grac. fil. Georg Hemyngway de Shelf
  Edward Hyleyly de Sourbie xviii
  Vx Homfraye Bentlay de Ovenden xix
  Willm Ferrer de Mydglay
  Vx Johne Bamforthe de Ovende
 *Jenet Whytlaye de Hyporū
  Johne fil. Willm Smythe de Northouru xxiiii
  A infant of Symone Webell de Halyfax xxv
m Willm Smythe de Halvfax
 †Agnes Bairstall de Northor.
  Mychaell fil. Edward Bairstall de Northor.
  Brygytt fil. Johne Brygg de Halyfax
 *Agnes Ingham wedew xxix
February m Johne Heleywell de Halyfax \ v day of [February written
  W<sup>m</sup> fil. James Heard de Shelff
                                             above January struck out
  Johne Bowcoke de Sourbye
                                      vi day of February
  Agnes vx Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax
  An infant of Thoms Ratclyff de Warley vii
                                  I 574
                                                                   774
m Grace fil. Rychard Sunderland defunct. viii
  Joseph fil. Ryc. Townend de Mydglay ix
  Johne Mylner de Northouru xii
  James Smyth de Sourbi was headed at Halyfax the xii day
  Vx Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xiiii
  Vx Thoms Etall de Warley xix
  Isabell fil. Edward Hoppay de Ovendē xxii
  An infant of George Duckesbeyry de Northour. xxiii
  An infant of Xpofer Smyth de Halyfax xxv
b Ryc. fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax xxvi
  George fil. [Edward written above George struck out] Haldesworth
       de Warley
m Willm Haldesworth de Hyporū
  Anne Oldfeld de Warley
  It. a child of Gylbt Denton de Ovendē
March Margret fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax i
  Isabell Holland de Halyfax iii
  An infant of Johne Nycolsone de Warley iiii
  Symone fil. W<sup>m</sup> Waltone de Mydgley
  Thoms fil. Peter Aspden de Skircot
  Vx W<sup>m</sup> Terley de Warley
  Grace fil. Johne Nycolsone de War.
m Gylbert Brockesbanke de Warley
m Robert Mydgleye de Mydgley
  Sybell Lyster de Warley
                                    XIII
  Alyc. fil. Ryc. Thoms de Hypor.
   * "Pop" written in the margin.
                                     † " Note" written in the margin.
```

```
Thomas Shawe de Halyfax
  Vx Willim Dycconsone de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Hyleylye de Halyfax
  Machaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Haldeworth xvi
  Marye Sunderland de Hy Sunderland xix
  Alexander Browne de Halyfax xx
  Agnes fil. Johnis Wood de Halyfax xxi
  Vx W<sup>m</sup> More de Ovenden xxiii
1575 Margret Smythe de Sourbi
  Susañ fil. Thoms Bayrstall de Northor.
  Itm ane infant of Johne Stocke de Southor.
  Vứ Johne Haldesworth de Northourū
  Betheris fil. Robt Medlay de Halyfax
  Abram fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi xxvii
  Vx W<sup>m</sup> Whytlay de Northour.
  Margret Whytakers de Ovendē
  Ryc. fil. Rychard Sharpe de Sourbi
                                                                  775
                                 1575
  Doritie fil. Johne Holgate de Northour.
  Samuell fil. Thoms Exlay de Southouru
                                          XXX
  Willm fil. Thoms pkinsone de Halyfax
m Thoms Mychelle de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Thoms de Halyfax
  It. a child of Ryc. Waddesworth Mydgl.
Aprill Vx Thomas Illingworthe de Sourbie first day
  Vx James Mawd de Southourū iii
  Agnes Sharpe de Northourū iiii
m Edward Sladen de Mydgley
  Systlye Water de Halyfax
  Thoms fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovenden
  V¾ Xpofer Haldesworth de Ovendē
  Xpofer Haldesworth de Northour.
  Vℜ Ryc. Mydgley de Ovendē
  Mathew Royde de Hyporū
  Thoms Ratclyff de Sourbi
  Vx Henrye Dysoñe de Halyfax
  V∜ Willm Sharpe de Northourū )
  Agnes Mawd de Halyfax
  Vx Parcevall Deane de Northoũ
  An infant of Henry Harclay de Ovende
  Anthony Saintū de Hyporū
  VX Johne Bowcoke de Sourbi
  Samuell fil. Ryc. Bentley de Halyfax xxii
  Elysabeth Sheard de Ovendē
  An infant of Thoms Mawd de Mydgley
                                           xxiiii
  Añe Stanclyffe de Warley
  Marye fil. Gylbt Fyrthe de Hypor.
  Vx Georg Hyleyly de | Skircot struck out | Sourbi
  V<sup>2</sup> Ryc. Pykering de Skircot
  Agnes Mawd de Halyfax wedow
  Alyce Nutter de Halyfax
```

```
May Marye fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū first of May
  Roger Ryley de Halyfax
  Vx Thoms Haye de Northouru
  Grace Yearle de Northour.
  An infant of James Smyth v
m Robt Mawd de Halyfax vi
                                 I575
m Johne Hansone de Warley
  Vx Johnis Seede de Halyfax
  Vx Ryc. Mychell de Halyfax xiii
  Willm Northend de Southourū
  Grace fil. Johne Willinsone de Haldeworth
  Thoms fil. Georg Walker de Halyfax xviii
  Dorytie Mylner de Halyfax xx
  Sarae fil. Thomas Grenewood de Halyfax xxi
      Susane fil. Willm Lyster de Ovenden ii day of [June written above
      [uly struck out]
m Thoms Etall de Ivedelffels
  Ane infant of Edward Bell de Halvfax
m Johne Dentone de Southoru viii
  Vx Willm Mylner de Skircot
  Vx Willm Bairstall de Ly brygg
  Johne fil. Johnis Hardye de Sourbi
  Willm Ottes de Shelff xii
  [An infant written above James fil. struck out] of James
      Rawneslay de Hypor.
  Ane fil. Willm Holgate de Northouru
  Edmond Smythe de Warley
                                         xiiii
  Marye fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū
  Johne Smyth de Sourbie xv
  Alyce fil. Edward Brodly de Hypour. xix
  Martha fil. Edward Kingstons de Halyfax xx
  Edward Stocke de Southourū
  An infant of Robt Swayne de Ovendē
  Ifm a child of Gylbt Barowclough de Hypor. xxii
  Judyth fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbi xxiii
  Samuell fil. Willm Holgate de Northouru xxv
p*Johne Bates de Sourbie xxvi
p*Margret Bayrstall de Halyfax xxvii
Julye Nycholas Byndes de Ovenden xi
  Willim Rayneforth de Southour. [vel Bryghouse interlined above] xii
  Myles fil. Willm Jacksone de Northour.
  Arthur fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax
  Agnes vx Ryc. Hemyngway de Northourū xvi
  Vx Ryc. Hemyngway de Northouru xvi
  Vx Henry Coke de Shelf xviii
  Robt Jacsone de Northourū xx
  Vx Rychard Mychell de Halyfax xxv
                                 1575
                                                                  777
  Vx James Rayner de Ovenden xxvii
    * Probably for "Pop" = Poper.
```

```
Elysabeth vx Johnis Oldfeld de War. xxx
August Rychard Wormall de Halvfax ii
  Vx John Wood de Halyfax iii
  An infant of John Hemyngway de Mytham v
  Vx Thoms Turner de Northourū ix
  An infant of James Smythe of Warley xix
  Agnes Sunderland de Halyfax xxvi
  Willim Fournes de Shelffe
                              xxviii
  Alex. Rodwell pop
  Jenet fil. Ryc. Garnett de Sourbi
                                           XXX
  Chrystabell fil. W<sup>m</sup> Gawkroger Sourbi
Septēber Johne Fournes de Southourū iii day of [Septēber written above
       August struck out
  Johne fil. Thoms Ramsden iiii day of September
  Vx Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi v
  Marye fil. Henrye Thorpe de Norland ix
  Abram fil. Willm Grenewood de Northour. xvii
  Mychaell fil. Mychaell Lymyng de Mydglay xxi
  Ryc. fil. Rychard Willmsone de Northouru xxviii
b An infant of John Brodlye and Margret Wilson xxix
  Isaac fil. W<sup>m</sup> Grenwood de Northour.
                                             vii day of October
  Susane fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi
  Johne fil. Johne Croyser de Ovenden
  An infant of Xpofer Haldesworth de Northour,
  Agnes Bairstall de Northourū xi
  eodem die
  An infant of Johne Bouth de Mygdlay
  Amye filia Rychard Stanclyff de Shepden xii
  Marye III. Georg Sourbi Namsdene de Halyfax | [xx blotted]
  Marye fil. Georg Dobsone de Sourbi xix
  Rychard Smythe de Ovenden
                                  xxv blotted
  W<sup>m</sup> Ambler de Northourū
  Vx Henrye Pyghels de Hyporū xxviii
  Elysabeth Snype de Hyporū xxx
                            Novemb<sup>r</sup>
                                                                   1778
  Margret Wilsone de Halyfax ii
  Vx Rychard Learoyd de Halyfax v
  Sara fil. Johnis Wormall de Warley vii
  Marye fil. W<sup>m</sup> Bamforthe de Northourū xiii
  Rychard Haldesworth de Atheryshgate xix
  Vx Johnis Mylner grave maker eodem die
  Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax pop
  Alyce Jagger de Shelffe
  An infant of W<sup>m</sup> Thorpe de Hyporū
  Jenet Mawde de Sourbie wedow xxi
  Johne Nycolsone als. Pratt de Halyfax
  Sebell Mychelle de Northourū
  Margret Smythe de Halyfax wedow
  Jane fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū
```

```
Iudythe fil. Thoms Hopkinsone de Sourbi xxvii
           Samuell filius Johne Hudsone de Mydglay iii
  Thoms fil. Ryc. Stocke de Halyfax vii
  Margret Wilkinsone de Halyfax wedow viii
  Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbi xi
  Margret fil. Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xiii
m Thomas Wood de Hyporū xvii
  Edward fil. Edmond Mawd de Ovendê
  Vx Rychard Lyster de Halyfax
m Johnes Hopkinsone de Sourbi
  Tames Shawe de Warley curat
  Ionnes Denton de Ovenden
  Johne Bayrstall de Halyfax
  Vx Willm Whytakers de Halyfax
  Vx Edward Haghe de Halyfax xxvi
  Margret Bentlay de Northour.
  Thoms fil. Johne Cawoode vagans
  Marye fil. Henrye Harclay de Sourbi xxix
  Vx Robt Swayne de Ovende xxx
Januarye Vx Thoms Ryley de Sourbi
  An infant of Johne Stocke de Hyporū
  Rychard Northend de Ovenden vi
  Vx Johne Oldfeld de Warley ix
  Thoms Page de Ovenden
  Ryc. fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Southourū
  Vx James Hargreaves de Halyfax
  An infant of Nycholas Applyard de Hypor.
  Ryc. Stevensone de Warley
  Marye fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hypor.
  Thoms Shawe de Brockholes xv
  Grace filia Nycholas Applyard de Hyporū xvi
b Thoms filius Johnis Wood de Halyfax xx
  Vx Rychard Lawe de Sourbie xxiii
m Johne Phylyppe de Ovenden
                                     XXIIII
  Vx Johne Thorpe de Sutlyffwood
  Vx Thomas Barowcloughe de Halyfax xxvii
  Robt Walton de Ovenden
                                           xxviii
  Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bayrstall de Northour.
  Itm an infant of Robt Otes de Halyfax xxx
  A child of Edward Brockbanke de Northourū xxxi
February Vx Johnis Nycollsone de Ovenden ii
  Isabell Stockes de Norwoodgrene
  Henrye fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Hypor.
  Johne Sunderland als Cobb de Ovende 7
  Isabell fil. Johne Brouke de Hyporū viii
  Edward fil. Thoms Royd de Hyporū 9
  James Alen de Halyfax
  Vx Bryane Walker de Hypor.
  Robert fil. George Anelay de Northou 16
```

```
Willm Gledyll de Halyfax eodem die
  Johne Ireland de Halyfax 17
  Grace fil. Gylbt Deane de Bradshaye 19
  Grace fil. Willm Burnlay de Skircot 20
  Willm fil. Thoms Haldesworth de Halyfax 21
  Robte fil. Robt Brygg de Southourū
  Edeñ fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi
  Thoms Clave de Halyfax xxvii
  Sebell Harclaye de Halyfax xxviii
  Vx Edward Rydinge de Halyfax xxix
Marche Thoms fil. Thoms Shepley de Halyfax first day of Marche
  Vx Johne Barowcloughe de Halyfax 2 day of February*
  Edward Crowther de Warley
                                         3 day of Febr.*
  An infant of Peter Astlaye de Skircot
  Margret Smythe de Northourū 4 day of February*
  Sebell fil. Homfraye Drake de Ovenden 7 day
m Bryane Ferrer de Halyfax viii day of Marche
  Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovende
  Samuell fil. Xpofer More de Ovend.
                                                                  780
  Susañe filia Willmi Carter de Sourbi bapt. [sic]† xi
  Vx Robte Hansone de Northourū xii
  Vnitie fil. W<sup>m</sup> Whytlaye de Hypor. 14
  V₹ Edward Prystlye de Northour.
  V₹ Edward Sladene de Ovendē
  Gregorie fil. James Waterhouse de Sougholme 18
  Vx Johne Catherynsone de Mydgley 20
  Mary fil. Anthony Dicksone de Halyfax
  Vx Thoms Royd de Hypor.
                                              XXII
  An infant of Edward Wadingtone de Shelf
[1576] Sebell fil. Georg Stanclyffe de Halyfax 25
  Martyne fil. [Johnis written above Ryc. struck out] pkinsone de
      Halyfax
 Thoms fil. Thoms Mychell de Halyfax
  Barnard Elott de Warley pop
  Johne fil. Thoms Osborne de Halyfax
  Vx Lawranc. More de Warley xxx
Aprill Susañ fil. Johnis Northend de Hypor. iii
  Johne fil. Johnis Hemyngway de Mythū
  An infant of Johne Nycolsone de Warley
  Martha fil. Thome Bouthe de Northour.
  Ryc. fil. Thome Bayverley de Halyfax vi
 ‡Alyce Taylyar de Northour. vii
  Martyne fil. Gilbt Deane de Myxend.
  Mary fil. Willim Barowclough de Hypor.
  Elysabeth vx Johnis Hardye de Halyfax
  Georg fil. Thome Barker de Halyfax
  A child of Willm Colynsons de Halyfax
    Doubtless an error for Marche. † Not amongst the baptisms at this date.
```

"Note" written in the margin.

```
Elysabeth vx Wm Ramsdene de Brynscoles xii
  Vx Iohnis Cocrofte de Ovenden
  Johne fil. Georg Shuttelworthe de Skircot
  Vx Johnis Pelynton de Northourū
  Grace fil. Charles Elyot de Hyporū
  Ester fil. Johnis Mylner de Norwoodgren xx
  Sara fil. Thomas More vagans
  Vx Hawkstons de Halyfax
  Abram fil. Georg Fayrbank de Sourbi
  Mathew fil. Willim Deanhū de Hypor.
                                           xxiii
  Mary fil. Edmond Turner de Mydgley
  Alyce fil. Henry Deane de Sourbi
  Mychaell fil. Henry Thorpe de [blank]
  Martyn Ryc. Sheard de Warley
  Henrye Kent de Hyporū xxvii
  Isabell fil. Johne Mylner de Skircote xxviii
May Mary fil. Ryc. Vicars de Shelff first [d]ay
  Henry fil. Thoms Clay de Warle ii
  Henry Horland de Ovende iii
  Jane et Sebell filii Ryc Pyghets de Hypor. iiii
m Edward Ryding de Halyfax v
  Agnes fil. Thoms Hargreaves de Halyfax vi
  Anthony fil. Ric. Clayton de Sourbi
  Xpofer fil. Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbi
  Robt fil. Robt Bolland de Halyfax ix
  Johne fil. Johnis Estwood xii
  Willm Grenewood de Sourbie xiii
  Rychard fil. Ryc. Gawkroger de Sourbi xiiii
m Edward Ryley of [Warley written above an erasure] xv
  Jenet Wood de Northourū xvii
  Xpofer Wood de Halyfax xviii
  Elysabeth Eacrod de Sourbi xix
  Henrye Marshden de Sourbi xxi
  Thomas fil. Johnis Dobsone de Sourbi 23
  Edward Otes de Halyfax xxv
  Vx W<sup>m</sup> Crowther de Halyfax
  An infant of Henry Bachler de Skircot
  Johne Sotyll de Halyfax xxxi
June Ryc. Hebletweth de Halyfax
                                       first day
  Vx Johne Dycksone de Sourbi
  Johne fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax ii
  Rychard Bretwethe de Warley 3
  Vℜ Henrye Whithead de Warley 10
  Vx Willm Haryson de Sourbie
  Vx Thoms Totyll de Halyfax
  Abram fil. Richard Brodely de Hypor.
                                          xiiii
  Elysabeth Haldesworth de Shelffe
m Johne Wood de Coley hall
```

Mary fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi

m Rychard Bentlaye de Northourū and his wyffe wear buryed An infant of W^m Scolfeld curat de Halyfax xxiiii Marye fil. Johnis Scarbroughe de Ovende xxvi m Rychard Bentlay de Halyfax xxix July Vx Johne Waddesworthe de Sourbi iii VX Nycholas Heard de Shelffe iiii Vx James Rawneslay de Hypor. vi Vx Mychaell Hall de Coleve ix 1576 782 Vx Johne Haldesworthe de Northour. Itm an infant of W^m Bamforthe de Northor. Mary fil. Johne Whitlay de Shelff xi An inffant of Johne Hardve de Hyporū xiii Vx Edward Bowcoke de Skircot xvi An infant of Robt Lynlay de Shepden xviii in Thoms Mylner de Skircot Isabell Sharpe de Shelff Vx Johne Dickson de Sourbie Ryc. fil. Johnis Waddesworthe de Warley xxii Johne Bankcroft de Sourbie xxiiii m Vx Robt Vycars de Northourū Grace fil. Johnis Haldesworthe Northour. m Thoms Brodlye de Southourū [bapt. struck out] sepult. xxviii August An infant of James Exlay de Warley first day VX Willm Whitwham de Northourū 3 Grace fil. Richard Pyghets de Ovenden x Margret Sawood de Shelfe xi Anne Haldesworthe de Hypor. xii Vx Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbi xiii Samuell fil. Iohnis Hansone de Skircote xv Marye fil. Johne Brygge de Halyfax xvi Sebell fil. Edward Boye de Sourbie xxi Marye fil. Willm Hyleyly de Sourbie xxix m Rychard Bamforthe de Lyghclyff xxx m Robt Sutclyffe de Northourū xxxi Septebre m Edward Shacletone de Warley iii day of Septebre written above August struck out Agnes fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi iiii Samuell fil. Robt Crowther de Southourū vi An infant of Thoms Whewall de Northour. vii Abram fil. Willm Bayrstall de Halyfax An infant of Robt Ramsden de Rastrick and Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax x Vx Thoms Bouthe de Northourū VX Willm Forreste de Halyfax m Agnes [Crowther written above Mawd struck out] de Sourbie wedow xiiii Johne Heselhead de Southourū Rychard Sharpp de Sourbie

An ınfant of Arthur Estwood de Halyfax xviii Bryane fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xx An fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydgley xxii

783

Robert fil. Rawffe Dybb de Halyfax xxiiii Johne fil. Johnis Tatersall de Warley Johne fil. Willm Harclaye de Sourbie October Johne Grenhaughe de Ovenden ii Ienet Swyfte de Northourū Susane fil. Edward Bowcocke de Warley Jonas fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax iiii Robertus Ottes de Halyfax vii [blank] fil. Ryc. Beyverley de Southourū ix Alyce Horton de Halyfax Vx John Theaker de Sourbi Elyñe fil. Henry Tylson de Mydgley Thoms fil. Xpofer Fournes de Bradshaw xiiii

m Rychard Walton de Ovenden xxi

Edward fil. Edward Longbothom de Northouru Willm [fil. struck out] Deane de Sourbie

An infant of Ryc. Crowther de Sourbi xxv Vx Edmond Woodhead de Shelff xxvi

Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax xxvii

[Elyz. written above Isabell struck out] Robertshawe de Sourbie } xxviii Mary fil. Edmond Heapp de Ovende

Alyce Blakekey de Halyfax xxviii

An infant of Ryc. Theaker de Sourbi xxix Johne fil. Willm Deane de Exlay

Vx Jeffry Craven de Halyfax November Henrye Hunt was headead at Halyfax the iii day of November

An infant of Johne Hinchelyffe de Northeour x Alyce fil. Johne Mason de Hypor.

Sebbell fil. Johne Mydgley de Northorū m Seathe Taytlowe de Warley xii

Johne fil. Willm Lyster de Halyfax eodem die

Vx Johne Nutter de Warley and an infant of the sayd John

Itm two infante of Henry Grenhough de Tyrvyn xvii

Vx Johne Brodlye de Halyfax xviii

Edward Gyll de Hypor, xx

James fil. Thomas Applyard de Lyghclyffe xxv

Henrye Pyghets de Northourū Itm an infant of Ryc. Nycoll de Halyfax

Vx Edward Mawd de Sourbi xxvii

Agnes Bowlyn als. Lyster de Halyfax xxviii

1576

Michaell fil. Johne Beamon de Warley xxix Johne Nycoll de Hyporū xxx

Decēber James Mychelle colyar iii

784

Vx Ryc. Byndes Vnica fil. W^m Kinge de Skircote An infant of Ryc. Oxnopp de Halyfax xii Vx Thoms Longbothom de Northourū xiii Vx Robt Wood de Ovende xv James Sutclyffe de Warley xvi [Thoms Clyffe de Skircot xix interlined in the same hand] Vx Ryc. Brodlye de Hypor. xxiiii Willm fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū Añe fil. Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax Willm Lyster de Halyfax | iiii day of January Marye Clave de Halyfax m [Wylliam written above Ryc. struck out] Nycots de Ovenden Robt Haldesworthe de Hypor. George fil. Ryc. Bryghouse de Hypr. [m struck out] Edward Whittley de Hypor. viii Vx Peter Kyghley de Southourū Sebell fil. Willm Brygg de Warley An infant of Rychard Gyll de Skircote xiiii Vx Robt Worrall de Halyfax xiiii An infant of Thomas Pryce vagaus eodem die Anne fil. George Heaton de Halyfax xviii Marye fil. Gylbert Deane de Ovenden xx Vx Gilbert Barowcloughe de Hyporū xxiiii m Willm Child de Ovenden Vx Johne Lyster de Halyfax Thomas fil. James Woodhead Halyfax m Gregorye Wilsone de Halyfax xxviii Anne fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax xxix [m struck out] James Ottes de Whynny Royde xxx February Mary fil. Ryc. Walton de Ovende first day m James Waterhouse de Prystley secound day m Thoms Bayrstall de Shelffe iii Robt Bayrstall alias Fernesyde was headded the vi day Sebell fil. Edward Ingham de Sourbie viii m Rychard Turner de Warley Johne Turner de Sourbie Anne Rydinge de Ovenden wedowe Johne fil. Johne Bouthe de Northorū xiiii [blank] Thorpe de Halyfax xv James Mychell de Shelffe xvi 785 1576 Vx Rychard Learoyd de Northourū xvii Vx Thoms Sheard de Ovende xviii Richardus fil. Ric. Crowther de Sourbie Margret fil. Robt Brygge de Halyfax Edward fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax V¾ M^r George Wheatley de Warley

Sebell Sayvell de Halyfax

Isabell vx Johne Oldfelde de Warley Edward fil. Willim Wilton de Northor. m Rychard Deane de Ovenden xxiiii Rychard Barrett de Warley xxvi Richard fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Norland xxix Marche Margret Holmes de Ovenden Mychael fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi Vx Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax) Vx Henry Herland de Ovenden Marye fil. George Longbothom de Sourbi x Anne Tatersall de Southourū xiiii Robt fil. Lawranc. Pyghels de Warley xv Sebell fil. Willm Harysone de Halyfax xvi An infant of Johne Scolkes de Hyporū xx Myles Jowwet de Bradforthe xxiiii [1577] Johne Theaker de Sourbie xxv Vx James Mawd de Warley Mary fil. Johne Mylner de Halyfax Marye Brodlye de Hypor. xxvii Vx Richard Lyster de Halyfax xxviii Lacye filius Thomas Osburne de Halyfax xxx Aprill Vx Thomas Hopkinsone de Sourbie) first day Itm an infant of the sayd Thomas Thomas Horsfall de Hyporū seacond day An infant of Edwarde Lome de North. m Edwarde Longbothome de Warley iiii V₹ Edwarde Chewe de Skircote v V₹ Edward Hygenne de Halyfax vi Sebbell Brodlye de Hypor. x Isabell Hearone de Bradforthe Elyne fil. Thoms pkynsone de Halyfax *Vx Edwarde Sunderlande de Halyfax) Susane fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovendē Josyas fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax xiii Thomas Broodlye de Southourū xvi Robt Haldesworthe de Northourū James fil. Willm Gleadyll de Warley Richard Ramsden als. Murrey de Halyfax xx Vx Johne Wood de [Warley written above Mydgley struck out] xxi Robt fil. Nicholaii Waterhouse gent. Anthonye fil. Thomas Eagland de Warley xxii It. ane infant of Mathew Broodlye de Ovende Will'm Bothomley de Halyfax It. an inffant of James Smythe de War. An infant of Francis Exley de Southour.) It. a infant of Gylbt Spyvey de Ovendē Margret fil. James Swifte de Northou. xxvi Edward Robsone vagans xxvii Vx Francis Exley de Southourū xxviii

Johne Murgetroyd de Warley xxx Maye Willm fil. Johne Mydgley de Ovenden ii Edmond fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovenden) Marye fil. Johne Carlton de Halyfax Willm fil. Lawranc. Bayrstall de Northouru iiii Agnes Ryshworthe de Ovenden v Marye fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax vii Agnes Croslye de Sourbie Vx Willm Waddesworthe de War. Marye fil. Thoms Rydinge de Halyfax xiii James Bothomley de Sourbie xx Johne Nycolsone de Ovenden xxi Edward Rostendall de Warley xxii Johne fil. Robt. Hill de Ovenden xxiii V₹ Edwarde Pachett de Mydgley xxx June Vx Thoms Broodly de Hypor. seacond of June Sysly fil. Xpofer Sheard de Hypo. Richardus Mychell de Halyfax tertio die Sara fil. Robt Worrall de Halyfax Thomas fil. Georgii Heaton de Halyfax } xi Gilbt Shawe de Mydgley xiii Willms Bayrstall de Ovenden xx 1577 Robert Mylner de Halyfax blyndman Vx Anthonye More de Warley Edward Haldesworthe de Halyfax xxix Julye Ric. fil. Edward Broodly de Hypor. first day Vx Thoms Raukye de Halyfax James fil. Johne Hunter vagaus Mychaell Ottes de Halyfax son of Ric. iii Ric. fil. Johnis Draper de Halyfax iiii Abram fil. Abram Hall de Northourū v Vx Robt Bouthes de Northourū vi Ryc. Harper de Ovenden vii Vx Edward Longbothom de Northourū x Vx Ric. Bentley de Shelffe Esdras fil. Johnis Waterhouse Halyfax Edward Mawd de Southourū Susan Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē Margery Aspden de Ovenden xvii Vx Edward Hyleyly de Sourbi Isabell Shepley de Halyfax Vx Edward Ewood de Halyfax xix James Hileylye de Sourbie xxi Margret Hoker de Halyfax xx [sic] Thomas Whitaker de Warley xxv Michaell fil. Robt Lome de Warley xxx August Marye fil. Thoms Mychell de Halyfax first day Edward fil. Thoms Lyster de Halyfax ii Gilbt Haldesworthe de Sourbi of Pigill strete viii Vx Abram Horsley de Skircote ix

787

Jenet Rakes de Ovenden xv
Willm Denton de Ovenden
Thoms Bolande de Hypor.
Elysabethe Wilsone de Halyfax xx
VX Willm Oldfeld de Sourbi xxii
VX Mychaell Bayrstall de Halyfax xxv
VX Willm Dicconson de Halyfax xxvii
Willm Dicconson de Halyfax xxviii
Willm More de Ovenden xxviii
Gamalyell fil. Robt Wylson de Southourū eodem die
Johne Fleacher de Northou. xxx
Jane fil. Robt Northend de Halyfax ii day of Septēbr.
VX Edmond Bayrstow de Halyfax iii
VX Ric. Craven de Warley iiii

Margret Firthe de Halyfax vi
Johne Ryley de Ovenden vii
V\$\hat{x}\$ Myles Astley de Warley viii
Robt Whewall de Ovenden ix
Johne Longbothom de Hypor.
V\$\hat{x}\$ Ric. Wilson de Ovenden
Wiltm Wilkinsone de Kyngcrosse et
Thoms Fournes de Northouru
Samuell fil. Ric. Wood de Norland xxx
October Johne Totill de Halyfax

John fil. John Ramsden de Halyfax
Johnes fil. Anthonii Lyster de Halyfax
Susan fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgley
An infant of Ric. Wilkinsone de Halyfax iii
Vx Thoms Sunderlande de Sourbe iiii
Alice Whitley de Hiporū poper vi
Vx Johne Waddesworthe de Mydgley x
Johes fil. Willmi Braddell de Northourū xvii
Vx Richard Mawd de Warley xviii
Vx Robti Hansone de Warley xxii
Vx Johis Woodhead de Norwoodgrene

Itm ane infant of Ric. Bentley de Northour.

Novēber Margret Exley de Southourū ii
Johne Dicksone de Byngley
Agnes Ridinge de Halyfax
V\$\hat{x}\ Robt Kyghley de Halyfax viii
Sebbell fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northou.
Thomas Hill de Halyfax
Robt Medleye de Shelffe xiiii
Willm Deane de Warley
Sebbell fil. Johne Crowther de Halyfax
Henry Rishworthe et eius vxorem et
V\$\hat{x}\ Johis Hanson de Halyfax
Johes fil. Johnis Bayrstall de Hie Bentley xviii
Robt Turneley de Warley xx
V\$\hat{x}\ James Lome de Sourbi

Michael fil. Thoms Mylnes de Sourbi

[788

```
Richard pkinsone de Halyfax
  An infant of Johne Royde de Halyfax
  Clevmens Wilkinsone de Ovenden
  Vx Henry Wilton de Hiporū
                                 I577
                                                                  789
  Richard Waterhouse de Prystley xxiiii
  Vx Richard Harysone de Halyfax xxx
  V₹ Ric. Dobsone de Hiporū eodem die
Deceber Gilbt fil. Robert Deane de Ovenden ii day of Deceber written
      above Noveber struck out
  Elisabethe Adwicke de Southourū iiii day of Decēber
  Vx Johne Ambler de Northourū
  Vx Robt Crother de Halyfax
  Marye fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley
  V

∑

¶

To

To

This Pachett de Mydgley
  Henrye fil. Gilbt Felde de Halyfax
  Mathew fil. Johne Lome de Sourbi xvi
  Johes Nycoll de Southourū
  Isabell Ryshworthe de Ovenden
  Sara fil. Willm Shuttelworth de Halyfax xxv
  Margret Jepsone de Southourū
b Willm fil. Robt Standyshe et Betheris Burnley
  Ester Wilson de Halyfax xxx
  Robt fil. Ric. Bayrstall de Northour. eiusdē
  Johne Prystley de Halyfax
                                    vltimo die
  Willm fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe
January Elisabeth Hepworthe de Halyfax ) ii day of [Deceber struck]
  Vx Henry Pyghels de Warley
                                                out January
  Thoms Illingworthe de Sourbi pop v
  Johne Ambler de Northour. vi
  Vx Edmond Bayrstall de Halyfax vii
  Grace fil. Robt Ramsden de Warley x
  Thoms fil. Johnis Wilsone de Halyfax xi
  A doughter of Thoms Lyster of Halyfax xii
  Ryc. Bolland [Ratclyff interlined above] de Shellff xiii
  Margret Croslye de Northourū xv
  Margret Nicoll de Hyporū xvi
  Vx Ric. Haldesworth de Halyfax xviii
  Vx John Northende de Northourū xxii
  Thoms fil. Johne Wilsone de Halyfax xxiii
  Margret fil. Ric. Hall de Hipor. xxv
  Anne Dobsone de Hiporŭ xxvii
  VX Lawranc. Chetū de Halyfax xxx
February Johne Hyll de Southouru )
                                     first of February
  An infant of Robt Hargate of Ha.
  Vx Johne Wilson de Sourbi
  Grace fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi
  Thomas Walton de Warley
  Vx Robt Wood de Halyfax
```

```
790
  An infant of Thoms Burrane of Halyfax
  Mary fil. James Blackburn de Halyfax
  Robt Beyverley de Shelffe
  Vx Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi
  Vx Henrye Hemyngwaye de Lyghclyff
  An infant of Arthure Estwood de Halyfax
  Georg fil. Johnis Haldesworthe vagaus xiiii
  Vx Johne Rouse de Hyporū xv
  Rychard Almone de Mydgley eodem die
  Vx Georg Waterhouse de Shelffe xvii
  Grace fil. Anthony Waterhouse de Warley xx
  Vx Willm Shuttelworthe de Sourbi
  An infant of Xpofer Haldesworth North.
  Vx Ryc. Carter de Halyfax xxii
  Ienet Thoms de Southouru
  Samuell fil. Johne Wadesworthe de Sourbi xxiii
  Tobie fil. Thoms Bouthes de Northourū xxix
Marche Agnes fil. Henrye Mawde de Skircot primo die
  Ric. Ambler de Northourū ii
  Gilbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie iii
  Vx Johnis Wilsone de Halyfax
  Elyz. fil. Johnis Ramsden de Skircot
  Ric. fil. Ric. Thoms de Halyfax
  Barnard fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Ovēdē)
  Michaell fil. Ric. Hychañe de Sourbi
                                            ix
  Elysabeth Thoms als. Streigh Vppes
  Willm Bothomley de Warley x
  Willm Ryley de Sourbie
  Mychaell fil. Johne Ferrer
  Johne fil. Roger Nutter de Sourbie xiiii
  Chrystabell [fil. struck out] Oldfeld de Warley xvi
  Nycholas Brodelye de Ovend. xviii
  Johne fil. Johne Haldeworthe de Halyfax xxii
  Vx Richard Royde de Halyfax
  Vx Willm Lyster de Ovenden
                                          xiii sic
  Margret fil. Édward Gybsone de Halyfax i
  An infant of James Bamforthe de Ovend. xxii
  Two infante of [blank] of Mydgley xxiiii
1578 Gilbt Shawe of Warley
                                         xxviii
  Willm Barker de Halyfax
  An infant of Robt Estwood de Halyfax
                            Aprill 1578
  Añe fil. Robt Lacye de Halyfax ii
  Vℜ Francis Exley de Southourū
b Margret fil. Johne Clave de Halyfax
  An infant of Johne Hoyle de Halyfax J
  Rychard Holgate de Northourū vi
```

Johne Fyrnesyde de Ovendē vii

Abram fil. Johnis Scarbroughe de Ovende viii

```
Vx Robt Townende de Halyfax xiii
  Willim Bynnes de Skircot xiiii
 Jenet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax
 Elysabeth fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley
Susan fil. John Grenfeld de Ovendē
  [Johne altered from Alyce] Mawde de Skircote xxv
  Xpofer Oldfeld de Ovende xxviii
  Richard Burneley de Skircot xxx
Maye Margret Deane de Southourū first day
  Johne fil. Henrye Mawd de Skircot iiii
  Vx James Lyster de Halyfax
  An infant of John Cloughe de Hal.
  Johne fil. Thomas Hall de Halyfax vi
  Vx Willm Eacrod de Warley vii
  An infant of Edward Lange de Northou. viii
  Agnes Fournes de Sourbie xii day of August [sic]
  Margret fil. Ric. Mylner de Halyfax)
  Johne fil. Ric. Hogge de Shelff
  Samuell fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie
  An infant of Henrye More de Sourbi
  Henrye Sharpp de Northourű xxx
June Vx Edwardi Smythe de Halyfax v
  Vx Thoms Bothmane de Northouru vii
  Dorytie fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote ix
  Vx Thoms Ricrofte de Skircote xiii
  Vx Robt Illingworthe de Ovenden xv day of [June written above Julye
      struck out
  Johes Jepsone de Southouru xvii day of [June written above Julye
      struck out
  Willm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley ix [sic] day of June
  Edward Dobsone [Vx Edward Banyster \textit{struck out}] de Sourbi first day of Julye
                                                                 792
  Vx Edward Banyster de Sourbie
  Thoms fil. Phylypp Netherwood de Northou.
  Richard Denton de Warley
  Ane fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovēdē
  Vx Georg Dycksone de Hiporū vii
  Vx Thoms Ryley
  Ane fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax ix
  Jenet fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax xii
  Vx Willm Wade de Northourū xv
  Johes Whythead de Warley xvii
  V☆ Edward Harclaye de Halyfax xx
  Vx Ric. Turner de Warley
  Vx Johne Fayrbanke de Sourbie
  Willm Harwood de Hiporū xxx
  Susan fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax sepult. Julye [sic]
  Vx Edward Hemyngweye de Shelffe
```

```
Anthony Waterhouse de Warley gent.
   Vx Johne Mychell junior de Halyfax
  Vx Anthony Sainctū de Hiporū
  Grace fil. Thoms Ricroft de Warley
  Margret Shawe de Halyfax
  [Abram written above Isabell struck out] fil. Johne Slacke de Ha.
  Isabell Brygge de Southourū
  Johne Buttone de Warley
  Thoms Ric. Aspdene de Ovēdē xiii
  Willm fil. Willm Carter de Sourbie xvi
  Willm Bayrstow de Halyfax butcher
                                        xvii
  Robt Backster de Halyfax
  Vx W<sup>m</sup> Drake de Northourū
  M<sup>r</sup> Robt Waterhouse de Halyfax
  Willm Learoyd de Halyfax
  Johne Haldesworthe de Northourū xxvi
  Vx Johne Shawe de Warley
  Edward Hargreaves de Halvfax
Septēber Richard Inghū de Whalley v
  Georg Whytwham de Sourbie vi
  Vx Homfrey Firthe de Skircote viii
  James Smythe de Sourbie xiii
  Vx Richard Normarton de Mydgley xiiii
  Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax xv
  Elyne Tomsone de Halyfax xviii
  Vx Henry Mawd de Skircote xix
  Brygit fil. Henry Sayvell de Southourū gent. xxii
                                 1578
  Willm Hopkinson de Sourbi
  Edmond fil. Willm Stanclyffe de Sourbi
  Francis Wolfenden de Halyfax [xxv blotted]
  Willm Fyrnesyde de Ovende xxix
b An infant of Willm Oldfeld de Sourbie xxx
  [Margret fil. W<sup>m</sup> struck out]
  Robt Wylsone de Southourū first day of October written above
      Septēber struck out
  Margret Tomsone de Sourbie iii
  Agnes Bentley de Northourū vi
  Vx Nicholas Lyster de Hyporū xiii
  Johne Becke de Skircot
  W<sup>m</sup> fil. Abram Ambler de Southourū
  Thomas fil. Willim Bayrstowe de Ovend. xxi
  Johne Bentley de Northourū xxii
  Willm Lyster de Halyfaxe xxvi
  Isaac fil. Edward Bates de Warley xxviii
  Vx Robt Ramsden de Warley xxix
Novēber Sara fil. Richard Northend de Hypor, primo die
  Susan fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Halyfax [? 4]
  Vx Johne Brouke de Southouru xii
  Edward Smyse sone of Robt de Lyghtclyff xiii
```

794

Robt Brygge de Halyfax Ienet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Northor. Edmond Drake de Halvfax xxiii Rychard Deane de Warley xxviii Anne Wood de Ovendē primo die mensis Decēbris Marye fil. Robt Loygde de Ovendē ii Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley v Edward Mawd de Hyll in Warley) Vx Willimi Dobsone de Sourbie Vx Johne Vicars de Ovenden vii Vx Thomas Fournes de Halyfax Martha fil. James Oldfeld de War. Johne Thoms de Halyfax Johne fil. Edward Hopkinsone de Sourbi Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiiii Robt fil. Robt Wilsone de Southourū Two infante of Thoms Wadye de Mydgley \ xv Willm Boye de Northourū xvi John Bentley de Coley pop xvii Alyce Mydgley de Warley xx V⅔ Willm Northend de Southourū xxi Willm Dobsone de Sourbie xxii Vx Johne Haldesworthe de Hypor. xxiii Vx Ric. Ramsden de Halyfax xxvii Vx Ric. Whitaker de Northourū xxix January Willm Mydgley de Halyfax ii Vx Robt Woodhead de Hypor. vi Johne Dicconsone de Bradforthe was headded eodem die Ester fil. Edmond Hyleylye de Sourbi x Peter Lacye de Southourū Vx Thoms Watkinsone de Northour. Georg fil. Georg Atkinsone de Halyfax Georg Haworthe de Sourbie xiii Vx Gylbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie Johne Lea als. Pettanc. de Halyfax Robt Deane de Ovendē xvii Edward Mawd de Sourbie Willm Ramsden de Warley Margret Townend de Northourū xxii Vx Ric. Garnet de Sourbie Vx Willm Gledyll de Halyfax∫ Vx Ric. Duckesberye de Northourū xxx Johne Haworthe de Southour. eodem die February Alyce Palden de Southour. primo die Vx Willm Stanclyffe de Halyfax Johne Bayrstowe de Halyfax) Ric. Gathropp de Sourbie Johne Ryley de Sourbie Ric. fil. Edward Lancaster de Northor.

```
Vx Homfrey Hurst de Ovend.
  Vx Roger Chewe de Skircot
                                           xiiii
  Two infante of Robt Whitley de Hypor.
  Vx Johne Bates de Sourbie)
  Xpofer Burnley de Halyfax∫
  Henry Harteley de Ovendē xvii
  Rowland Walker de Sourbi [no date]
  John fil. Ric. Barowclough Hal. [no date]
                               1578
  Vx Robt Roper de Northour.
  Vx Ric. Hebletweth de Southour.
  Willm fil. Thoms Royd de Hipor. xxi
  Johne Best curat at Illingworthe xxii
  Vx Willm Hole de Sourbie xxiii
  Vx Richard Hemyngwey de Southour.
  Agnes Whittaker de Northourū
                                        xxiiii
  Thoms fil. Georg Walker de Hipor.
  Vx Willm Smythe de Halyfax xxvi
  Agnes Philipp de Southour, xxvii
  Vx Willm Becke de Halyfax xxviii
March Willim Hylevlye de Sourbie iii
  Willm Eacrod de Warley iiii
  Vx Willm Whyttaker de Halyfax v
  Sebbell fil. John Walker de Northor. vi
  Vx Johne Totyll de Halyfax viii
  Richard Healy de Halyfax ix
  James Haldesworthe de Northor.
  [Willm written above Johne struck out] Grenwood de Mydgley
  Johne Waters was headded at Halyfax the xvii day of March
  Christofer fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley xviii
  Johne Brygg de Sourbie
  Vx Thoms Whitley de Shelff
  Vx Henry Hoppey de Sourbie xx
  Isaac fil. Roger Rycroft de Skircot
                                      xxi
  Johne fil. Phylipp Netherwood
  Vx Iohne Bowcoke de Skircot xxii
     Willm Horton de Warley xxv
  Johne fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovendë xxvi
  Robt Sheard de Ovenden
  Hughe Mylner de Ovende
  Vx Johne Dewhurst Halyfax
  Elysabeth Grenwood
                                 de Halyfax xxvii
  [blank] Johnesone
  An infant of Georg Elystons
  Grace fil. Edward Haghe Halyfax xxxi
Aprill Margery Dewhurst de Ovende first day
  Vx Johne Stones de Hipor.
  Susañ fil. Arthure Duckworth de War.
  Thomas fil. Johne Walker de Shelf iii
```

```
796
                                  1579
  Anthony Dicksoñe de Halvfax v
  Vx Willm Dentone de Southour. vi
  Michael fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot
  Jesper fil. Henry Hargreaves als. Tingle
  Grace Mylner de Halyfax viii
  Vx Ric. Harysone de Halyfax ix
  Willm Watmoughe de Halyfax
  Willm Mylner de Southour.
  Elvne Crousha de Halyfax
  Ane fil. Johne Bouth de Halyfax xi
  Vx Edward Medley de Skircot
  Mary fil. Ric. Holker de Ovendē
  Johne Sladen senior de Warley xiii
  Thoms fil, Thoms Hall de Halyfax
                                               xv
  It. an infant of Johne Wilsone de Halyfax
  Sara fil. Thoms Savyll de Copley xix
  Edward Bayrstow de Northour, xxii
  Michael fil. Willim Hyleyly de Mydgley xxiii
  Vẍ Robt Ramsden de Skircot xxiiii
  Johne Brodhead de Sourbie written above Hiporū struck out
  Grace Hyleyly de Sourbie
  Ric. Bolton de Halyfax
  Vℜ Henrye Coledg de Mydgley
                                      xxviii
  An infant Edmond pkinson War.
  Richard Garnet de Sourbie xxx
  Vx Thoms Grenwod de Halyfax iii day of May
  Vx Johne Wood de Sourbie
  Johne Thoms de Mydgley
  Vx George Felden de Warley
  Johne Hardye thelder of Halyfax
  Margret Rydehaughe de Warley
  Johne Howwey de Ovendē
  Johne fil. Willm Heleywell de Ovend.
  Mary fil. Johne Gyll de Halyfax
 *Mary fil. Johne Gyll de Halyfax
b An infant of Thoms Wady of Mydgley xi
  Mary fil. W<sup>m</sup> Ryley de Halyfax xii
  Vx Richard Careton de Halyfax xiii
  Johes Redehaughe als. Coliar de Shelffe
  Thoms Masone de Mydgley
  Mychael fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie xviii
                                                                  1797
  Peter Pulley de Skircot
  Vx Willm Sharpe de Ovēdē } xix
  Isabell fil. Edward Rostendall de War. xx
  Robt Hargreaves of Halyfax xxvi
  Georg Fleacher de Halyfax xxviii
  Vx Robt Loydg senior de Ovendē xxx
```

* Apparently entered a second time.

June Agnes fil. Thome Wilson de Halyfax iii Elysabeth fil, Edmond Fournes de Halvfax iiii Robt Smythe de Halyfax v Edward Oldfeld de Mydgley x Willm Dicconson de Halyfax xv Elys fil. Robt Woodhead de Norwodgren xvii James Duckworthe de Warley xxii Vx James Stansfeld de Southourū gent, xxiii Vx Nicholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxv Richard Wade de Northourū xxviii Julye Richard Wood de Skircote iii Johne Oldfeld of Halyfax vi Mathew fil. Ric. Longbothom de Warley viii Elysabeth Thewles de Ovendē x Jenet Shawe de Mydgley xv Johne Inghū de Sourbie xvi Mary fil. Willm Gledyll de Warley Jane fil. George Heaton de Halyfax Lawranc More de Warley xxiiii Johne Nycoll de Halyfax Vx Johne Waddesworthe de Weirley xxv Grace Pighets de Ovenden xxvii Elysabeth fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie xxix Henry Haworthe de Sourbie x day of Auguste Michaell Sutclyffe de Southouru xii Symon fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley xiii Willm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Ovendē xiiii Edward Smythe de Halyfax It. anfant [sic] of John Palden de Hal. Vx Xpofer Sheard de Lyghtclyff xvii Vx Willm Ellis de Warley xx Vx Willm Sawden de Northourū xxi Margret Hogdkinsone de Halyfax xxiiii Alyce Whithead de Northourū xxix Vx John Bayrstow de Halyfax eodem die Johne fil. John Swifte de Northourū xxx

Homfrey fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley xxxi
Septēb' Vx Willm Ramsden de Hyporū vii
Vx Gilbt Hanson de Halyfax xxii
Vx Alexander Wilsoñe de Halyfax xxiii
Vx Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Samuell Crowther de Halyfax
Vx Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie xxvii
Octob' Vx Willm Sharpe de Warley first day
Gregory Brodley de Hipor. ii
Vx Johne Whythead de Halyfax iiii
Agnes Stell de Halyfax xiiii
Vx Willm Smythe de Northour. xviii
Thoms Hemyngway de Southourū xxiii

[798

```
Margret Brodley de Southour. xxx
Novembr Margret Wodhead de Sourbie iii day of [November written
      above October struck out
  Vx Johne Heape de Ovenden iiii
  [Cuthbert Hardy de Halyfax sepult. struck out]
  Edward Mawd de Cloughead in Warley x
  Cuthbert Hardye de Halyfax xvii
  Willm Witton de Ovendē xviii
  Vx Robt Wade de Skircot xix
  Vx Rob Hudo d
Vx Richard Mydgley de Mydgley 

xxx
  Va Johne Thoms de Mydgley
Decēber Vx [Robart written upon Joh] Wood de Halyfax iii
  Johne Dycksone de Sourbie vi
  Robt Bayrstow of Halyfax butcher
  Gyles Shuttelworthe de Warley
  Itm an infant of Edward Felden of Halyfax
  Johne Lome de Sourbie
  Vx Robt Wilsoñe de Southour.∫
  Edward Thorpp de Hipor. xiii
  Alyce Etall de Halyfax xvi
  Vx Edmond Tylsone de Mydgley xviii
  Vx Arthure Gybsone de Northour. xix
  Vx Johne Healey de Ovenden xxii
  Johne Wood de Northour. xxvi
January Johne Rutter de Halyfax)
  Margret Pyghels de Hipor.
  Vx Thoms Hemyngway de Halyfax vi
  Robt Ramsden de Sourbie ix
  Johne Ferrer de Mydgley xii
  Vx James Brodley de Hipor. xiii
  Richard Nycoll de Southourū
  Johne fil. Willm Sharpe de Skircote } xiiii
  James fil. George Walker de Halyfax xvi
  Robt fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Hoyle xxii
                                1580
                                                                 799
  Johne fil. Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax xxviii
  Samuell fil. Bryane Wade de War. xxix
  Richard Ottes de Southourū xxxi
  Vx Thoms Lacye de Halyfax
  Va Richard Illingworth de Ovenden first of February
  Elysabethe Bynnes als. Ireland [vx Nycholas Byndes de Warley inter-
      lined above vi
  Margret Townend de Northour. [xvi blotted]
  Johne Harclay de Skircote xviii
  Thoms Lyster de Halyfax J
  George Beamon de Halyfax xxiiii
  Grace Rokeld de Northour.
March Edward fil. Mychael Bolton de Warley iii
  Willm Warde de Halyfax
  Johne fil. Roger Wadington de Southor.
```

```
Vx Edward Lylye de Northour, vii
  Vx Johne Hole de Halyfax x
  Isabell Thoms de Sourbi xi
  Vx Thoms Haldesworthe de Halyfax [no date]
  Vx James Mawd de Warley wedow xvii
  Lyonell Robt de Warley
  James fil. George Waterhouse de Shell [sic]
  Thomas Dobsone de Sourbi xx
  Georg Smythe de Sourbie } xxi
b An infant of Johne Royd
  Vx Robt Hargat de Halyfax xxiii
1580 Grace Mylner de Halyfax xxvi
  Elysabeth Bryghouse de Halyfax [no date]
Aprill Vx M' Johne Lacye of Lenthrop first day
  Vx James Ryley de Sourbie iii
  Sara Johne Eagland de Warley 7
  Isaac fil. Rawffe Duckworthe de Skircot x
 *Willm Oldfeld de Warley
  Ric. fil. Thoms Lyster de Hal.
  Vx Rychard Mylner de Skircot xv
  Thoms fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
  Johne Bothman de Northour.
  Sara fil. Edward Lyly de Shepden
  Johne Draper de Halyfax xxi
  Vx Elis Pollard de Warley
  Grace fil. Willm Bothomley de Ovend.
  Vx Edmond Oldfeld de Southourū xxiiii
  Vx Thoms Beyverley de Halyfax xxv
  Margret fil. Robt Hurone de Southour. xxvii
Maye Thomas fil. Willm Marcer de Halyfax iiii
  Vx Rychard Brygge de Halyfax x
 †Thoms Eacrod de Ovende
  Johne fil. Johne Waterhouse Hal.
June Prudenc. fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax ii
  Marye fil. Thoms Hodgson de Sourbi vi
                                 1580
  Xpofer Haldesworthe de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Dicksone de Lyghthasels
  Anne fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax
  Hughe fil. Lawrance Bouthe de Hal.
  Rychard Stockes de Southourū xv
  Mary fil. Richard Speight de Southour. xviii
  Agnes Pyghels de Northourū xix
  Margrete filius Johne Hargar de Ovenden
  Isaac fil. Johne Waddesworthe de Warley
  Rychard Beste de Northouru xxii
  Johne Wodhead de Norwodgren
  Samuell fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northor.
                                           XXV
  Samuel fil. Johne Mylner de Halyfax
   * "Note" written in the margin and struck out. † "Not." written in the margin.
```

```
Vx Johne Chambers de Warley xxvii
Julye Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax iiii
  Edward Hoppay de Ovenden eodem die
  Margret Forrest de Halyfax
  V

∑ Johne Mydgley de Mydgley
  Robt fil. Thoms Smythe de Hal.
  Mary fil. George Halle de Halyfax
  Willm Northend de Shepdē
  Vx Thoms Culpan de Sourbie ∫
  Rychard Wade de Warley
  An infant of Willm Deane de Myxend. | xiiii
  Bryane Wade de Warley
  Rychard Hebletwethe de Halvfax
  Vℜ Myles Aspden de Warley
  Marye fil. Thoms Becke de Halyfax
  Myles Aspdene de Warley xxv
  Eden fil. John Lyster de Halyfax
  Grace fil. Johne Thoms de Halyfax
  Samuell Luke Alderson de Halyfax
  Willm Tetlawe de Warley xxx
  Gilbt Harysone de Halyfax first day of August
  Vž Johne Purveis de Sourbie
  Isabell fil. Thoms Barowclough de Halyfax
  [Gilbt struck out] Grace fil. Arthure Clybburn de Halyfax vi
  Vx Willm Mason de Halyfax x
  Olyver Mychell de Halyfax
  An infant of Henry Walton de Ovend.
  Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax
  Samuell Wood de Northourū
  Grace Firthe de Skircot
  Sara fil. Johne Hyndle de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Cloyse de Halyfax
  V& Henry [Inghū vel interlined above] Sladen de Warley \ xvi
  Elysabeth fil. Hugh Leake de Halyfax xviii
  Añe fil. Johne Lockwod de Skircote
  Robt fil. Robt Bouthe de Northourü
                                                                 [801
  Vx Thomas Applyard de Halyfax
  Margret Hornebye de Halyfax
  James Burley de Shelfe xxviii
  Bryañe Walker de Hypor. xxx
  Elysabeth Haldesworthe de Sourbi xxxi
Septēb Thoms Longbothom de Northour. iii day of [September written
      above August struck out
  V⅔ Richard Haye de Warley vi
  Henry Oldfeld de Warley ix
  Vx Johne Thoms de Halyfax xii
  Robt Stanclyffe als. Fleacher
                                de Halyfax xix
  Willm fil. Willm Stockes
```

```
Willm fil. Edward Brodlye
                               de Halyfax xx
  Mychael fil. Henrye Procter
  Johne fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxi
  Vx James Wilkinsone de Ovendē
  Robt Feild de Halvfax
                                     xxiii
  Judythe fil. Edmonde Mawd
  Vx Richard Gibsone de Halyfax xxviii
Octobr Mary fil. Willm Mychell \ de Hal. first day of [October written
  Grace fil. Mychaell Whytley
                                      above Septeb struck out
  Vx Thoms Smyth de Northourū iii
  Thomas Palden de Halyfax vi
  Jeñet Nycoll de Hyporū viii
  Grace Heleywell de Halyfax ix
  Vx Thoms Grenhaughe de Warley
  John fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax
  Bryane Cassone was headded at Halyfax xv day of October
  Johne Barowcloughe of Halyfax xvi
  Dorite fil. Robt Judgsone de Hypor, eodē die
  Vx Johne Townend de Halyfax
  Agnes Marshall de Halyfax
  Margret Walker de Ovend.
  [Vx struck out] Robt Hardy de [Halyfax blotted]
  Vx Johne Dentone de Southour.
  Vx Johne Deane de Mydgley xxi
  Edmond Byndes de Southour. xxiii
  Bryane Barbar de Sourbie xxiiii
  Edward Dentone de Warley xxvi
  Johne fil. Willim Barowcloughe de Hypor. xxx
Novēber* Thomas Dycconsone de Halyfax) iii day of [November written
  Willm Mychell de Halyfax
                                           above September struck out
  V∜ Wi∦m Hyleyly de Sourbie v
  Vx Johne Rayner de Warley
                                   vii
  Jennet Hudsone de Warley pop
  Johne Crowther de Skircote x
  Vx Edward Felden de Halyfax
  Gilbt Wood de Northour. pope
  Johne Stell de Southour. xii
                                                                 802
                                1580
  Vx Gilbt Saltonstall de Hipor.
                                 xiiii
  Vx Richard Byndes de Coley
  Vx Richard Horner de Mydgley xviii
  Vx Robt Brydde de Halyfax xx
  Vx Thoms Dentone de Ovende xxiiii
  George filius Thoms Ryley de Sourbi xxv
  James Hoyle de Warley xxviii
         Xpofer Fournes de Ovendē v day of [December written above
Decēber
      Novēb struck out
  Thoms Ratclyffe de Warley
  Vx Johne Garstone de Halyfax
  Ric. fil. Richard Beste de Ovendē
    * Written above "Septeber" struck out.
```

```
Mary fil. Ryster [sic] de Halyfax viii
  Vℜ Edward Sladen de Ha.
  Mychaell fil. Mychaell Watmoughe
  Amos fil. Edward Lome de Northor.
  An infant of Alex, Lacye de Ha.
  Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworthe Ha. x
  Samsone fil. W<sup>m</sup> Eacrod de War. xi
  Gyles Hichañe de Sourbie xii
  Robert Loydge de Ovendē senior xiii
  Ionne Stansfeld de Ovend. xiiii
  George Fournes de Halyfax
  Elysabethe Beyverley de Halyfax } xvii
  Vx Thoms Fournes de Sourbie
  Vℜ Rawlane Fyrthe de Halyfax
  Anne fil. Xpofer Sheard de Hypor.
  Isaac fil. Edward Roper de Northour.
  Margret Dentone de Ovendē xix
  V⅔ Gilbt Crowther de Northourū
  Georg fil. Thoms Barker de Halyfax
January Vx Edmond Crowther de Northourū
  Edmond fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie
  Johne fil. Johne Birche de Sourbie v
  Elysabeth Sunderlande de Northourū vi
  Richard Bayrstowe de Northourū xi
  V求 Richard Harper de Ovendē xii
  Vx Johne Prystley de Northourū xiiii
  VX Thoms Sheard de Ovende xv
  Abram Grenhaughe de Northourū xvii
  Richard Claytone de Sourbie
  Willm Wedopp de Southourū
  Johne Fournes de Ovendē
  Johne Holgate de Sourbie
  Symione Wod de Halyfax 🛭
February Robt Boye de Northouru
  Agnes Mylner de Halyfax
                                1580
  Willm Horsfall de Halyfax vii
  Vx Nycholas Brodley de Ovendē)
  Alyce Robynsone de Northourū
  Vx Richard Burnley xvii
  V

✓ Johne Heatone de Halyfax)
  Sebbell Walton de Ovendē
  Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southourū xxi
  Willm fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax xxiiii
  Vネ Joħne Northend de Shepdē)
  Vネ Joħne Beamon de Halyfax } xxv
  Jenet Cockshot de Southouru
  Jennet Mawd de Halyfax xxviii
Marche Vx Richard Clerke de Halyfax ii
```

[803

```
James Whithead de Hiporū xiiii
  Edward Mawd de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Sladen de Warley
b Margret Willm Masone de Halyfax
  Thoms Mydgley de Northouru xx
  Edward Sharppe de Northourū xxii
  Vx Willm Ferrer de Mydgley xxiii
1581 Margret fil. Willm Murgetroyd de War. xxvi
Aprill Margret fil. Willm Ramsde de Hipor.)
  Vx Willm Wytton de Hypor.
  Vx Willm Grenwodd de Ovendē v
  Agnes Bower de Halyfax vii
  Thoms fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley ix
  Vx Willm Sladen de Warley x
  Arthure Duckworthe de Warley xx
  Vx Thoms Harysone de Halyfax xxi
  Edward Ramesden de Sourbie xxiiii
  Vx Robt Nycoll de Southourū xxviii
  Mychaell fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax xxx
May Vx Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbie v
  Vx Rychard Bameforthe de Hiporū )
  Vx Ric. Haldesworthe de Northourū∫
b Anne infant of Willm Ryley et [blank] Hanson de War. viii
  Vx Thoms Kent de Halyfax x
  Robt Stockes de Southourū
  Vx Thoms Marshall de Ovende ∫
b Anfant [sic] of Thoms Waddesworth et Agnes Eacrode xii
                                1581
                                                               804
  Edward Bentū de Northourū
  Johne fil. Robt Kichyne de Hypor.
  Vx Robert Deane de Ovenden xvii
  Rychard Shawe de Mydgley
  Vx Robt Loydge de Lee banke∫
  Willm Bayrstow de Ovenden xxi
  Vx Willm Robynsone de Sourbie,
  Vx Johne Taylyar de Southourū
  Vx Olyver Ramesden de Halyfax∫
  Thoms fil. Robt Hemyngwaye de Northouru xxiiii
  Robt Crouke was drowned at Northbrygg the xxvii day
  Thoms Haye of Halyfax xxviii
June Johne Earneshawe de Halyfax iii
  Thoms Waterhouse de Northouru iii
  Thoms Lacye de Halyfax
  Vx Edward Sladen de Halyfax
  Johne fil. W<sup>m</sup> Ramesden de Hipor.
  Ric. Royde de Halyfax viii
  Ric. Mawd de Cownall ix
  James fil. Edmound Wodheade de Hipor. xviii
```

Agnes Ferrer de Southourū Jane Whitaker de Warley Vx Thoms Ferrer de Mydgley xxviii Julye Vž Johne Brethewet de Skircot iii Vx Willm Tyllatsone de Shepden xi Charitie fil. [Richard? Achinne written above Edward Kingstones de Halyfax struck out | xxiii Thoms Oldfeld de Warley xxviii Marye Shepley de Halyfax xxix Alyce Clegge de Warley xxx August Vx Edmound Bynnes de Southourū ii Edmond fil. Edmoud Hodgsone de Sourbie Mary fil. Xpofer Dentone de Warley Edward fil. Johne Sladen de Warley xxiiii Vx Robt Brygg de Skircot xxv Vx Georg Grymshay de Hiporū xxvi Vx Thoms Smythe de Halyfax xxix day of August written above Septeber struck out Septēb^r Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii Vx Johne Estwood de Warley x Ric. Hargreaves de Shelffe Elysabeth Halle de Halyfax Vx Edward Wormall de Halyfax xv Johne Bothomley de Warley xix 805 Nycholas Emothesone de Warley xxv Vx Ric. Illingworth de Sourbi xxvii October Vx Richard Crowther de Halyfax Vx Edward Stockes de Southourū wedow Grace fil. James Mychell de Northourū vii Henry fil. Willm Brygge de Halyfax viii Johne fil. Gilbt Heleywell de Skircot x Vx Robt Heleywell de Halyfax xi Vx Robt Ramesden de Skircot Vx Ric. Dodgsone de Halyfax Vx Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax xv Robt fil. James Sharpe de Northourū xxiiii V∜ Wiltm Thackroe de Halyfax xxv Novēbr VX Edward Tomsone de Halyfax vi Isabell fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor. eodē die Johne Rouse de Hiporū ix George Feilden de Warley xv Robt fil. Georg Fayrbanke de Halyfax xvi Vx James Pollard de Halyfax Vx James Mychell de Northourū Vx Ric. Mychell de Halyfax Thoms Smythe de Halyfax VX Thoms Page de Ovende xxv Grace fil. Henry Pryestley de Southourū xxix

Willm Vicars de Ovende xxx

```
Deceber Vx Johne Eagland de Warley vi day of [Noveber struck out]
     Decēbr
  Elysabethe Mydgley de Mydgley wedow xiii
  Willm Hopkinsone de Sourbie xvi
  Vx Georg Dysone de Halyfax wedow xvii
  Richard Illingworthe de Sourbie xviii
  Vx Edmond Murgetroyd de Halyfax xix
  Gilbt Rayner de Northouru xxiii
  Richard Lawe de Sourbie
  Thoms Sharpe de Sourbie
                                     XXV
  Diones fil. Johne Shawe de War.
  Vx Willm Knowles de Sourbi xxvii
  Margaret vx Thoms Ratclyffe de Sourbie xxx
January Johne Vycars de Ovenden iii
  Thoms Gill de Skircote
  Isabell vx Robt Haldesworth de Hip.
  Johne Brodlye de Northourū ix
  Vx Robt Boltone de War. x
  Edward fil. James Murgetroyd de War. xii
  Vx Johne Haldesworthe de Hoyle
  Doriti fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northbrig
  Vx Robt Townend de Northourū xv
                             1581 & 1582
                                                                 806
  Johne Stanclyffe of Halyfax
  Vx Robt Longbothom de Shepdē
  Vx George Bouthe de Northourū xx
  Nycholas Applyard de Lightclyffe xxvi
  Sara fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax [xxvii blotted]
  Grace Dicconsone de Halyfax eodem die
  [Edmond Fournes de Halyfax xxx interlined in the same hand]
February Robt Mylner de Whytgatefote first day
  V<del>X</del> Xpofer Robynsone de Warley
  Sebbell Hemyngwaye de Northourū
  Mary Wood de Ovenden ) iiii day of January struck out and
                                 February written above
  Agnes Rayner de Sourbie
  Vx Randle Johnesone de Halyfax v
  Vx Robt Sawood de Hiporū xv
  Vx Willm Hudsone de Mydgley xvii
  James Hargreaves de Halyfax xix
  Johne Applyard de Halyfax was headded the xix day of February
  VX Willm Kynge de Halyfax wedow xxii
  Vx Robt Bayrstowe de Harthorū [sic]
  Johne Grenwood de Sourbie
Marche Vx Thomas Bowcoke de Warley
  Susan fil. James Smythe de Warley
  Jenet vx Johne Brouke de Halyfax iiii
  Vx Mychaell Waterhouse de Skircot v
  Gilbt Dicksone de Sourbi
  Susa fil. James Mychell de War.
  Margret vx John Lyster de Halyfax vii
```

```
Mary Banyster de Sourbie
  Mary fil. John Firnesyde de Ovendē
  Samuell fil. Edward Lylye de Northourū xii
  Anne vx Willim Sladen de Mydgley
  Alyce fil. Xpofer Shawe de Northourū
  Henrye Wormall de Ovendē pop
  George Prestone de Warley
  Vx Robt Brygge de Halyfax wedow xvii
  Richard Mydgley de Ovenden xxiiii
1582 Thoms Hall de Northourū
  Abram et Withm fil. Gilbt Barowcloughe de Hiporū } xxix
  Gilbt Moure de Southouru xxx day of Aprill [sic]
Aprill Johne Scott Ovendē ii day of Aprill
  Vx Georg Shuttelworth de Ovendē iiii
  Agnes Taylyar de Northourū v
  Robt fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hipor.
  Johne fil. Gilbt Heleywell de Ovende
  Jenet fil. Richard Spyvye de Ovende
  John fil. Arthure Duckesworthe
  George Prestone [Warley written above] vel de Ovendē
  Rebecca fil. James Mychell Ovend.
  Isabell Bentley de Hiporū xii
  Edward Haldesworthe de Warley xiiii
  Richard Benn de Shelff eodem die
                                                                 807
  Jenet fil. Georg Scolfeld de Hipor. xv
  Margret Ottes de Halyfax xvi
  Margret Harclaye de Halyfax xvii
  Edmoūd Wylsone de Southourū
  George Fyrthe de Northourū
  Judythe fil. Willm Bothomley de Ovende
  Vx Nicholas Bower de [blank] xxi
  Alyce Illingworth de Ovendē xxv
  Vx Richard Thoms de Mydgley xxvii
  Vx John Bates de Lee in Northourū xxviii
May Vx Johne Oldfeld de Halyfax first day
  Vx Johne Mawd de Skircot iii
  Thoms Harysone de Warley iiii
  Vx Richard Nayler de Southourū vii
  Johne Bates de [Halyfax struck out] Sourbie x
  Vx Willm Cowper de Shelffe )
  Vx Robt Stanclyff de Halyfax J
  Willm Sladen de Mydgley xvi
  Vx Thoms Heyley de Halyfax\
  Joħne Bothman de Northourū∫
  Grace fil. Willm Lyster de Ovende
  Abram fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovende
  Vx Henry Banyster de Sourbie xxii
 Gilbt Sladen de Mydgley \
 Willm Cocrofte de Warley
```

808

June Sebbell Brouke de Halyfax vi Thoms Myllner de Halyfax eodem die Edward Eacrodde de Warley x Vx Gilbt Hansone de Warley xii Vx Richard Eacrode de Warley xiii Agnes Crowther de Hiporū xiiii Marye fil. Thoms Haldesworthe de Halyfax xvii Vx Edward Bentley de Ovendē Vx Ric. Theaker de Sourbie xxvi Richard Oxnard de Halyfax xxviii Thoms Oldfeld de Greystones in Warley xxx Julye Vx Henry Murgetroyd de Mydgley ii John fil. Robt Mylner de Southouru eodem die Anthony fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovende) Elyz. fil. Xpofer Lawe de Halyfax Willm Mylner de Halyfax v An infant of John Gill It. an infant of Mychael Chreryholm Ha. ix Willm Hansone de Warley xi *Sebbell Carter de Sourbie xii V

∑ Johne Heapp de Ovendē xviii Alyce Roper de Northourū Abram fil. Edward Sladen de Warley | blank | fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax | [Alyce Roper de Northourū struck out] xiiii day of July Vx Joħne Snoden de Northour. no date Vx Edmond Rysheworthe de Ovendē [,,

August Thoms Ferrer de Mydgley iii Gyles Shore de Sourbie viii Willm Dycksone de Sourbie xi Thomas Bates de Ovenden xii b Joanna filia Henry Mylner de Skircot xvi Edmound Tatersall de Sourbie xxi Mathew fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax Nycholas fil. Willm Elystons de Halyfax xxix Bryan Waterhouse de Halyfax Vx Gilbt Coltman de Southour. Septēbr VX Thoms Egleswicke de Halyfax) Vx Thomas Holroyd de Sourbie Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii Homfrey Bentley de Ovendē iiii Margret Bates de Northourū v Susa fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Shelff VX Gregory Mylner de Halyfax It. an infant of the said Gregory Mabell Bensone de Sourbie xiiii Willm Cloughe de Skircot xvi

* "Not." written in the margin.

```
Susa filius [sic] John Waterhouse de Shelff eode die
  Vx Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.
  Vx Ric. Peningtone de [Shelffe struck out] Warley
  Susañ fil. Thoms Bayrstowe de Shell [sic] xx
  Anthony Haworthe de Halyfax fleacher)
  Vx Johne Smyth de Lyghtclyffe
  John Smythe de Halyfax xxiii
  Johne More de Southourū xxvi
  Vx Willm Dicksone de Sourbie xxx
  Marye Bentley de [blank] xvi day of October
  Mary fil. Henry Mour de Northour. xxv
  Vx Wiłłm Bower de Halyfax xxvi
  Johne Blackburn de Northouru
                                    xxviii
  Thoms Turner de Northourū
  Vx Edward Lyster de Southourū vi day of Novēber
  Marye fil. Thoms Wilsone de Skircot x
  Willm Mawd de Halyfax xiii
  Vx Joħne Marser de Sourbie
  Vx Johne Bates de Sourbie
b Anfant [sic] of Johne Ferrer et Grace Heleywell xviii
  Edward Hygan de Halyfax xxii
  Vx Johne Crosley de Sourbie xxv
  Will'm Gybsone de Halyfax
  Vx Willm Bynde de Sourbie ∫
  Grace fil. Edmound Hargreaves de Sourbie xxx
Decēb<sup>r</sup> Gilbt Rayner de Warley [vel Northouru]
  Agnes Holmes de Ovende
  Johne fil. Johne Eagland de Warley v
  Isabell Nellsone de Halyfax viii
  Sebbell fil. Henry Harclay de Halifax
                                           xiiii
  Vx Jeffery Crave de Halyfax
                                                                  809
                                 1582
  Richard Deane de Skircote
  Willm Sharpe de Skircote
  Margret Holmes de Southourū
  Johne fil. Gilbt Deane de Northour. xx
  Vx Ric. Mychell de Northourū xxiii
  James Brodley de Southourū senior xxv
  Ric. Slater de Southourū
  James Brodley de Southourū junior
   Johne Patchet de Mydgley senior xxviii
   Vx Joħne Mawd de Shepden
  Vx Lawranc. Welles de Northourū
   V_{X}^{S} Xpofer Fawthropp de Ovend.
   Vx Georg Hyleyligh de Halyfax xxx
January Vx Willm Bayrstow de Warley wedow
   Ric. Eacrod de Mydgley v
   Willm Nutter of Halyfax
   Johne Murgetroyd de Warley
   Johne fil. Robt Loydge de Ovende
```

```
Willm fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley
  Jenet Bentley de Hiporū
  Vx James Burley de Shelffe xi
  Vx Willm Brygge de Halyfax xiii
  Richard Longbothom de Southourū
  Vx Robt Loydge de Ovendē
  James Butterfeild de Warley xix
  Vx Mychaell Waterhouse de Warley
  Elisabeth Stansfeld de Mydgley
  Alice Mawd de Warley xxiii
  Alañe Hyll de Northourū
  Isabell Ferrer de Halyfax
  Edward Brodley de Northourū
  Vx Thoms Swyare de Ovendē xxviii
  Alice Ramesde de Halyfax xxx
  Johne Hutchansone de Halyfax
  An infant of Thoms Wilkinsone de Ha.
  An infant of Anthony Hall Halyfax
February Vx Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax
  Grace fil. Nycholas Applyard Hiporū
  Mychaell et Susane filii Ric. Haldesworth Warley
  Margret Bentley de Halyfax iii
  Anthony Sharpe de Sourbie 4
  Vx Ric. Ryley de Halyfax vi
  Johne Sladen was headded at Halyfax the vii day of February
 *[Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley struck out]
  Vx Willm Bentley de Northourū
  Vx Johne Haworthe de Southourū
  Ienet fil. Ric. Swifte de Northourū xi
                                                                 [810
  Johne Townend de Ovende xii
  Robt Swayne de Ovend.
  Vx Robt Sheard de Ovende
  Jennet Steade de Halyfax xvi
  Vx Willm Whyttwham de Northourū eodē die
  Vx Willm Hudsone de Mydgley xviii
  Vx Richard Saltonstall de Hye Saltonstall
  It. an infant of Johne Jagger de Eland et Agnes Vicars
  Vx Cuthbert Shawe de Myxendē xxii
  Vx Hughe Mylner de Ovendē wedow xxiii
  James Carter de Sourbie
  Margret Bates de Warley
                                 XXV
  Vx Peter Ryley de Northouru
March Margret fil. Robt Bothe de Northour. first day
  Thoms Savyll de Southourū
  Vx Johne Medley de Hiporū
  Johne Brodley de Shelffe
  Johne Estwood de Warley
  Vx Lawranc. Hargreaves de Ha.
```

* " Out" written in margin, and " nupt" at end of entry.

Thoms Dentone de Southourū Edmoūd Waddesworth de Warley Samuell fil. Willm Nutter de Halifax Johne [Pyghels written above Byndes struck out] de Northourū xiii Vx Alexander Wilisye de Halyfax xv Agnes fil. James Bothes de Halyfax Willm fil. Georg Swaynsone de Halyfax Edmond Waddesworthe de Warley Johne fil. Johnis Northend de Hiporū Peter fil. John Hardie de Sourbie Grace fil. Randle Johnsone de Halyfax xxi Grace fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Halyfax Vx Robt Inghũ de Northourū Willm Estwood de Halyfax xxiiii 1583 Vx Thoms Holden de Halyfax xxv Henrye Harcley de Halyfax xxviii Johne Mychell de Welhead in Halyfax xxix Jenet Whitley de Northouru *Vx Johne Betimone de Halyfax xxxi Vx Edmound Bayrstow de Halyfax Johne Caterinsone de Mydgley \(\) iii day of [Aprill written above Marche Vx Willm Mychell de Hiporū ∫ struck out Vx Johne Grenfeild de Northourū v day of [Aprill written above March struck out Vx Ryc. Tatersall de Southourū xi Robt Illingworth de Ovendē Vx Adam Edenfeild de Ovendē Vx Willm Stockes de Northourū xiii 1583 811 Vx Richard Brockesbanke de Northourū xiiii Richard Grenwood de Warley xvii Robt Smythe de Shelffe xix Abram fil. Johne Brygge de Halyfax Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovende Isabell Smythe de Warley iii day of Maye Michaell fil. Cuthbt Shawe de Myxende Vx Willm Exleye de Southourū Vx Xpofer Rokeld de Halyfax Olyver Lockewood de Skircot gent. vii Richard Hargreaves de Sourbie Rychard Learoyd de Northourū Thomas Arandall de Northourū xvii Edward Stockdale de Warley xviii Robt Hansone de Northourū Vx Thoms Harcley de Halyfax J Agnes Dobsone de Ovendē xxx Vx Rychard Dugdall de Halyfax xxx June Vx Rychard Barnes de Halyfax first day of [June written above Maye struck out

* "Ann" written in the margin.

Vx Ioħne Purvies de Sourbie fourt day Mychaell fil. Lawranc. Waterhouse de Skircot Willm fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax Vx Johne Hychan de Sourbie ix Rychard Turner de Warley xii Johne Prystley de Hiporū xiiii Elysabeth fil. Thoms Ryley de Halyfax xxi George Oldefeld de Warley xxiii Edward Mawd de Sourbie xxiiii Xpofer Shawe de Northouru first day Ionne Mawd de Shepeden iii Alyce Sunderland de Halyfax iiii Agnes Raynefurthe de Mydgley vi Edmound Rysheworthe de Halyfax viii Vx Thomas Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix Johne Brodley de Halyfax xiiii Alyce Cowlinge de Hiporū xvii Tames Bameforthe de Warley xx Jennet fil. Homfrey Firthe de Skircot xx [vi altered from ii] Susan Wryght de Ovenden xxvii Gilbt Ramesden de Halyfax ii day of Julye [sic] * † [Jennete Steade de Halyfax sepult. xvi day of February struck out Vx Johne Walton de Northouru x day of [July struck out] August Vx Edward Ottes de Halyfax xi day of Auguste Vx Edward Blackburne de Halyfax xvi Richard fil. Bryane Longbothom de Warley xxv Richard Brygge de Warley xxvi Mychaell Brodeley de Shelffe dwelling wth John Hanson 30 Septemb [Vx Robt Shepley de Halyfax iii interlined in same hand] Edward Bates de Northourū An infant of Willm Haldesworthe de Skircot Elysabeth fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot xii Homfrey Firthe de Skircot) Ionne Carter de Sourbie October Vx Johne Haldesworth de Halyfax wedow) first day Martha fil. Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax Vx James Wyley de Sourbie viii Margret Taylyar de Sourbi x Myles Gyll de Halyfax Vx Edward Stockdall de Halyfax Thoms Bates de Sourbie xii Svlbell Bouthe de Ovende xvi Robt Towne de Sourbie xviii Willm Bavrstow de Halvfax xxiiii Vx Ric. Vicars de Halyfax xxvii November Johne Bentley de Northouru) Grace fil. James Smythe de Halifax Vx Edward Sladen de Warley iiii

^{*} Probably a mistake for "August." † Entered on Feb. 16, 1582.

Thoms Elerthorpp de Warley vi Xpofer Wilsone de Halyfax vii James Hargreaves de Sourbie x Samuell fil. Willm Kinge de Sourbe) Effane Sotyll de Halyfax Johne Haldesworthe de Sourbie [xvi altered from xxi] Thoms Mawd de Ovende xvii Henry Ellis de Halyfax xx V^S Davie Brown de Halyfax xxvi Deceber Vx Willm Waddesworthe de Sourbi iiii Richard Thoms de Southouru eode die Rychard Fournes de Sourbie Willm Smythe de Halyfax Willm filius Edmound Fayrbanke de Hypor. Vℜ Robt Coke de Skircot viii Edward Hansone de Halyfax x Richard Hilelighe de Sourbi xv Vx Willm Brigge de Sourbi xvi 813 Thoms Broodley of Halyfax xviii Vx Rort Ottes de Halyfax wedow xix Xpofer Smythe als. Morley de Halyfax Margaret [Sladen written above Redehaughe struck out] de Warley xxii Margaret Barker de Sourbie xxv Gilbt fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hiporū xxvi Agnes fil. James Oldfeld de Shepdē xxviii January Thoms Dentone de Halyfax v Vx Thom's Wilkinsone de Halyfax vi Iames Oldfeld de Southourū ix VX Xpofer Hargett de Ovende x Robt Gybsone de Southourū xviii Vx George Haldesworthe de Hiporū xxiiii Johne Waterhouse de Shepeden gent. xxv Anne Swayne de Halyfax xxvi Willm Kent de Halyfax xxvii Gregory Smythe de Halyfax xxxi February Vx Willm Mawde de Halyfax first day Susañe fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax iii Richard Murgetroyd de Halifax vi Johne Armestone vel Hamerton de Halyfax vii VX Thoms Rydinge de Southourū Willm Sugden de Halyfax Margaret Heleywell de Mydgley wedow eodem die VX James Stanclyffe de Northourū ix Elysabeth Jagger de Halifax Agnes fil. Ric. Eagland de Warley Johne Murgetroyd de Northourū xii Elysabeth Shawe de Halifax xix Jenet vx Robt Hardy [Halifax interlined above] wedow xxi Willm Holgate de Sourbie xxv

```
March Henry Lawe de Northourū first day
  Elyne vx Lawrance Heaton de Halifax ii
  Robt Whytaker de Ovenden
  Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie
  Samuel fil. Georg Pollard de Ha. vii
  Robt fil. Robt Otes de Shelffe
                                         > viii
  Mary fil. John Prystley de Southourū
  Marye fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax ix
  Mary fil. Rychard Amblar de Northour. xiii
  Arthure Shacletone de Hiporū xiiii
  Ann filia Nycholas Brodley de Hiporū xv
  Gilbt Dentone de [Ovenden written above Warley struck out] xxiiii
1584 Vx Johne Walton de Ovende
  Richard fil. Rychard Grymshaye de Northour.
                                1584
                                                                  814
  Johne Scott de Ovendē xxviii
  Abraham fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxix
  Vx Richard Wilkinsone de Ovend.
  Agnes fil. Johne Wood de Warley
  Mawdlen Achynsone de Sourbi
Aprill Rychard Thorpp de Hiporū
  Margaret fil. Thoms Applyard de Hip.
  Edward Slater de Hiporū
  Vx Johne Dawsone de Halvfax
  Elysabeth Heleywell de Sourbi wedow
  Willm fil. Willm Fletcher de North.
  Grac. fil. Henry Robt de Halyfax
b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth vii
  Johne Beamond de Mydgley x
  Rychard Brygg de Ovende xii
  Agnes vx Ric. Turner de Warley wedow xiii
  Johne Gleydyll de Halifax xvii
  Vx Ric. Bentley de Northourū xviii
  Margaret Rokeld de Northourū xx
  Johne fil. Edmound Taylyar de Halyfax xxix
May Johne Mawd de Skircot viii
  Johne Garsted de Halyfax xiii
  Sebella fil. Edwardi Thorpe de Warley xv
  Vx Rychard Denton de Warley
  Johne Wormall de Sourbie
b An infant of Willm Waynhouse de Skircot
  Isabell Wood de Northourū
  Margaret Longbothom de Halyfax xxiii
  An infant of Charles [sic] de Halyfax
  Martyne fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovend.
 Joanna fil. Briani Royd de Halyfax xxvi
 Leonard Haldesworth de Halyfax xxvii
 Isabell Saltonstall als. Nune de Southourū
 Johne Fournes de Warley
                                            xxviii
 Margaret Dicconsone de Halyfax
```

815

Vx Francis Worrall de Halyfax xxix Elysabeth fil. Robt Estburn de Ha. xxx June Elyne Watmoughe de Halyfax wedow prmo die Brygit fil. Ric. Grenwood de Warley Xpofer Cosyne de Ovenden 11 Grace fil. Johne Otes de Hiporū Richard Stanclyffe de Shelffe vii Jenet Waddesworth de Halyfax } viii Johne Brockesbanke de Warley } VX Willm Grenwood de Sourbi Rowland fil. Richard Gybson de Hipor. An infant of Isaac Longbothom de Hipor. An infant of John Haldesworth de Southour. xi An infant of Willim Wiggelseworth de Northour. xii John fil. Willm Sutclyffe de Sourbi xiiii Vx Willm Hall de Halyfax xv Vx Richard Benne de Shelffe xvii Isabell fil. Henry Ryshworth de Northourū xviii b Johne fil. Johne Pilling et Margaret Dicconson xxi Robt Bothes de Ovende xxiii Elysabeth fil. Henry Robt de Halyfax xxvi James Waterhouse de Warley xxviii Vx Willm Bothomley de Halyfax de Ha. [sic] ii of July Vx Edward Sharpe de Northourū iii Samuel fil. Henry Magsone de Halyfax v Arthure Gybsone de Northourū Sara fil. James Gybsone de Hiporū Johne fil. John Snel! de Northourū Richard fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax vii Vx Nycholas Hewwett de Ha. viii James Denton de Warley x Ester fil. Hugh Smyth de Halyfax xv Johne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halyfax xx Alexander Smythe de Skircot Johne Gawthropp de Ovende } xxi Alyce Wilsone de Northourū xxiii Vx Edward Ryley de Warley wedow xxiiii Vx Xpofer Waterhouse de Halyfax wedow ii of August Henry fil. Martyñe Holmes de Sourbi iii Vx Nicholas Lacy de Southourū gent. vii Alyce fil. Willm Thorpe de Hiporū xiiii Edward fil. Xpofer More de Halyfax xvii Robt Burnley de Halyfax Vx John Prystley de Halyfax Anne fil. Thoms Townend de Halyfax xxiii b Nycholas fil. Nycholas Thornton xxvi Thoms Langscale de Northouru Bryane Otes de Halyfax

Grace fil, Ric. Pighels de Halyfax xxxi

Thoms fil. Thoms Whytt de Southourū p'mo Septēbris Edward Oldfeld als. Savill Jennet Burnley de Halyfax Henry Hoyle de Halyfax iii Robt Wilkinson de Halyfax Vx Rowland Belev de Ha. Richard fil. Ric. Carter de Halyfax vii Alyce fil. Thoms pkinson de Halyfax xi Richard fil. Robt Inghu de Northouru xiii psyvall fil. Richard Haryson de Halyfax xiiii Jennet fil. Richard Mychell de Shelf Ionne fil. Gilbt Drake de Northouru xvi Vx John Wilkinson de Halyfax gente) Mary Elystones de Halyfax Susa fil. John Stanclyffe de Halyfax xxii Mary fil. Willm Denton de Southouru) Thoms fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē Henry Mychell de Warley primo die Octobris Abraham fil. Willm Drake de Northouru vii Mary fil. Richard Wood de Northour. ix Vx James Oldfeld de Southourū xi Vx Edmond Fayrbanke de Hiporū xii Alyce fil. James Oldfeld de Southourū xvii Richard Haldesworth de Northourū xxi Isabell fil. Thoms Sheard de Shelffe xxii Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hipor. Elysabeth Ramesden de Halifax Alyce fil. Nicholas Marshall de Southour. John Walton de Ovendē Robt Ramesden de Hiporū xxvii Vx Edward Hemyngwey de Shelff Mary fil. Robt Earle de Northour. Ric. fil. Gilbt Longbothom de Warley xxix Novēber Vx Robt Bates de Ha. ii Jonas fil. Ric. Lucye de Halyfax iiii Effane fil. John Ryley de Halyfax viii Israell fil. Henry Butterfeld de Mydgley eodē die Abraham fil. Ryc. Townend de Ovende xii Willm Grenwood de Sourbie xvii Vx Mychaell Haldesworth de Northour. Margaret fil. Robt Wryght de Ovende xx Isabell fil. Ric. Normarton de Mydgley xxviii Johne fil. John Yate de Sourbie Thoms fil. Georg Oldfeld de Southour. Decēber Vx Robt Estwood de Ovendē Vx John Lyster de Sourbie iiii Vx Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie Alyce Hargreaves de Halyfax Jesper fil. Charles Rayner de Southour.

817

*Mr Xpofer Asheburn cler. vii Xpofer Ryley de Ovende Agnes fil. Robt Smythe de Halifax xv John Dransfeld poper xvi John Bothomley de Shelff Vx John Clerke de Hiporū∫ 1584 Richard Hemyngway de Southouru xxiii Grace fil. John Brodhead de War. xxvi Januarius Sebbell fil. Ric. Hogg de Shelff prmo. Ric. fil. Thoms Hemygwey de Southour. Vx Joħne Illingworth de Halyfax vi Arthure fil. Arthure Gibson de Northour, ix b Mary fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halifax x Edward Brodley de Northour xii Susan fil. Ryc. Haldesworth de Northour. xv Ric. fil. Thomas Denton de Southour, xvi Vx Henry Horsfall de Sourbie xvii Vx Johne Haldesworth de Mydgley) Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelf Samuell fil. Robt Hanson de Warley xix Agnes Stockes de Hyporū xx Vx John Waterhouse de Northou. xxiiii Vx John Hanson de Sourbi xxvi Ric. Earle de Northouru XXVII Vx Willm Holroyd de Sourbie Marye fil. Johne Mylner de Ha.) Elysabeth Pachet de Mydgley b An infant of Robt Walker et Grace Hebletweth eodē die Vx Willm Lyster de Halyfax xxix Robt Smythe de Halyfax VX Xpofer Oldfeld de War. Februar. Vx Willm Holgate de Sourbie Sara fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Ha. Isabell Dobson de Sourbie iii Gilbt Hoyle de Hipor, eodem die Ric. Kent de Hiporū John Baron de Ovende Vx Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū \ vi Henry Gleydyll de Halyfax Michaell Taylyar de Northou. vii An fil. John Harcley de Ha. \ viii Robt fil. John Hoyle de Ha. Thoms fil. John Bates de Ha. ix Henry [fil. struck out] Mydgley de Northourū Ric. Whytaker de Northourū Marye fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha. xvii Susañ fil. Mychaell Haldesworth de Northor. xx

Bryan Crowther de Shelff xxii

^{* &}quot;Quondā pastor Halifax: dignissim9 obiit 5 Decēb. 1584" written in the margin.

Gilbt Drake de Halyfax xxiii Vx John Haldesworth de Northour. xxiiii George Blackburñ de Halyfax xxvi James Bates de Northourū p'mo Marcii Sebbell Royd de Halyfax iii Richard Crowther de Ha. Johne Mortymer de Shelffe Edward Arrandall de Northour, vii Effan Buñy de Halyfax Willm Sharpe de Ovende Isabell Shaw de Warley ix Susa fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax x James fil. John Gibsone de Southour. xiiii Ric. Lyster de Southourū eode die Edward Rydinge de Ovende Margaret fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War. Thoms Wilkinson de Halvfax xvii Johne fil. Robt Bayrstow de Ha. xx Ric. Crowther de Sourbie Vx John Burley de Shelffe John Royde de Warley xxii · Prudence fil. George Atkinson de Ha. xxiii 1585 Vx Gyles Hychon de Sourbie xxv Grace fil. Edward Kent de Ha. xxviii Vr John Ryley de Sourbie Vx Mychaell Walker de Ovendē Vx Ryc. Walton de Ovende eode die Hughe Savill de Warley xxx John Shacleton de Halyfax p'mo die Aprilis Vx Joħn Byndes de Warley iii Vx John Smythe de Ovendē iiii Willm Ferrer de Mydgley x Ric. Whelwryght de Sourbie eodē die Edmond Murgetroyde de Warley Thoms fil. Edward Lyster de Southour. Vž Anthony Smyth de Halifax 🗅 Vx Mathew Prystley de Ha. Vx John Illingworth de Ovendē xiiii Vx Ryc. Aspden de Ovendē xv Agnes Holgate de Sourbie xvii Margaret fil. Austan Dicconson de Ha. xviii Edmond Stansfeld de War. xx Edmond fil. Edmond Mawd de Sourbie At least five pages are torn out of the register here, but there are no traces of writing on the fragments left Buryals at Halyfax church 1585 Vx Johnis Lacye de Cromwelbothom gent. \ iiii die Augustii 1585 Francis fil. Henrye Magson de Halyfax

Sara fil. Thoms Davye de Mydgley vi

```
Johne Ryley de Warley vii
  Gregorye Nicholsoñe de Halyfax
  Susa fil. Robt Byndes de Sourbie
  Jane fil. Willmi Savill de Copley gent. ix
  Isabell Brouke de Northourū xi
Iohne Lacye de Brearley esquire xix
  Robt Grenwodd de Warley xxi
  Vℜ Mathew Butterworthe de Skircot
  Willms fil. Edwardi Medley de Ha.
  Johne Spencer de Halyfax
  Vx Richard Fell de Halyfax
  Vx Johne Beste de Illingworth
Septēbr Willims Wilsone de Halyfax prmo
  Vx Johne Northend de Northourū ii
  Vx Thoms Heleywell de Mydgley iiii
  Vℜ Edward Dentoñ de Warley v
  Willms Haworthe de Halyfax vii
  Edward Boye de [Northour. struck out] Sourbie ix
  VX John Wilkinson de Ovendē
  Margaret Stanclyffe de Northour.
  Vx Ric. Grenwodd de Warley
  Vx Robt Sharpp de Northourū xxi
  Edward Prystley de Northourū xxv
  Vx John Hyndle de Halyfax xxx
October Robt fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hiporū
  Alyce fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hiporū
  Richard Illingworth de Ovendē ix
  Johne Eacrodd de Warley xi
  Isabell Walker de Hiporū xii
  Vx Thoms Northend de Southouru xiii
  Johne Wolfenden de Sourbie
  Johne Harcley de Ovendē
                                        xv
  John fil. Gilbt Penyngton de Warley
  Richard fil. Richard Smythe de Ovende
  Elysabeth Vicars de Warley
  Edward Vicars de Halyfax xx
  Sebbell Craven de Northourū
  V⅔ Richard Bentley de Halyfax
  Gilbt Waddesworthe de Warley
  Isabell Lyster de Halyfax
  Edward Gawwayne de Halifax xxviii
                                1585
  Costane fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovende xxviii
 Francis fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Ha.
                                          xxix
  Martha fil. John Bamforth de Ovendē
  Vx George Hawworth de Sourbie xxxi
  Johne Oldfeld de Warley ii Novembris
  Elysabeth fil. Thoms Rydinge de Halifax iiii
  Elyce Hardy de Skircot eodem die
  Thoms fil. Richarde Kay de Halifax
```

Edward Thorntone de Ovende

820

A doughter of Richard Beverley de Northour. Elisabeth vx Robt Hall de Halyfax wedow Vx Thoms Smyth de Northouru xii Magdalene Asheburñ de Halifax wedow xv Vx Henry Hoyle de Halifax Richarde Hansone de Halifax Margaret Gybsone de Halifax George fil. George Eagland de Warley xxii Vx Willm Hopkinsone de Mydgley xxviii James Estwood de Halifax xxix December Rychard Sladen de Warley iiii b An infant of Robt Gybsone et Margaret [Scot interlined above in the same hand x Isabell Grymshaye de Halyfax Vℜ Thoñis Palden de Halyfax Vx Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiii Mary fil. Richard Royde de Halyfax xvi James Lume de Warley xvii Vx Robt Jacksone de Ovendē Susan Sharpp de Sourbie Vx Edward Ferrer de Warley xxiii Vx Robt Loyghe de Ovenden Johne fil. Edward Dough[tie altered from ty] de Ovende) Edmoūd Inghū de Warley xxv Vx Georg Walker de Halyfax Mychaell fil. Ric. Fournes de Northour. [Vx Johne Haldesworth de Warley xxix interlined in same hand] Robt Bayrstow de Skircote \ xxxi Vx Steven Sagar de Warley∫ Januarii Mychaell fil. James Robynsone de Sourbi Vx Richard Rawsone de Ovendē James Byndes de Ovenden iiii Thoms fil. Robt Mylner de Southour.) Vx Edward Sladen de Halyfax wedow∫ Willm Brown de Warley viii Vx Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax) ix [Januarii written above Henrye fil. Edward Stockdall de Warley] Decembris struck out] Willm fil. Henry Harcley de Sourbie xii [Januarii written above Decembris struck out V∜ Willm Mydgley de Mygdley Wilm fil. Roger Waddington de Southour. Johne Roo de Halyfax James Barowclough de Hiporū xvii Arthure Firthe was headded eodem die Januarii Elysabeth fil. Robt Sharpp de Northour. xviii 821 Vx Robt Deane de Hyporū xxii Johne Oldfeld de Ovendende [sic] xxiii

James Wilsone de Southouru xxiiii

Thoms Fournes de Sourbie Vx Rychard Pighels de Halyfax Isabell fil. Willim Learoyd de Ha. Ionne Dylworthe de Ovende Thoms Rydinge de Halyfax xxvii Vℜ Robt Norclyffe de Warley Johne fil. Austane Dicconsone de Ha. Edward Smythe de Sourbie xxx Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbie prodie [Februarii written above Vx Edward Mawd de Southouru [Januarii struck out] Robt Hortone de Sourbie v die Februarii Vx Thoms Smyth de Halyfax) Tohne Sladen de Ovenden Vℜ Edward Bates de Halyfax vii Vx Johne Smythe de [S written over No struck out] helff John fil. James Crabtrye de Warley Francis fil. Willm Savill de Copley gent. Johne Waddesworthe de Mydgley Agnes vx Johne Smyth de Sourbie [Jenet written over an erasure] Dickesone de Southouru Vx Willm Whitwham de Northor. Vx Johne Fleacher de Halyfax xiiii Abraha fil. Abraham Sunderland de Hy Süderland xv Elyne vx John Ryley de Sourbie Edward Bayrstow de Halyfax eodem die Thoms fil. Thoms Sharpp de Skircot) b An infant of Samuell Hopkinson et Grace Lome xvi Sara fil. Johne Bentley de Northourū xviii Joana fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax xix Samuell fil. Ric. Deane de Northour. xx Elysabeth Dobsone de Southour. xxiii Joseph fil. Edward Makarell de Sourbie xxv Isabell vx Richard Garnet de Northourū xxvi Rychard Stayntone de Sourbie Jennet Stansfeld de Mydgley Vx George Lawtone de Northour. March Vx Johne Cockshott de Sourbie Henry fil. Ric. Aspdeñe de Ovendē Rychard fil. Richard Brockesbanke de Nor. iii Willm Holgate de Sourbie Johne Fayrbanke de Sourbie Edmond fil. Xpofer Waddesworth de War. Vx Robt Gleydill de Halyfax vi

Isabell Wilkinsone de Northourn V\$\hat{x}\$ Henry Dysone de Skircote V\$\hat{x}\$ Ric. Royde de Halyfax vii V\$\hat{x}\$ Richard Waltone de Warley xi

Vx Nycholas Robynson de Ovende xii

822

John Nycolsone de Warley Añe fil. James Clerke de Ha. Mychaell Medley de Hipor. George Hansone de Northourū xiiii Grace Mawd de Ovende xv Edward Pachett de Warley xvi Samuell fil. Johne Ireland de Southour, xvii Susa fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Ha. xviii Johne Smythe de Northour, eodem die Isabell Hoppey de Northourū xx Rebecca fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax xxi Vx Edward Bowcock de Warley xxii Edward Wilsone de Halyfax Francis fil. Thoms Mychell de Ha. 1586 Sebbell fil. Ric. Mychell de Halyfax xxv b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth xxvi Agnes Hayley de Southourū xxviii Edward Bouthes de Ovendē xxx Johne Hawley de Halyfax eodem die Edmond fil. Johne Ferrer de Sourbie xxxi Susaña filia Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax Aprill Vx Edward Rawlenc. de Luddingden primo Johne fil. John Waterhowse de Sourbie ii Willm Crabtrye de Sourbie iiii Mary fil. Richard Pighels de Halyfax Georg fil. Xpofer Pighels de Halyfax Michaell Rishworthe de Halyfax } viii Vx Ric. Draper de Sourbe Elysabeth Nycols de Ovendē ix Vx Willm Stocke de Halyfax Mychaell fil. Thoms Blackburn de Ha. Johne fil. John Ryshworth de Halyfax xii Gilbt Hansone de Ovende John Illingworthe de Halyfax Mary fil. Xpofer Wilson de Ha. Nycholas Applyard de Hiporū xviii Vx Thoms Heleywell de Warley xxix Alyce Bayrstow de Halyfax xxx Maii b Thoms fil. Ric. Fayrbank et Margret Grenhaugh p'mo Vx Ric. Deane de Ovendē Vx Rychard Lome de Sourbie

V\$ Anthony Mover de Sourbie vi
Isabell Healey de Ovendē
Thoms fil. Thoms Dentom de Southouru

John Weste de Ovendē ix
Henry Colledge de Mydgley xi
V\$ Robt Whewall de Ovendē
V\$ Willm Kinge de Sourbe
Isabell Brygge de Skircote

v\$ Anthony Mover de Southouru

vi

iiii

823

Christian fil. Arthury Dawbe de Southour. xv Johne fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northourū) Abraham Pilkintone de Sourbie Johne Cravene de Warley Vx Georg Fayrbanke de Hipor. Vx John Redehaugh de Northour. Jane fil. Hughe Smyth de Halyfax xxi James fil. Hughe Ferrer de War. James Haldesworth de Southour. ultimo die Vx Ric. Mydgley de Northour. Junii Samuell fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot Marmaduke fil. Johne Estburn de Halyfax Vx Robt Lome de Sourbie vii Robt Horsfall de Ovende xiii Vx James Waterhouse de Ovendē xiiii b An infant of Johne Pickhupp et Isabell Best xix Abraham Sunderland de Hye Sunderland Lawrance Waterhouse de Skircote Vx Robt Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix Julii Sybbell Bates de Halyfax ii Willm Murgetroyd de Soland iii Willm fil. Thoms Fothergill de Halyfax vi Vx Michaell Stocke de Halyfax Josephe fil. Henry Magson de Halyfax Henrye fil. Ric. Savighe de Halyfax Johne Brockesbanke de Warley xv Ric. fil. Ric. Ellis de Halyfax xvii Marye Rayner de Halyfax xx Vx Henry Read de Sourbie Vx Robt Scolfeld de Southourū Vx Thoms Hoyle de Sourbie xxvi Eden fil. Edward Shacleton de Northou. xxvii Vx Ric. Bayrstow de Halyfax xxviii Johne fil. George Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix Añe fil. Johne Medley de Southourū xxx Thoms Barowclough de Halyfax v die Augustii Johne fil. Xpofer Haldesworth de Halyfax viii Marye fil. Michaell Palden de Halyfax ix Vx Alexander Wilsone de Halyfax Georg fil. Hughe Smyth de Ha. Elisabeth Mytton als. Gawthropp xviii Johne Shaw de Mydgley xix Ric. Hall de Northourū Willm fil. Edward Northend de North. 1586 Johne Tasker de Warley xxv James Stanclyffe de Northourū xxviii Vx Gilbt Brockesbanke de Ovendē xxxi

Margaret Reyner de Skircote

VX Edmond Ryley de Sourbie ii die Septembris

Anthony Smythe de Halifax vi Gilbt Sladen de Warley x Vx Wittm Barker de Halifax Margaret fil. Johne Hardye de Hiporū Willm Atkinsone de Hiporū Margaret fil. Ric. Barker de Ha. Isabell Wood de Northourū Vx Johne Smythe de Northour, wedow } xvii Edmond Crowther de Sourbie xxiiii Martha fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot xxvii Bryane Bayrstowe Ovendē eodem die October VX James Mychell de Sourbie iii Willm Grene de Shelffe iiii Johne Duckworthe was headed at Halifax eodem die Willm Jacksone de Northouru x Richard Hargreaves de Warley xiiii Samuel fil. Edward Denton de Warley xvi *Vx Thoms Earnshaye de Sourbie xvii Henry Whitaker de Northou. xix Martyne Taylvar de Northourū) xxiiii Isabell Hopkinsone de Ovendē Vx Thoms Harcley de Halyfax xxiiii [sic] Martha fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē Novēber Vx Ric. Brockesbanke de Warley iiii Elysabeth Haldesworth de Southour. v Robt Smythe de Hiporū Elysabeth Bachler de Sourbie Vx Robt Hortone de Sourbie vii Willm Bouthe de Halyfax viii Grace fil. Thoms Bowcock de Hiporū) Vx Johne Chetū de Ovendē [Nicholas written above Thoms struck out] Harisone de Halifax xv Vx Ric. Mydgley de Sourbie wedow xviii Thoms Shawe de Halyfax Willm Harysone de Halifax $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$ Edward Blackburñ de Ha. Thoms Wilsone de Halifax xxvi Grace fil. Johne Pillinge de Halyfax xxviii December Anthony Lyster de Halyfax first day Vx John Mylner de Halyfax ii Willm Sharpe de Skircot Joseph fil. John Haldesworth de Northor.

Anne fil. Lawrancii Syll de Halyfax v
Homfrey Hurste de Ovēdē
Ric. Holroyd de Warley
Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie vii
Michael fil. Johne Clay de Halyfax viii
Thoms Northende de Halyfax
Vx Willm Atkinsone de Hiporū

825

^{*} There is a word interlined between this and the next line which is illegible.

Richard Wade de Sourbie Elisabeth fil. Thoms Lyster de Ovende Iames Robynsone de Sourbie xiiii Vx Johne Burran de Halyfax xvi Alvce Grenhaughe de Sourbie xviii Iohne Gill de Halyfax xx Thoms Jagger de Halyfax xxii Vx Richard Fournes de Sourbie Cuthbert fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovende Vx Lawranc. Syll de Halifax xxx Richard Scarbroughe de Halifax xxxi Januarye [Vx Lawranc. Syll de Halyfax struck out]) b Susañe fil. Johne Cosyne et Jennet Haldesworth Effane Mydgley de Halyfax Johes fil. Johis Hansone de Sourbie iii Vx James Oxnopp de Halifax iiii Johes fil. Johis Bouthe de Hiporū Thoms fil. Thoms Fothergill de Halyfax Joħne fil. James Penyngtone de Shelffe vi James fil. James Mychell de Sourbie vii Michaell Haldesworthe de Northourū ix Richard fil. Johne Hytchone de Sourbie Michaell fil. Johne Haldesworth de Mydgley Francis fil. Johis Oldfeld de War. Añe fil. James Grenwod de Warley Withm fil. Withmi Hyleyligh de Warley Mychaell fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Ha. xvi Johne fil. Edward Hagh de Ha. xvii Johne fil. Willm Sladen de Warley xviii Xpofer Aspedene de Northouru xix Jennet Jacksone de Northouru xxiii Rychard Whytakers de Northourū xxv Isabell Titrintone de Northourū xxix Johne Webster de Northourū ii die Januarii [sic]* Johne fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Ha. b An infant of Johne Jenkinson et Agnes Ferrer eode die Johne Applyard de Halyfax iii die Februarii Willm filius Johne Oldfeld de Warley iiii Vx Ric. Holroyd de Warley v Margaret fil. Robt Sharpp de Northour. vii Robt Inghū de Sourbie viii

Joñes filius Thome Chytū de Ha. xii
Richard Bates de Northourū
Abraham̃ Hall de Northourū
Thomis fil. Robt Crosley de Halifax
Agnes fil. Thoms Cawdrey de Warley xiiii
†Vx Edward Mawd de Sourbie wedow
Grace fil. Willm Wood de Sourbie

^{*} No doubt in error for "Februarii." + "Note" written in the margin.

```
Vx Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū xvii
  Maria fil. Gilbti Aneley de Sourbie xviii
  Ric. Wood de Northourū xix
  Iofine Browke de Halifax
  Edmond fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi
                                           xxi
  Edward Thorppe de Hiporū
  Vx Thoms Brygge de Halyfax
  Vx Thoms Hemyngway de Southour.
  Willm Bentley de Northouru xxiii
  Richard Northende de Hiporū xxv
  Johne Wybsey de Halifax
  Vx Henrye Baroñe de Ha.
                             XXVI
  Johne Peele de Hiporū
  Johne Oldfeld de Warley
                          } xxviii
  Jenet Kinge de [blank]
March Marye fil. John Rokeld de Halifax p'mo Marcii
  Vx Hughe More wedow de Southour. )
  Robt Jagger de Warley
  Johne Crowther de Halifax
  Vx Wilm Mylner de Southour.
  Margaret Beste de Southourū
  Marmaduke fil. Marmaduke Mawd
  Isabell Hichesone de Mydgley vi
  Xpofer Haldesworth de Halifax
  Agnes Fleacher [de Halif struck out] vagans
  Vx Bryane Wade de Warley ix
  Robt Whitheade de Southourū x
  George Pollard de Halifax xi
  Seathe Tetlawe de Warley
  Elisabeth Horland de Ovendē
  Charles filius Thome Barowcloughe de Ha. } xiii
  Vx Johne Bameforthe de Ovendē
  Thoms Hileylighe de Sourbie eode die
  James Burran de Halifax
  Vx John Hansone de Sourbie
  Johne Heape de Warley xx
  Jennet Tatersall de Southouru xxi
  Willm Howwey de Ovende xxii
  Thoms Haldesworth de Halifax [xxiiii altered from xxv]
1587 Robt Learoyd de Northour. xxv
                                1587
                                                                 827
  Johne Redehaugh de Halifax
  Margary Slater de Hiporū
                                     xxvi
  Jennet Oldfeld de Halifax
  Vx Xpofer Oldefeld de Northour.
  Alyce Crabtrye de Sourbie wedow
  Grace fil. James Illingworthe de Ovendē
  James fil. Johnis Oldfeld de War.
  Robt Johnesone de Halifax
  Isabell fit. Thoms Hemyngway de Halifax
  Abraha fil. Nycholas Hewwet de Northor.
```

```
Vx James Ireland de Halifax xxx
Gilbt Saltonstall de Godley
                                      primo Aprilis
Edmond Cowper de Sourbe
Mathew fil. John Whitley de Ovendē
Robt Wilsone de Southour.
Rawffe Jacksone de Halifax
Vx Ric. Oxnopp de Halifax
Robt fil. Johne Robinsone de Sourbi
Ane fil. Willm Bayrstow de Ovendē
Mary filia Johne Lord de Halifax v
Rychard Hudsone de Ovende viii
Thomas Bowcock de Warley x
Vx Ric. Sykes de Halifax
Edward fil. Edward Dentone de War.
Abraham Sharpp de Skircot
Jennet Estwood de Halifax wedow xi [sic]
Vx Joħne Brygg de Ovendē
Edward Doughtie de Ovendē xiiii
Robt filius Thome Oldfeld de Halifax
Isabell Nycols de Southour.
Ester fil. Ric. Inghū de War.
Cuthbert Grenhaughe de Halifax)
Vx Thoms Barowcloughe de Ha.∫
Johne Hawworthe de Warley
Thoms Holland de Ovende
Richard Hargreaves de Southour.
Agnes fil. Edward Chew de Sourbie
Doritie fil. Rawffe Rishworthe de Sourbi xxiii
Richard fil. Thoms Healey de Halifax
Vx Xpofer Pighels de Halifax
                                     xxiiii
Grace fil. Henry Heape de Ovende
 Alyce Townend de Skircot
Vx Robt Wilsone [wedow interlined above] de Southour.)
Vx Ric. Ramesden [wedow interlined above] de Hiporū
Margaret Edwarde de Hiporun
Vx Willm Murgetroyde de Warley
Johne Holgate de Sourbie
Grace fil. Anthony Staynton de Sourbi
```

Maii Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie
James Smythe de Warley
Johne Lome de Sourbie v
Johne Buttwyssell de Ha. viii
Thoms Rayner de Northour.
Wyllm Thackroe de Halifax
Mychaell fil. Willm Bayrstowe de Halifax xiiii
Vx Robte Murgetroyd de War. xv
Jennet Jowwet de Halifax xvii
Johne fil. James Cowper de Sourbie
Elisabeth fil. John Holgate de North.

```
Margary Hall de Halifax
  Sara fil. John Wilsone de Halifax
  Isabell Hansone de Warley
  Grace Haldesworth de Sourbie
                                        xxii
  Mary fil. Willm Mydgley de Mydgley
  Margaret filia Ric. Clerke de Halifax xxiiii
  Johne Smythe de Shelffe
  Eden fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Halifax
  Nicholas Hewwett de Northourū ) were headed the xxvii day of May
  Thoms Masone vagans
                                       Año Dñi 1587
  Vx James Jowwett de Sourbie
                                    xxviii
  Susan fil. John Close de Halifax
  Vx Ionne Dentone de Southourū)
                                   xxix
  Tames Hygañe de Halyfax
  Vx Edward Kente de Halifax xxx
June Johne Mylner de Skircote
                                                            prmo die
  Vx Edward [Fyldene written above an erasure] de Southour.
  Xpofer Pighels de Halifax
  John filius John Fenton et Agnes Gill
  Vx Edward Doughtie de Ovende 3
  George Waterhowse de Warley v
  Willm Chetū de Warley vi
  Isaac fil. Edward Jagger de Northour. vii
  [Anthony Smythe de Ovende* interlined in the same hand] ix
  Willm fil. Johne Gybsone de Southour.)
  Susa fil. Willm Ramesden de Skircot
  Robt Lyster de Halifax xv
  Vx Willm Pyghels de Shelff xvi
  Henry fil. Gyles Coward de Skircot)
  Johne Bates de Halifax
  Ann fil. Johne Chambers de Ha.
  Gilbt Gawkroger de Sourbie
  Vx Edward Bentley de Northour. ∫
                                 1587
                                                                  [820
  Vx Ric. Inghū de Ovendē
                                 iiii die Julii
  Vx Alexander Wilsone de Ha.
  Thoms Grenehaugh de War.
  Eliz. fil. Willm Oldfeld de War.
  John Hodgsone de Halyfax
  Johne fil. Raukin Lokeland de Sourbie 10
  Vx Willm Hyleyligh de Sourbie xviii
  Judith fil. Edward Denton de War. xx
  Edward Saltonstall de Hipor. xxi
  Robt Kyghley
                         de Ha. xxiiii
  Crystabell Scarbrough
  Edward Kent de Halifax
 Hugh Dicksone de Sourbie } xxviii
  Adam Stell de Hiporū
  Margaret Willm Pyghels de Halifax
   * "Warly" written above but Ovende" not struck out.
```

```
George Hall de Halyfax
  Margaret [Robisone altered from Ramsdene] Robinson de Ha. xxxi
  Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie 2 die Augustii
  Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax 3
  James Gybsone
  Vx Thoms Brockden
  Vx Edward Lange de Nor.
  Robt Smythe de Northourū ix
  Edmound Ryshworthe de Halifax
  Edward Lange de Northourū
  Johne Ryley de Sourbie xii
  Thoms Tylsone de Sourbi
  Jennet Benne de Hiporū
  Jennet Hargreaves de Sourbie
  Vx Ric. Smythe de Mydgley xvi
  Vx John Fentone de Halifax xvii
  Vx Johne Inghū de Northourū xviii
  Rychard Hall de Warley xx
  Henry Bates de Skircote xxv
  Elisabeth Mawd de Ovendē eodē die
  Henry Hargreaves de War.
  Josephe filius Mathew Brodeley de Ovend.
  Willm filius Henry Waddesworth de Ha.
                                                                830
  Jennet vx Willm Ambler wedow
  Mary fil. Thoms Brodeley de | blank ]
  Abraha fil. Willm Sugden de Ha.
  Edward Fournes de Ovende
  Vx John Foldes de Halifax
  Isabell Nycolsone de Warley
  Willm Brygg de Halifax
  Lawrance Whitaker de Ovendē
  Edward Harcley de Ha. xxx
Septēber Agatha fil, Henrici Ledsham sacre theologie pfessor. et vicar.
      de Ha. iii
  Vx Thoms Rydinge de Halifax wedow iiii
  Johne Lyster de Halifax
  Johne Ferrer de Mydgley
  Willm Royd de Halifax
  Vx James Bell de Ha.
  V₹ Thoms Fournes de Sourbie x
  [Edward written over Henry] Ferrer de Sourbie x
  Robt [Haye written above Theaker struck out] de Sourbie } xi
  Thoms Brodeley de Hiporū
  Ric. fil. Johne Northende de Nor. xii
  Edward Medley de Halifax xiii
  Elisabeth Foxcrofte de Sourbie wedow
  Elisabeth Grenewod de Sourbe wedow
  Henry Inghū de Halifax
```

```
Vx Lawranc. Haldesworth Ha. \ xvi
Vx Willm Mawd de Sourbie
Richard Shuttelworthe de Sourbe xvii
Lawranc. Bolton de War.
Jennet Turner de Sourbie
                                xviii
Vx Johne Grenhaughe de Nor.
Vx Henry Inghū de Halyfax )
Vx Gilbt Sladen de War.
John Scolfeld de Hiporū
Vx John Dentone de Southour.
Lawranc. Chetū de Halifax
Judyth filia Henry Ferrer de Eringde } xxiii
Johne Healey de Northour.
Vx Robti Cryar de Northour, wedow
Vx Thoms Illingworth de Ove. eodem die
Vx Alexander Wilisie de Ha.
Margaret filia John Penyngton
Thoms Royde de Hiporū eodem die
Vx Edward Gill de Hiporū wedow
Vx Willm Sharpp de Skircot wedow
Vx Willm Page de Ovendē
Xpofer More de Halifax
                                  xxvii
Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgley
Thoms Royde struck out
Edward Brodley de Hypor.
```

xxvi Johne Walshawe de Halifax Susa fil. Michaell Mylner Ha. Thoms Wilkinsone de Halifax Vx Johne Crowther de Halifax Vx James Lyster de Halifax Vx Michaell Savill de Halifax Vx James Brodeley de Southour. Vx Gilbt Coltman de Southour. Vx Johne Lee de Warley Alyce Nycoll de Hiporū An infant of Samuell Wade Elisabeth fil. Ric. Bayrstow Halifax ii die Octobris Vx Edward Aldersley Vx Robt Otes de Halifax Willm Deane de Southour. Vx Johne Bowcocke de War. Henry Craven de Warley Averye fil. John Bentley de Myxendē Vx Johne Grenwood de Mydgley Vx Willm Waddesworthe de War. Vx Joħn Bacheler de Warley Richard Boy de Northour. Vx Willm Brygg de Halifax Vx Richard Hall de Halifax

832

Thoms Fournes de Ha. George Hyleylighe de Halifax Mychaell Whitley de Halifax Ric. Bayrstow de Northour. Vx Thoms Turner Ha. Johne Mychell Halifax Vx Ric. Gill Ha. Halifax ix Anthony fil. Henry Dicksone John Dysone Ryc. Jagger de Northourū Ric. Aspden de Oven. Thoms fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha. Vx Robt Byndes de Sourbi towñ Anthony Longbothom de War. Hollinhall Georg. Swaynsoñ de Halifax xi 1587 Vx Johne Nycoll de Southourū Vx John Shacletone de Halifax wedow Vx Edward Shacletone de Northour. Robt fil. Ric. Whewall de Ha. Vx Arthure Pilkintoñ de Sourbi xvi Henry fil. Thoms Clay de Halifax Henry Dysone de Skircote Vx Thoms Hemyngwey de Southour. Mychaell Palden de Halifax Vx Edmond Murgetroyd de Ha. Vx Michaell Brodeley de Halifax xviii Johne fil. Cuthbert Sandes de Sourbi Edward Townend de Warley Vx Ric. Haldesworthe de Warley Vx Johne Ramesden de Skircot xix Vx Bryane Haldesworth de Ha. Brygit fil. Robt Brygge de Ha. Vx Robt Coke de Skircot Vx Willm Sharpp de Northor. XXII Johanes Ogden de Hiporū Robt Harcley de Halifax Ric. Carter de Sourbie xxiii Willm Stanclyffe de Northorū Vx Steven Harysone de Halifax xxiiii VX Nicholas Threaplande de Ha. Vx Wiltm Aldersley de Halifax Vx Roger Ryley de Halifax Willm Gybsone de Halifax Anne Esburñ de Halifax xxvRobte filius Robt Shepard de Ha. Vx Johne Browke de Southour. Vx Willm Whitwham de Ovendē An infant of Willm Stanclyffe de Hip.

```
Johne Byndes de Halifax
Robt filius Ric. Grenwood de Ha.
Vx Johne Hansone de Skircote
Thoms Robynsone de Sourbi
Ric. Draper de Sourbie
Xpofer Oldfeld de Halifax
Vx Robt Ramesden de Skircote
Ric. fil. Willm Learoyd de Ha.
                                 xxix
Vx Ric. Bavrstow de Northour.
Willm Mychell de Hiporū
                               1587
Vx Richard Grenwood de Halifax
                                  primo die Novembris
Willm Medley de Hipor.
Richard Walker de Halifax
Vx Thoms Drake de Shepedenhall
Vx Willm Wilkinsone de Ha.
Ric. Gill de Halifax
                                    iii
Elis filius James Barowclough Ha.
V& Willm Stanclyffe de Northour.
Edward Banister de [Mydgley written above Sourbie struck out]
Vx Anthony Wilsone de Ha.
Vx Robt Fournes de Southour.
Vx Willm Lister de Halifax
Vx Willm Thorpe de Halifax
Richard Harysone de Halifax
Gilbt Hansone de Halifax
Vx George Beamone de Ha.
Vx Thoms Townend de Halifax
Vx John Mychell de Halifax
Vx Ric. Earneshaye de Ha.
Willm Sladen de Warley
Vx Thoms Lome de Sourbie
Edward Aldersley de Halifax
Vx Thoms pkinsone de Halifax
Edward Lister de Halifax
Thoms Craven de Northour.
John Bachler de Warley
Tabitha fil. Thoms Oldfeld War.
Sara fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha.
James Whewall de Northour.
Thoms Sunderland de Sourbie
Johne Ramesden de Hiporū
Catherayne Newton de Halifax
                                    xiiii
Vx Nycholas Hewwett de Northour.
Vx James Robt de Halifax
Vx Hughe Crowther de Warley
Bryañe Smythe de Halifax
Vx Henrye Robte de Halifax
                                      xvi
Thoms filius Thome Shawe de Ha.
Vx Thoms Hansone de Sourbie
```

Roger Ricrofte de Skircot
Johne fil. Ric. Waddesworthe de War.
Agnes Cawdrey de Halifax
Johne Barnes de Shelffe

[834

Johes Holgate de Northour. Isabell Wood de Ovende Edward Brodeley de Ha. xvii Ric. Gibbone de Halifax Johne Hoyle de Halifax Joyce filia Bryañe Haldesworth Johes Healey de Halifax xviii Vx Nicholas Hargett de Ha. Ric. Tomsone de Ovendē Johne fil. Johne Stocke de Ha. John Hanson de Skircote Elysabeth fil. Edward Brodley Ha. Vℜ Joħn Kente de Ha. Willm Deane de Mydgley John Davye de Warley Grac. fil. Charles Ratclyffe de War. John fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote Elisabeth Stockdale de Hiporū Vx John Smythe de Halifax V₹ Edward Wryghte de Ha. Vx Ric. Ryley de Halifax Eden fil. James Oldfeld de War. Ric. Robynsoñ de Shelffe pop Vx Ric. Tomsoñ de Ovendē Elisabethe Sunderland de Sourbi Mychaell Hall de Northourū John Wilkinson wth Jo Drake Johne Barker de Northour. Ric. Mydgley de Mydglye Vℜ Robt Lister de Ha. Roger Chewe de Ha. Vx Willm Sugdene de Ha. xxiii Robte Shepley de Halifax Gilbt Hansone de Halifax Oswold Scolfeld de Hipor. Robt Bates de Halifax Vx Ric. Brygge de Halifax Gilbt Hansone de Halifax shomaker Michaell Waterhouse de Skircote Willm Bayrstowe de Halifax XXV Ric. Hogge de Shelff Vx Ric. Hansone de Halifax Margaret Rishtoñ de Ha. Margaret fil. John Vicars de Ove.

```
Ryc. Tomsoñe de Ovendē
                          }xxvii
John fil. John Stocke Ha.
Johne Hanson de Skircot
                                                                835
Vx Wilm Haldesworth de Hiporū
                                    xxviii
Vx Johne Prysleye de Southor.
 Marye fil. Thoms pkinsone de Ha.
                                  no date
 Vx Wilm Haldesworthe de Hiporū
 Vx Iofin Prystley de Southourū
                                     eodem die
 Ionne fil. Nycholas Glevdill de Ha.
 Richard Feild de Halifax
 Roger Stansfeld de Ovendē
 Vx Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgly
                                     XXX
 Johne Hemyngwey de Southour.
 Sebbell Chetū de Warley
 James Bouthe de Halifax
                               p'mo die Decembris
 Iohnes Gill de Halifax
 Johes fil. Henry Prystley Ha.
 Mestres Susaña Sunderland de Ha.
 Martyñe fil. Edmound Hileyligh de Sourbi
 Vx George Cosyne de Ovendē
 James fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southor.
                                              secundo
 Alyce Sutclyffe de [blank]
 Johne Lome de Sourbie
 Alyce Walton de Northor.
 James Hopkinsone de War.
 Charles Chetū de Ovendē
                                                    tertio die
 Eden fil. Willm Bayrstow de Ove.
 Vx Johne Whitleye de [blank]
 [Roberte written over Roger] Eagland de Southour.
 Maria fil. Henrici Ledsham vic. de Ha.
 Vx Johne Sladen de Halifax
                                          quarto die
 Susaña fil. Willm Smythe de Ha.
 Thoms Lome de Sourbi
 Gilbt Deane de Warley
 Vx James Bouthe de Ha.
                               quito die
 John Crowthere de Halifax
 Mary fil. Thoms Mylner de Ha. sexto die
 Vr Ric. Johnesone de Ha.
 Sibbell Thackroe de Ha.
 Vx Johne Wilkinsone de Halifax
                                    septimo die
 Thoms Heleywell de Warley
  Johne Buttwyssell de Halifax
  Abraham fil. James Whewall
  Edward Feldene de Warley
  Margaret Spyvie de Warley
b Anfant [sic] of James Smythe et Grace Allanson
  An infante of Hewwen Fishe de War.
                                                                 [836
                                1587
  Henry Pighels de Mydgley
```

Vx Willm Gawkrogere de Sourbie

Prudence fil. Ric. Hall de Warley Vx Ric. Mychell de Halifax Isabell Niclsone de Halifax Isabell Ramesden de Sourbi xi Teffery Craven de Ha. XII Vx Thoms Tylsone de Sourbi Thoms Smythe de Halifax xiii James Mylner de Skircot Gilbt Aneley de Sourbi Barnard Harcley de War. Vℜ Ric. Pachette de Warley xiiii Elisabeth Shawe de War. Mary fil. Thoms Wild de War. Susaña Willm Beamon de Ha. Maria fil. Thome Beyverley de Ha. xv Vx Henry Harcley de Halifax Va Robte Bayrstow de Ha. Elisabeth Walton de Leebrigg V\$ James Bound de Ha. A child of John Wilkinsone de Ha. Rebecca fil. John Irelande de Ha. Marye fil. Robt Smythe de Northour. Grace fil. Johne Eacrode de War. VX Ioħne Fleacher de Halifax Mathew filius Willim Ripone de Northor. Agnes Wilsone de Halifax Willm Hyleylighe de War. Robt Forreste de Halifax Vx Thoms Womersley de Skircot Vx Thoms Hoyle de Halifax XXI Vớ Gilbte Ryley de Sourbie Vx Thoms Fether de Northour. An infant of Thoms Robynsone de Sourbi Vx [Edmond blotted] Byndes de Sourbie Edmond Wilbie de Southour. xxii Vℜ Charles Chetū de Ovendē Richard Whewall de Halifax Vx James Barowcloughe de Ha. Vx Johne Mawd de Ha. xxiii V₹ Willm Woode de Sourbi Edward fil. Edward Sladen Vx Wittm Deane de Warley VX Wiłłm Hardy de Hiporū xxiiii Robt Longbothom de North.

V[®] Johne Smyth de Halifax butcher V[®] Johne Lawe de Halifax Johne Elsewicke de Halifax [? Jun^r] V[®] Willm Sutclyffe de Sourbi pop

XXV

```
Margaret Oldfeld de Sourbie pop xxvi
Samuell fil. Thoms Sheard de Hipor. eode die
  James Healey de Southourū
  Grace fil. Gilbt Coltman de Southour.
  Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie eode die
  Samuel fil. Willm Kinge de Sourbie
  Vx James Smythe de Warley wedow
                                          xxviii
  Martin fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War.
  Vx Johne Rayner de Halifax pop )
  Samuell fil. Philip Netherwood
  Xpofer Hay de Halifax
  Susaña fil. Thoms Palden de H.
  Vx Thoms Robynsone de Sourbie
  Vx Johne Palden de Halifax )
  Grace Kyrshawe de Halifax
Januarii Grace Nayler de Southourū
  Johne Mytton de Halyfax
                                        primo die
  Vx James pkin de Southourū
  Mychael fil. Edmoud Robt de H.
  Joñes Eacrod de Sourbie
                                             secundo die
  Mychael fil. James Townend de Mydgley
  Thoms Oldfeld de Halifax
  V_X^2 Bryane Nayler de Southour. \} tertio die
  Thoms Applyard de Halifax
  Sybbell fil. Lawrance Bouth de Ha.
  Josyas fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.
  John filius Mychaell Hygane de Ha.
  Vx Willm Bayrstowe de Halifax wedow
                                            quarto die
  Willm Crosley de Halifax
  Vx Willm Stanclyffe de Shelffe
  Vx Willm Haworthe de Ha.
  Grace fil. Thoms Shawe de Halifax
  George Duckesburye de North.
                                         quinto die
  Samuell fil. Edward Sladen de War.
  Vx Johne Rokeld de Halifax
  Vổ Gilbt Whewalle de Halifax
  Ric. Dodgsone de Ovenden
  V\(\frac{\gamma}{\gamma}\) Ric. Dodgsone de Ovend\(\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\gamma}}}}\)
                                       vi
  Vx Ionne Fayrbanke de Sourbi
  Ric. Pachett de Warley
b Edwyn filius Edwyne Waterhouse
```

Francis fil. Mychaell Fournes de Ha.

Marye fil. Thoms Wilson de Ha.

Martyne fil. Homfrey Bates de War. viii

V\$ Robt Otes clerke de Ha.

V\$ John Wilkinsone de Halifax

V\$ Ric. Lyster de Halifax

Thoms Earnshawe de Sourbe

James Barowcloughe de Ha.

Margaret Buttwissell de Ha.

Mary fil. Grace Heblewet de Ha.

```
Edward Kent de Halifax towñ
Vx Willm Grenwood de Mydgley
Vž John Lome de Sourbie
Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Ha.
Johne Turnere de Warley
Elisabeth Mawd de Warley
                                  xii
Ruth fil. John Smythe de Warley
Vứ John Nicolsone de Warley
Margaret Wilkinsone de Ha.
Johes Cloughe de Halifax
Vx Thoms Walker de Halifax
                              xiii
Johne Claye de Halifax
Isabell Flemynge de Southourū
Marye fil. Ric. Horner de War.
                                    [xiiii written above xv struck out]
Johes fil. Johnis Mawd de Ovende
John fil. Mychaell Rayner
An infant of Robt Lange de [blank]
VX Willm Ramesden de Skircot
John Hanson de Sourbie
Willm Hogge de Shelff
                                       XV
Grace fil. Willim Heleywell de Midgly
Martha fil. James Smyth de Sourbi
Johne Mawd de Sourbie
Bryane Tatersall de Ovende
Samuell fil. Robt Henthorn de Mydgly
                                        xvi
Anne fil. Ric. Royde de Southour.
Vx Johne Dobsone de Sourbie
Vx Edmond Fyrnsyde de [blank]
Agnes Brygge de Skircote
Johne Thorpp de Sutclyffwod
Robt Nycoll de Southour.
                                    xvii
Myles Longbothom de Nor.
VX Martyne Crowther de Ha.
Grace fil. Thoms Hargreave de Ha.
                                                               839
                              1587
V$\francis Otes de Halifax xviii
Johne fil. Robt Hemyngwey de North.
Ric. fil. Mychael Longbothom Nor.
Robt Waterhouse de Prystley
Johne Hargreaves de Halifax
                               [xx altered from xix]
Robt Loydge de Ovende
V∛ Barnard Ellot de War.
Alyce Bynnes de Warley
Ryc. Earnshaye de Halyfax
Edward Fournes de Halyfax
Mary filius [sic] Johis Hardy de Ha.
Vℜ Henry Ryley de Sourbie
Johne Nayler de Southouru
Vℜ Willm Whitaker de Ha.
                              XX11
Vx James Mychell de Warley
Robt Coke de Skircote
```

Richard Barker de Halifax Xpabell Beverley de Halifax Sybbell fil. Johne Hardy de Ha. xxiii Vx Richard Blackburn de Skircote Sara fil. Thoms Sheard de Northour. Edward fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi Willm Shuttelworthe de Halifax xxiiii John fil. Edmond Robt de Halyfax Vx Robt Lea de Halifax Ric. filius Ric. Penyngtone de War. Margaret Whyetly de Halifax XXV Edwards filius Edward Aldersley Halifax Mary fil. Willm Heleywell de Mydgley Iennet fil. Willm Butterffeld de War. Vx Robti Bayrstow de Halyfax Robtus Deane de Mydgley Vx Rawffe Jackson de Southour. xxvi Robt Brygg de Halyfax Johne Elsewicke de Southour, senior Mary fil. Henry Ryshworth de Ove. Vx James Mawd de Southour. \ Jennet Jagger de Halifax xxvii Alyce Wilsone de Halifax Nathan fil. Johis Mylner de Halifax Johnes fil. Golfridri Tayliar de Northor. xxviii Ann fil. Thoms Cunlyffe de Warley A child of Ric. Savage de Halifax Vx Robt Northend de Halifax Vx Johne Slacke de Halifax Alyce Gawkroger de Halifax XXIX Mary fil. Thoms Hargreaves de Halifax An infant of Thoms Fournes de Halifax Willm fil. John Rabie de Mydgley Ionn Waterhouse de Bankhouse in Skircote Vx Arthure Clybburñ de Halyfax Vx Willm Hansone de Warley XXX Edmond filius Willm Gleydill de War. Rosamūd fil. Henry Whithead de Halifax Susa fil. Ric. Abisone de Halifax Vx Johne Cariton de Halifax Johne Medley de Southour. A child of Ric. Gybbon de Halyfax xxxi Vx Johne Turner de Halifax V⅔ Edward Lancaster de Halyfax An infant of John Brockesebanke de Nor. February Vx Johne Mawd de Sourbie prmo Johne Magsone de Halifax Willm Normertone de Mydgley

Vx Robt Brown de Halifax

840

```
Jennet Higan de Halifax
Robt Thoms de Warley
Vx Willm Gleydill de War.
Richard Stocke de Halifax iii
James Ogden de Halyfax
Iohn Savill de Halifax
Abraham fil. Jeffery Taylyar North.
Vx John Robt de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Robt de Ha.
Martha fil. Georg. Duckesbury de Nor.
[Vx struck out] Willim Ramesden de Halifax
Vx Willm Farrañe de Ha.
Johne Wilkinson de Ovende
Grace fil. Lawrance Spencer de Halifax
An infant of Thoms Hoyle de Halifax
Abrahã fil. Jeffery Taylyar de North.
Vx Johne Medley de Southourū
                                                                  841
Abraham Ambler de Southour.
                                   viii
Josua Sharpp de Halyfax
Robt fil. Roger Chew de Halifax
 Vx Wiltm Jacksone de Halifax
 Ric. Lyster de Halifax
A child of John Crowther de Halifax
 Jennet Brygge de Sourbie
 Jane fil. Johne Scolfeld Halifax
 Johes Croyser de Ovenden
 Vx Johne Scolfeld de Halyfax
 Vx Ryc. Hall de Northourū
 Willm Gleydill de Warley
 Vx Thoms Palden de Halifax
*Vž Johne Pristley de Hipolme
 [VX Andrewe Gill de Hiporū xii interlined in same hand as the entries
     preceding the last
 Ric. Brigge de Halifax
 Jenet Shakleton vx Ric. Shakelton de Halifax
 Eduardus Kingstons de Halifax
 Henricus Brockten de Hipolne
                                    xiiii
 Esabell Boyse de Ouiden
 Abraham Holdsworth de Skircot
 V求 Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
 Xpofer Smythe de Halifax
 Agnes Taylyare de Halyfax
                                    xv
 Susa fil. Thoms Healey de Ha.
 Vx Ric. Lea de Halyfax
 Vx Johne Stanclyffe de Halyfax
 Vx Thoms Warde de Halyfax
                                   xvi
 Vx Thoms Claye de Halifax
 James fil. Edward Hill de Ha.
 This entry appears to be intended to be included with those of the xiiith. It is, with
```

the next entry but one and the five following entries, in a different hand.

Mychaell)

Sara

```
Robte Brown de Halyfax
 Vℜ Ric. Mychell de Shelf
 Iohne Grenwood de Warley
 Anne fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hip.
                                        xviii
 Xpofer Pole de Sourbie
  Willm Murgetroyd de Warley xix
 Thoms Robte de Halifax
  Luke Alsderson de Halifax
  Ric. Byndes de Halifax
                                   xx
  Ric. fil. Ric. Byndes de Halyfax
  Ryc. Tomsone de Ovendē
                                                                 842
  Vnica fil. Johne Magsone de Halifax
  Vx Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.
  Robt fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Halifax xxii
  Vx Olyver Lockwod de Skircote
  Vx Thoms Smythe de Halifax
                                         xxiii
  Johne filius Willm Wybsey de Halyfax
  Edward filius Robt Stansfeld de Ha.
  Vx Peter Haldesworthe de Halyfax
  Alvce Palden de Halifax
  Vx Edward Sladen de War.
                                      xxiiii
  Willm Chadwicke de Skircote
  Vx Thoms Savill de Halifax
  Henry Walton de Northouru
  Hughe fil. Johne Stocke de Halifax
                                       XXV
  Mary fil. Anthony Wilson de Ha.
  George Heaton de Halifax
  Vx Wiltm Wybsey de Halyfax
  Anne fil. James Lacocke de Ha.
  Vx Thoms Lyster de Halifax
  Ann fil. Willm Brodley de Halyfax xxvii
  Henry Heleywell de Halifax
                               xxviii
  Alyce fil. Henry Womersle
  Vx Johne Otes de Ovendē
                               eiusdem die
  Vx Xpofer Wood de Halifax
March
      Willm Whitwham de Ovende ii
  Georg Cowburñ de Sourbie
  Johne Hyndle de Halifax
  Vx Rawffe Dybb de Ha.
                               iii
  George Heaton de Halifax
  Alyce Tatersall de Halifax
  Isabell Nutter de Halifax
  Vx Willm Heaton de Warley
  Susañ fil. Ric. Wood de Warley
                                        v die Marche written above
```

filii Robt Bates de War.

February struck out | *

^{*} The same remark applies to each entry down to and including the eleventh day, except the eighth day when "Februar" is simply struck out.

Michaell Nayler de Halifax
V\$\(^2\) Johne Shepard de Halifax
V\$\(^2\) Arthure Rodes de Ovendē
Jeffery Taylyar de Northour.
Ric. Carleton de Halifax vii
Thoms Fournes de Halifax viii
A child of Thoms Blackledg de Sourb. x

1843

Michaell Cheryholm de Halyfax Bryan Roydes de Halifax Ann fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halifax Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Halifax James Titrington de Halifax An infant of Edward Earneley de War. Johne Thoms de Halifax A child of Ric. Longbothom de North. xii die Marche Susa fil. Xpofer Pole de Sourbie xiii Vx Steven Mylner de Skircot Alyce Haldesworth de Halifax Mary fil. George Wilson de Ove. } xiiii An infant of Edward Judsone Susa fil. George Hoyle de Sourbi Willm Barowclough de Hiporū Vx Johne Otes de Hiporū George fil. Edward Lancaster de Ha. Vx Johne Wodhead de Halifax An infant of Willim Wood Mydgley Mychaell Shore Robt Bayrstow de Halifax xvii

Johne Carleton de Halifax John Stanclyffe de Halifax A child of Willm Harcley de Ha. James Denton de Warley A child of Edward Longbothom de War. Vx Ric. Smyth de Halyfax) xix Myles Howson vagans Willm Kinge de Sourbie Edward Harcley de Halifax Vx James Tytrington de Halifax J James Crowther de Halifax Vx James Crowther de Halifax XXII Vx Peter Astmought de Halifax Robt Hansone de Northourū Margaret Heaton de Halyfax Ric. Smythe de Halifax Margaret fil. Adam Sutclyffe de Nor.)

xxiii

Vx Johne Clayton de Halifax) Vx John Robt de Ovendē

```
Willm Hewwet de Halifax
  George Stanclyffe de Halifax
                                xxvi
  Johne Rowbothom de Ovende
  Vx Ric. Sharppe de Skircote
  An infant of Abram Marser de Sourbie xxviii
  Willm fil. Willm Pighels de Northour. xxx
  Ric. Fayrbanke de Halifax xxxi
Aprill A child of Willim Ellis of Shelffe primo Aprilis
  [Richard Fayrbanke de Halifax ii Aprilis struck out]
  Sara Eacrode de Southouru iii
  Mary fil. Johne Bentley de Warley
                                     eodē die
  Vx Henry Ryley de Warley
  Vx John Hurste de Skircote
  Margaret Roydes de Shelffe quarto die
  Johne Watsone de Hiporū
                                      quīto die
  An infant of Michael de Southour.
  Robt<sup>s</sup> Otes de Halifax
  Agnes Stansfelde de Halifax
  Henry Holden de Warley
  Robt Mylner de Sourbie
  Vx Robt Wilkinson de Halifax vii
  Vx Joħn Drake de Northour.
  Mychaell Heleywell de Norland
 A child of Willm Mylner de Southour.
 Vx James Otes de Shellfe) ix
 Vx John Lee de Halifax
 A child of Nycholas Olyver de Nor.)
  Johne fil. Henry Inghū de Ovend.
 Vx Willm Gybson de Halifax)
 James Catlaw de Sourbe
 Johne Wodhead de Halifax xii
 Margaret Smyth de Halifax xiiii
 Vx Thoms Shawe de Northourū
 James fil. Robt Wodhead de Hiporū
 Vx Johne Craven de Northourū
 Johne Heaton de Halifax
                                   xvii
 Mychaell Thackro de Halifax
 Vx Edmond Taylyar de Halifax)
                                  xviii
 Vx George Thorpp de Warley
 Ric. Sharpp de Skircote xix
```

Richard [Scolfeld above an erasure] de Hiporū xx V\$\(\frac{1}{2} \) Johne Brygg de Sourbie V\$\(\frac{1}{2} \) Thoms Mylner de Halyfax Axi James Waterhouse de Skircot V\$\(\frac{1}{2} \) Henry Brockden de Hiporū John fil. Robt Nycoll de Southour. Axii James fil. Ed. Gibson de Halifax xxiii Steaven Mylner de Skircote Edward fil. Roger Nutter de Halifax \(\frac{1}{2} \) xxv

845

Vx Withm Barowclough de Hipor. Vx James Barowclough de Hipor. Johne Turner de Sourbie Vx Peter Otes de Southourū V₹ Xpofer Waddesworth de War. xxvii Itm a child of the said Waddesworth An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de War. Roger Nutter de Halifax xxviii Vx Austan Dicconsoñ de Halyfax Vx Robt Thoms de Warley xxix Grace fil. Ric. Thoms de Halifax Vx Robt Burnley de Halifax prmo die Maii Vx Myles Cateringson de Mydgley ii Margaret Netherwod de Halyfax John fil. Willm Firthe de Halifax iii Johne fil. James Browke de Halyfax Vx Richard Shuttelworth de Sourbe Vx Robt Vtley de Sourbie An fil. John Sawden de Ove. Johne Sladen de Halifax Vx Johne Wormall de Warley Vx James Brodley de Southour. Betteris fil. Rawffe Dybb de Ha. Vℜ Robt Sunderland de Shelff ix Austane Dicconson de Halifax) x psevall Suñer de [blank] Amose fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi xii Ric. Blackburñ de Halyfax Sybbell Scarbrough de Ha. Vx Ric. Beste de Northourū xv Vx John Wilsone de Warley xvi Richard Fleacher de Halifax Vx Hugh Ferrer de Mydgley ∫

Richard Longbothom de Warley V[₹] James Wilkinsone de Sourbie Vℜ Edward Shawe de Hiporū Vx James Stead de Northourū Grace fil. Robt Crowther de Halifax Peter Aspdeñe de Halifax Vx Thoms Haye de Halifax xxiii Ane Hancocke de Halifax An infant of John Haldesworth Ha. Thoms Modyclyffe de Halifax xxiiii Rychard Nayler de Sourbie xxv Henry fil. Johne Eacrod de Warley xxvi John fil. John Bentley de Northour. John fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley XXVII John filius Edmond Gleydill vagans V

₩

Willm Standevē de Warley xxviii

```
Ionne Estwood de Ovende
  Alyce fil. Johne Estwood de Ove.
  [blank] fil. Johis Lacy de Brearley esquir
Junii Johne Waterhouse als. Jenkes de Ha.
                                               primo die
  Vx Robt Ewood de Halifax
  Johne Kighley de Halifax
  Vx Withm Mylner de Ha.
  Vx Thoms Cawdrey de Halifax
  Thoms Wilsone de Halifax iiii
  Vℜ Raukyne Lawkland de Sourbie
  V₹ Iames Blackburñ de Ha.
  Willm fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor.
  Robt fil. John Stanclyffe de Halyfax
  Elisabeth fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Warley ix
  Georg fil. George Haldesworth de Sourbie x
  Robertus Savill de Copley esquire xi
  Johes filius Johne Clough de Southourū
                                           eodē die
  An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de Halyfax
  Johne Foldes de Halyfax xii Julii [sic]*
  Vx James Hoyle de Northourū } eodem die
  Jennet Marcrofte de Sourbie
  Johne Crowther de Hiporu
  Vx Roger Rycrofte de Skircot
  Elisabeth fil. John Shepard de Halifax
  Vx Ric. Beste de Northourū
  Michaell fil. Georg Turner War.
  Nicholas fil. W<sup>m</sup> Redehaughe de War.
  Edward Dickson de Sourbie
  Thoms Cawdrey de Warley
  Vx Willm Crabtry de Sourbie
  Vx John Whithead de Ha.
  Grace fil. Georg Hall de Ha.
  John Broughtone de Halyfax xxiii
  Henry Scolfeld de Warley xxv
  Vx Joħne Bayrstow de Skircote
                                   xxvii
  Luke Hoppey de Northour.
  [Richard Thoms de Halyfax xxviii interlined in the same hand]
  VX Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie
  A child of Ric. Prystley de Halyfax
  Margaret fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie
Julii Richard Mychell de Northourū
  Isaac fil. Michaell Longbothom de Southour.
  Johne fil. Bryan Cheryholm de Southour. iii
  Richard Applyard de Hiporū
                                    quarto die
  Jane fil. Roger Jackson de Hipor.
  Vx Robt Hay de Sourbie wedow quinto die
  Johne Wilysee de Halifax [cutler interlined above] sexto die
  Robt Fentone de Halyfax vii
   *Probably in error for "Junii."
```

Vx Edward Hill de Halyfax x Richard Haldesworthe de Norland xi VX Thoms Robartes de Halifax was beheaded the xiii die Julii Lawrance Spencer de Halyfax Samuell fil. Willim [?Wittone] de Hipor. Vx Ric. Carter de Sourbie Robt fil. Willm [? Baker] de Ha. Johne Bayrstow de Skircote xx Vx Robt Boltoñ de Warley xxi Robt Scolfeld de Halyfax xxii Robt Hodgsone de Sourbie xxiii Vx Ryc. Vicars de Halyfax pop xxv August Thoms Holgate de Sourbie Vℜ Edward Mawd de Sourbie Ruth fil. Willim Heleywell de Mydgley Isaac fil. Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie secundo

b An infant of Thoms Dawney et Elisabeth Brown) Isaac fil. Michaell Savill de Halifax Georg fil. Henry Prystley de Halifax vi Hugh Speight de Sourbie vii Willm Lyster de Halifax ix Vx Richard Mylner de Halyfax x Sara fil. Ric. Carter de Sourbie Vx Henry Harger de Southouthor. [sic] W VX Thoms Haworthe de Halifax) Abraha fil. Anthony Hall de Ha. Sara Holgate de Halifax xvi Arthure Haldesworth de Warley eodem die Vx Robt Crabtrye de Sourbie) John Holgate de Shelffe Willm Mawd de Sourbie V¾ Anthony Hall de Ha. Robt Crabtrye de Sourbie xx Vx Robt Townend de Northour. xxvi Vx Johne Redehaugh de Warley xxvii Nycholas Kay de Halyfax xxviii Vx Robt Hardy de Ha. xxix Septembr Vx Edward Sladen de Warley prmo James Smythe de Halifax quarto die Vx Edward Brodley de Ha.∫ Richard Mylner de Halyfax sexto die Vx Thoms Hoyle de Hiporū viii Mychaell Bothes de Shelff x Thoms Hudsone de Sourbie xii Vℵ Roħt Hodgsone de Sourbie xiiii Mychaell Fayrbanke de Skircot xv Eden fil. Thoms Smyth de Northouru xvii

V& James Ferrer de Mydgley xx Henry Butterfeld de Warley eodem die

V\$\text{Redward Hopkinson de [blank] xxiiii}
Willm fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxvi
Edward Longbothom de Warley
V\$\text{Lawrance Robinsone de Sourbi} \right\} xxviiii
Richard Wood de Sourbie
Robt Hansone de Warley \right\} xxx

849 Edward Saltonstall de Warley [v written above iiii struck out] die Octobris Ric. Hanson fil. Robt Hanson de War. vi Anne Hargreaves de Halifax eodē die Johne Redehaugh de Warley vii Vx Thoms Mychell de Halifax viii Vx Anthony Mydgley de Mydgly George fil. George Campynot de Halifax John fil. Thoms Robynson de Warley Edward Sladen de Ovende x Elyne Caterinsone de Mydglev xi Willm Kente de Halifax xiiii Vx Johne Bentley de Northourū) Vx Gilbt Northend de Halifax Maria fil. Robt Otes de Halifax | Vx Gilbt Drake de Southourū xxiiii Vx Willm Harcley de Sourbie xxv Richard Cryar de Northourū xxvii Thoms Clay de Skircote xxviii Edward Byndes de Sourbie xxix Thoms Stanclyffe de Halifax quarto die Novembris Agnes Lister de Halifax Vx Mathew Fyrnsyde de Ovende quinto die Rosamud Brown de Halifax Edward Hopkinson de Norland x Samuell fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southour. xii Jennet fil. Ric. Deane de Ovendē xvi Mathew Nycols de Northourū Grace fil. Willm Hardie de Warly Lawrance fil. Willim Bayrstow de Ovende xix Vx Richard Whewall de Halifax xx Henry Higan de Halifax) Thoms Hall de Halifax Robt Walker de Warley xxvi Richard Holgate de Sourbie xxvii Vx Thoms Norram de Sourbie xxx Mestres Ann Savill of Copley ii die Decembris Johne fil. Thoms Sheard de Halifax iiii Willm fil. Willm Kighley de Halifax v Margaret fil. Edward Wilsone de Ha. eodē die Isabell fil. Willm Witton de Hiporū vi Richard Pighels de Hiporū Edward fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ove. Edwardus Hill de Halifax eodem die

[850

Ester fil. John Estburñ de Halyfax Vx Henry Waddesworth de Sourbie Vx Johne Stone de Hiporū) Agnes Bayrstow de Halyfax Edmond fil. Thoms Norram de Sourbie Johne fil. Richard Barowclough de Hiporū Willm fil. Robt Thorpp de Halifax xi Willm fil. John Sladen de Ovendē xii Susaña fil. Johne Rayner de Halifax xiiii Susa fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northourū Sara fil. Robt Hemyngwey de Northouru J Robt fil. John Rayner de Halifax xvii Jennet Byndes de Sourbie xxii Henry Sunderland de Halyfax xxiii Vx Willm Wade de Warley xxiiii Robt fil. Robti Otes de Halifax clerk xxv Vx Robt Hemyngwey de Northourü xxix January Robt fil. Xpofer Holland de Northouru ii Mychael fil. Thoms Roper de Northouru) Vx Johne Bayrstow de Northourū Vx Gilbt Wood de Sourbie Vx Mychaell Mawd de Skircot Margaret fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot viii Samuel fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley Ann fil. Robt Firth de Ovendē Vž Wiłłm Crabtry de Sourbe xii Vx Edward Wilsone de Halifax xiii Vx Johne Bentley de Northourū Johne fil. Willm Wade de Warley Grace fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovend. xviii Vx Johne Healey de Halifax xxi Vx Henry Feld de Sourbi xxii Thoms Ryley de Sourbie Vx Gilbt Sladen de Warley xxiii Mary fil. Xpofer Fournes de Southouru xxvii Edmūd pkinsone de Halifax Jeremy fil. Johne Browk de Southoru Vž Willm Wittone de Ovendē Margaret fil. Ric. Walshawe de Ha. p^rmo die Februarii Willm fil. Johne Bentley de Northourū) Vx Richard Gybsone de Southourū iii Vx Willm Wybsey de Halifax) Marye Hanson de Halifax Leonard fil. Thoms Smyth de Ha. eodē die

Edward Haghe de Halifax vi V\$\hat{x}\$ George Campynot de Halifax V\$\hat{x}\$ Thoms Kaynyone de Southouru\hat{y} vii James fil. Thoms Rayner de Northouru\hat{v} eod\hat{e} die

```
Henry fil. Richard Hall de Halyfax viii
  Maria fil. Edwardi Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix
  Samuel fil. Robt Kechin de Hiporū xii
  Edward Wilkinsone de Halifax xiii
  Ann Haryson de Halifax xiiii
  Vx Abraham Brygg de Ovendē xvi
  Vx Henry Waddesworth de Southourū
  Itm a child of the said Henry
  VX Samuell Wilsone de Halyfax
Sybbell Waterhouse de Warley xviii
  Richard Bayrstow de Ovendē
  Samuel fil. Henry Bates de Northour.
  Susan Sladen de Sourbie
  Elisabeth fil. Gilbt Slade de Ovende xxi
  Vx Martyne Horsfall de Halifax
  Nicholas filius Nicholai Kay de Halifax
March Agnes Tayliar de Mydgley
  Vx Johne Inghū de Sourbie
  Agnes Hall de Northourū vii
  Mychael Horsfall de Ovendē eodem die
  Vx Johne Hemyngwey de Hiporū viii
  Vx Johne Thorpp de Hiporū
  Vx James Holgate de Ovendē
  Vx Thoms Rayner de Southourū
  Johne fil. Georg Ramesdē de Ha.
  Marye fil. Johne Townend de Northor.
  Mychaell Hileylygh de Sourbie
  Ann fil. James Colthurste de Sourbi
  Johne Snype de Hiporū
  Margaret Sunderlande de Northouru
  Elysabeth Jepsone de Halifax xx
  Rowland filius Willm Wilsone de Ovendē xxi
  Vx John Stocke de Hiporū xxii
 *Thoms Lyster de Halifax
  Vx Johne Mawd de Northourū
1589 Johne fil. Johne Hyndle de Halyfax xxvi
  Vx Ric. Hoyle de Northourū
  Susaña fil. George Waterhouse de Warley
                                                                   852
  Richard Soytyll de Sourbie
  Johne filius Johne Hyndle de Halifax
  V_X^{\mathfrak{S}} Gilbt Sladen de [blank]
  Thoms [Vtley written above Ryley struck out] de [blank] XXX
  Ric. Bolland de Hiporū xxxi
Aprill Johne fil. James Gybson de Hiporu ii
  Robt Wilson de Halifax was headed the v day of Aprill
  Ric. Whitaker de Sourbie vii
  Xpofer fil. Ric. Mylner de Northour. viii
    *" Occisus" written in the margin in another hand.
```

Marye fil. John Nycolson de Warley xii Michaell filius Richardi Ramesden de Halifax Sara fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovende Maria fil. Henry Stanhupp de [blank] Margaret Scarbrough de Ovende Isabell fil. James Crowther de Ha. Hughe Ireland de Southourū Vx Gilbt Heleywell de Skircot xxii Margaret Otes de Halifax Susa Willim Stanclyffe de Hiporū Hughe fil. Willm Watmough de Halifax [Hughe Ireland de Southourū struck out] May Thoms Brockesbanke de Sourbie ii Vx Johne Thorpp de Hiporū iiii Vx Johne Thoms de Halifax Maria fil. Johne Welles de Northour. Robt Burtone de Halifax Grace fil. Martyne Inghū de Ove. Jennet fil. George Sturke de Shelff Maria fil. Richardi Ramesden de Halifax xi Margaret Lyster de Halifax xii Vx Willm Ryley de Halifax eodem die Susañ fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xvii Willm Lacy de Southourū gent. xviii Mercye fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Halifax xix Mychaell fil. Willim Sharpp de Northourū xx Vx Thoms Bradley de Ovende xxi James fil. James Clerke de Ha. Robt Brethwett de Warley xxiiii Susañ fil. James Sharpp de Northourū xxv Thoms Mychell als. Grenwod de Sourbi xxvi

Edmond fil. Thoms Smyth de Shelff xxviii Susañ fil. Thoms Shaw de Ovendē xxix Johne fil. Johne Palden de Halifax xxx Richard fil. Johne Lyster de Southourū ii die Junii Mychael fil. Willim Whitley de Hiporū vi Vx Edward Longbothom de Warley vii Ann fil Mychael Bayrstow de Northour. Maria fil. Thoms Bradley de Ovende xiiii Richard Bame de Sourbie eodem die [Bryan Otes et Grace Firth struck out]* Ionne Mylner de Halyfax Samuell et Mary filii Ryc. Crabtry de Southourū Martha fil. Johne Bayrstow de Halifax Maria fil. Abrahã Sharpe de Skircote xxvii Eden fil. Johne Palden de Halifax An infant of Ric. Pearson de Mydgley

^{*} Entered amongst the marriages on June 9, 1589.

Vx Robt Haldesworth de Halifax xxviii Xpofer fil. Georgii Waterhouse de [Warley written above Skircot struck out xxix Marye fil. Johne Aspeden de Warley xxx Julii Johne fil. James Brockesbanke de Shelff Vx Willm Whitwham de Halyfax Marye fil. Johne Hame de [blank] v Maria fil. Robt Nycoll de Hyporu ix Nycholas fil. Edmond Taylyar de Halifax) xii Grace fil. Johne Haldesworth de Ha. Alyce Ryley de Sourbie Prudens fil. Robt Deane de Ovende [xv altered from xvi] Andrew filius Johne Northend de Hipor. xvi Edward Barowcloughe de Halifax eodem die Jacob fil. Robt Nycoll de Southourū xviii Vx Johne Brygg de Halyfax xx Isabell vx Jofine Croyser de Ovende xxi Vx Ric. Rydinge de Halyfax An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley Anthony Foxcrofte de Halyfax Vx Abraham Ambler de Southourū∫

Cuthbart Shaw de Halyfax iiii die Augustii Sara fil. Johne Northend de Hiporū viii

[854

Vx Johne Lacy de Brearley esquir Vx Johne Gybson de Southourū V111 Henry fil. Johne Lord de Ha. Alice fil. Hugh Greave de Southour. xii Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xvi Josephe fil. Willm Harcley de Halyfax xviii James fil. James Walker de Halyfax xix Vx Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley Vx Johne Hewwet de Ovende George Eagland de Warley Ric. fil. Ric. Walton de Ovende A child of Cuthbert Shawe de Ovende) Rebecca fil. Johne Firnsyde de Ovend. Thoms Bayrstow de Sourbie xxvi Isaac fil. Mychaell Bradley de Halyfax xxx George Brygge de Warley eodem die Bryane Clough de Northouru p'mo die Augustii [sic]* Vx Henry Brygg de Halifax ii die Augustii [sic] b An infant of Abraham Beck & Sybbell Crowther iiii die Septēbris Richard [Grenwood written above Illingworthe struck out] de Illingworth v Isabell Craven de Warley vii Homfrey Horsley de Halyfax x Johne Stocke de Halifax xiiii Anthony Tasker de Warley xvii * No doubt a mistake for "Septembris."

Vx Johne Cosyne de Northouru xviii Johne Smythe de Mydgley xix Thoms Fothergill of Halyfax yonger xxi Judith fil. Willm Child de Ovende xxv Isabell Jacksone de Southourū xxix Samuell fil. Johne Gibsone de Southourü Vx Johne Redehaugh de Northourū Johne fil. Xpofer Hoyle de Halyfax p'mo Octobris Vx Robart Bayrstow de Halyfax iiii Mary fil. Johne Cosyne de Northourū Johne fil. Johne Barowcloughe de Hipor. Agnes fil. Xpofer Nutter de Shelffe viii M^r Gregory Waterhouse de Halyfax gent. ix Vx Robt Smythe de Shelffe x Johne Bayrstow de North brygg xiiii Johne Brodley de Warley Vx Thoms Grenhaugh de Ovende xvii

[855

V\$ James Hargreaves de Sourbie
Ric. fil. Mychaell Scolfeld de Hiporū
V\$ Ric. Claytone de Southourū xxii
V\$ Edward Wood de Halyfax xxiii
V\$ Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xxviii
V\$ Ric. Gill de Southourū
Isabell fil. Joħne Mychell de Hiporū
Grace fil. Joħne Hemyngwey de Hiporū 3 die November
Edward Exley de Warley iiii
Martha fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē viii
Mary fil. Robt Haldesworth de Halyfax x
V\$ Thoms Mychell als. Grenwod de [blank] xvi
Joħne fil. Edward Dentoñ de Warley eodē die
Joħne fil. Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū xviii
An infant of Thoms Gleydill [Barsland interlined above

b An infant of Thoms Gleydill [Barsland interlined above in the same hand] and Isabell Totill xx

Johne fil. Mychaell Oldfeld de Warley Johne fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halyfax V& Thoms Wilson de Skircot Ric. Nycoll de Southouru Johne fil. Thoms Holgate de Shelffe xxiiii

Jane filia Francis Asheburn nup vicarii de Halifax xxviii

Elisabeth fil. Ric. Beyverley de Halyfax xxix Decēber Michaell Bouth de Halyfax secundo die

V¾ Johne Hemyngwey de Hiporū)

V¾ Johne Byndes de Ovendē iii

V¾ Ric. Speake de Ovendē }

V¾ Averye Wilson de Halyfax }

Johne Marser de Warley

Abrahā fil. Johne Nutter de Warley

V¾ Wiłłm Baker de Halifax xii

Richard Otes de Hiporū xv

VX Robt Bouth de Northourū
VX Johne Fayrbanke de Halyfax
VX Ric. Northend de Hiporū
Ric. fil. Thom Grenewood de Warley
VX Edmond Inghū de Warley
Johne Bayrstow de Northourū
Willm Wilsone de Halyfax
Margaret Taylyar de Southourū
An infant of Thom Haryson de Ha.
An infant of Ric. Lucye of Halyfax
Grace fil. Johne Sharpp de Northourū
VX Ric. Butler de Shelffe
Elisabeth Rayner de Halifax
VX Robt Beyverley de Halifax quinto die
Xpofer Harcley de Warley vi
VX James Sharpp de Northourū vii

Robt's fil. Robti Sharpe de Northourū x Dina fil. Deonis Culpañ de Sourbie xv Gilbt Hopkinson de Skircote xvi Ambrose fil. Ric. Grenewoode de Warley xvii Xpofer Hargreaves de Halifax Edward fil. George Fayrbanke de Hipor. Vx Thoms Haryson de Halifax Vx Johne Whitley de Southour. } xxvii Francis fil. Johne Beamon de Ha. xxviii Daniel fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Shelff Vx Robt Mydgley de Mydgley Johne Thorpp de Hiporū ii die Februarii Vx Robt Harger de Halifax iii Vx Giles Duckworth de Hiporū v Margaret Fayrbanke de Ovende) Margaret Boy de Halyfax James Wilkinson de Ovende viii Thoms Davy de Mydgley Vx Mychaell Stell de Hiporū Johne Wilson de Hiporu Joseph fil. Marmaduke Clybburn Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Northour. Sara fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley Vx Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe Robt Lacy de Halyfax Vx Thoms Standeven de Ovende } xvii Vx Willm Ferrer de Warley Vx Ric. Rayner de Skircote Vx Ric. Boltoñ de Southourū Susan fil. Thoms Gleydill de Ha. Isabell Caterall de Ovendē

Ric. Deane Ovendē

V\$\hat{x}\text{ Georg Scolfeld de Hiporū} \text{ xxiii}

Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū

Johne fil. Emer Langscale de Ha.

Sara fil. Willm Page de Ovend.

b An infant of James Mychell et Betheris Mason xxvii

Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Ovend.

James Titrington de Halifax

Samuel fil. John Mylner de Hip.

Johne fil. Willm Brygge de Southour.

i xxiii

xxv

xxv

iiii

[857

Johne Mawd de Sourbee pop v Maria fil. Ric. Ellis de Halifax viii Vx Xp̃ofer Sowden de Northourū ix Susa fil. James Robinson de Sourbi xii Marye fil. Georg Campynot de Halifax xiii Isabell fil. Thoms Northend de Southour.) Grace Whitley de Southourū Vx Hughe Lome de Sourbe Willm Jackson de Northourus Elisabeth Duckworth de Sourbie xvii Thoms Ambler de Southour. xviii Elisabeth Backster de Halifax xx Vx Wi∦m Holroyd de Sourbie xxiii Vx Willm Lyster de Halifax xxiiii [1590] John Murgetroyd de Sourbie) Thoms Brodebente de Warley Ric. Hall de Halifax xxvii Agnes fil. John Snell de Hiporū xxviii Chrystabell Brockesbanke de Warley xxix Aprill Margaret Longbothom de Warley ii V∜ Henry Helewell de Halyfax v Vx Thoms Whitaker de Sourbie vi Abraham fil. Thoms Brodeley de Hiporū) Bryan Wilson de Hiporū Martha fil, Richard Crowther de Warley) ix Vx George Hansoñ de Northourū Robtus Bothomley de Northourū xvii Vx Ric. Wade de Warley xxiii Vx Willm Robynson de Sourbie xxv VX James Lome de Halifax xxvi Susanna fil. Ric. Heape de Sourbie xxvii Johne Butler de Shelff xxviii An infant of Johne Mylner J An infant of Willm Mydgley de Mydgley ii die Maii Sybbell fil. Alexander Wilson de Ha. [Marye fil. Johne Helewell interlined in same hand] Daniel fil. Gilbt Firth de Hipor. b An infant of Johne Bell et Jennet Walker

Ric. fil. Willm Drake de Northour. iiii An infant of George Foxcrofte de Sourbie v

1858

Xpofer More de Ovende Vx Joħne Aspeden de Ovendē Ric. fil. Richardi Sunderland de Hy Sunderland eodē die Vx Ric. Speight de Southourū xvii Alyce fil. James Clerke de Halyfax xx Susa fil. Johne Vicars de Warley xxiiii Grace fil. James Catlaw de Sourbie xxviii [Vx qu. if struck out] Willim Thornton de Hipor. xx of June Richard Waddesworth de Southouru xxi Vx Richard Vicars de Halyfax xxii Vx Robt sagger de Warley xxvii b Thoms fil. Martin Horsfall de Halyfax vii of Julye Vx Willm Sharpp de Northour, ix Richard Haldesworth de Hiporū xi Lawranc. Cawdrey de War. Jeremi fil, Ric. Grenhaugh de Northour. Vx Ric. Denton de Hiporu } xvii Ric. fil. Ric. Tetlawe de War. Vx Robt Hoyle de Hiporū xx James Beste de Ovend. xxvii Sybbell fil. Willm Bothomley Ha. xxix Vx Thoms Speake de Shelff prmo Augustii Anna fil. Steven Harysoñ de Ha. Grace Harper de Ha. iiii Ric. Heworthe de Sourbie Vx Edmound Wood de Ha. } Johne Robinson de Halyfax Anthony fil. James Robynson de Sourbi Robt Penyngton de Northourū Vx Willm Holroyd de Sourbi) ix Johne Otes de Shelff Johne Clough de Northourū x Ester fil. Gilbt Mawd de Ha, xii Richard Fostard de Ha, xiii Vx Johne Lockwood de Skircot xvii

[859

Abrahã Crabtry de Warley
Isabell fil. Robt Longbothöley Nor.
Francis Exley de Southourū
Elysabeth fil. Willm Pighels de Shelff
Alyce fil. Robt Blackburň de Ha.
V\$ Willm Firthe de Halyfax xxvii
Johne Prystley de Warley p'mo die Septembris
Elysabeth Dobson de Northourū ii
Johne Walker de Warley
V\$ Johne Wilkinson de War.
V\$ Johne Bentley de Sourbi

Deonis Musgreave de Sourbi iiii Willm Heleywell de Ovend.) W^m Healey de Northour. Xpofer Barone de Halyfax viii Johne Barowcloughe de Hiporū xii Josephe fil. Joħne Mylner de Hiporū Mary fil. Henry Harcley de Ha. Vž Nycholas Weste de Mydgley xxiii The handwriting changes here 1590 Ingresss Hugonis Conway ad dctorem Ledshame vic. de Hallyfax Septembris xxviº die Anno 1590 Innp^rmis Rueth filia Johis Reyley de Wareley Itm Wms Hartley filius Wmi Hartley xxix Ifm Rich. England de Wareley prmo Octobris Itm Lettice filia Martini Holmes de Sorbe Etio Itm Doritie filia Johanis Wilkinson de North Owram

[860

Vxor Richi Gogridge de Sorbe xii
Richarde Patchett de Wareley xiiii
*Marget Wilkinson vxor Thome Wilkinson xiiii
W^{ms} Wilkinson de Hallyfax xv
m Robrt Gleydill de Sorby xvi
Judith fil. Edward Priestley xvi
Grace Bookcocke xvii

Sibell Deane fil. John Deane de Hipperholme

Edwarde Beest de Ouenden xviii

m Marget Emote vxor Gilberti Emote

de Ovenden

per me Hu: Conwaye.
[The handwriting changes here]

m In primis Wylliam Wyglesworthe vicessimo die Suzan filia Gilbti Mawde de Wareley 21 Vx James Blackeburne de Hallyfax 23

m†John Hemingwaye de Hip. 10°‡)
Vx Robte Wheewell de Ovenden

Izabell Bowcoke de Sourbie xxvii

Vx Robte [Wa written above Bo struck out] Iton de Mydgley xxx [Grace struck out] Vx John Brygge de Hall. 2 die Novemb.

VX Edmūde Farebancke de Hypph. 3

Henrie Robte de Hally. 6

Sarah d. of Thomas Mychell de Sourbie 8

* "Vxor" in the margin, crossed out.

† It is uncertain whether this entry belongs to the 23rd or the 25th day.

† This and similar sums occuring at the end of other entries is the amount of the mortuary fee which was paid.

Marie d. of John Pristley de Northour. 9
Grace d. of Richard Wade de Hallifax 9
Abrahã s. of John Holden de Wareley 15
Marie d. of Richarde Barstall de Hal. 15
Suzan d. of Deñys Cowpam de Sour. 15
John s. of Samuell Parkynson de Hall. 17
Martyn filius of Martyn Harsfall de Hall. 22
V& Thomas Dobson de Northou. 24

m John Farrar de Sourbie 25 vi^s 8^d Marie filia Johis Bentley de Shelffe 27

V\$ Edwyn Waterhowse wyffe [sic] de Hal. 20 [sic] Marie daughter of John Mydgly de Hall. 23 [sic]

Grace daughter of Edward Jackeson de Nor. 23 [sic]

An infant of Antho: Wilson de Hipp 27 Vx Richard Tempeste de Shelfe 28

An infant of George Hellywell de Ovend. 30 Vx Leonard Crowther de Northaur. 2 die Decemb.

Nycholas Huett de Ovenden 4

An infant of John Cunley de Hyppholme 5

m Thomas Fournes de Wareley 6 3s 4d

[The handwriting changes here. It becomes more illegible and the spelling is worse]

Vx Barnarde Smythe de Mydgley 8 Margret Byrche de Ovenden 9 Annes Wormwell de Ovendē 13

m W^m Wilson de Hallifax 20 10⁵
John Crabtre de Sowerbye eodē die
Vx Rich. Pichels de Ovenden 22
Alice vx John Sladen de Northour. 24

Filius Mich. Medley de Hallifax xxviii b Issabell Stocke

Jane Tho. Bradley de Ovenden xxx John Dewishe de Hallifax xxxi

January John fil. Johis Saltinstall de Hipper. iiii Robte fil. Robt Beste de Scyrcote eod. die

[Three erasures and Richard written in the margin] Mitchell de

Hipper. 5 John Maude de Sowerby b'g eodē die m Willm Beiston de Warley viii 10^s

m Wifim Beiston de Wariey VIII 16
m Gilbartus Coltman de Southowr. ix 3° 4^d
John Mitchell an infant de Hipper. 10
V\$ Johis Cloughe de Northow. xi
V\$ Gilbarti Hanson de Hall. eodē die
Bridget d. Rich. Grenewood Warley xii
V\$ W^{mi} Doughtye de Holdisworth xiiii 3° 4^d

[Vx struck out] Alice Stanclif singlewom. Halli. amb. eodē Eliza d. Raphe Howlden Sowthor.

m Edw. Longbotham de [Midgley struck out] Warley xvii 3° 4d

Infant Xpoferi Oldfeld [Warley altered from Sower] xviii Infant Willim Woode Sowerby Vx Georg Eastewood Hall. xx Cudbart f. James Scolfeld Sower. xxi b Infant of John Hudson e Issabel Grenfeld 20 [sic] Robt Holl of Hall. Vx John Procktor Hipperm

862

Isabella Grave singlewomā Hall. 25 Infant of Christopher Oldfeld de Warlye 28 Ro. Ramsden de Warelye 29 Vx Rchi Vicarse de Hallifax pr. Febr. Vx Tho. Harrison de Warelye 2 Vx Rich. Bairstow de Northowr, tertio Matheus Thome Rigg de Sowerb. 6 Vx Johis Milner de Hall. 8 Gilbarte Hanson a child de Hall. x Richard Xpoferi Denton de Warlye xi Vx W™ Asden Warley xiiii Jasper Thorpe de Hipper. xv Willm Whitley de Lightlye 16 Vx W^m Lome Jeminye Murgetroyd de Northeowrā 17 V₹ Edmundi Smithe de Sowerby 18 Infant Richi Crowder de Halli. 19 Infant of W^m Maude de Ovenden eodē die m Richard Brokisbank de Northowrā 20 Luke Wallis de Sowerby xxi [sic] Infant Edwardi Gill Hipper. 20 Ambros Crowder Lightlif 20 Vx Jacobi Swyfte de Northow. xxiii Issabel Charter Hall. xxiiii Vx Huynn Fyshe Warley eodē Bridget daughter John Bridg Hall. eodē m James Maude Warley eodē Vx Richardi Slather Sowth. Vx Thomæ Awmner Sowth.

Marche Johanes Dobson de North. Richard sonne of Roborte Bedley Hall. V& Johis Foxcrofte Sower. Edmūd Beirstow de Northowr.) Robt Brodley de Hipperā ii Margaret Hey de Ovenden Vx Hen. Duckworth Warley ii Tho. Turner de Midglye iii Margaret Fraunce de Sowth.) Infant James Jacson North.

Infant s. of John Hargraves 6

V\$ Richi Benn de Shelf 28

863

Vx Bascar Lightlye 7

Maria Johis Redyhaugh de Sowerby 8

Xpoffer Farran de Hall. 9

Infat Edwardi Whitlye Hip. 10
Infant of John Sutclif de Haworth et Anne Beiston de [Hall. struck out]

xiii

Warlye xii Rich. Mitchell de Hall. eodē die

m Rich. Speake de Ovenden eodē 105

Eliz. Grenewood de Oven. xiii

Issabell Fisher de Hiper.

Jonas Crowther de Warley

John Colden de Hiper.

Edward Smithe de Shelf 14

Infant base begotten of Thomas Fether 15

Michael Katherinson de Warley eod.

Richard Beirstow de Halli.

Robt Higgin de Hall.*

Infant Johis Royd de Hall.* xvii Vx Bryan Watterhouse de Warlye eo.

Vx Robart Hollinge de Shelf

Vx Gilbart Mawde de Hallifax

Christo. Lawe de Hall.

Hester Forrest de Hall.*

Infant Math. Hoyle de Hip.

W^m infant Johis Helliwell North. 21 Lewys sonn of Edwyne Watterhouse Hall. 22

Martii 1591

xviii

Vx Robt Pilkington Sowerbi xxvi Vx W™ Craven Hall. xxvi

m Vx Wm Hoyle de Hip. 28

Infant Johis Close de Hal. eode die

Vx Edwardi Holdisworth de Halli. 29

Vx Joħis Midglay Hall. 30

Tho. sonne of W^m Stocke Sowthow. 31

Agnes Crowther de Warlye eodē

Aprill 1591

Infant Robti Brodlye de Shelf prm April John Garstang fill. Randall Hall. eodē Ro. fill. Robt Firth de Shelf eodē Xpofer Bentlye de Sowerby iiii Infant Johis Bailye Hall eodē die VX Randall Garsced de Hall. 5 VX Rich. Best de Hall. [? 6] Jenet d. of John Bothomley 9 James s. of James Ellingworth eodē Edwar. Sunderland 10 Jeromy Burley son of John de North 11

Jeromy Burley son of John de North. 11 Elizabeth Smith de Hal. d. of [blank] 12

Arthur Clibburne de Hall. xiii

^{*} A word which looks like "nihil" has been interlined after this entry.

Georg Hopkinson de Sow. xiiii John Butterfeld de Warlye Martha d. of W^m Wood de Ovenden Infant of John Brodlye Hal. W^m Lome sone of Lome [sic] Hipp. Gilbart Turner de Sowerbye Vx Butterffeld Hall, xix Vx Henric. Sympson de Halli. xx Agnes Fletcher Johis Ovenden Jeromie Nicholai Shackleton de North. Effan Robt Bates de Sowerby 22 Thomas fil. Tho. Dobson North. John fil. John Stones Hip. Leonord Crowther North. 26 b Infant Charles Wood [Burnley interlined above] et Issabel Nailer Hall. 27 VX [a word illegible interlined above] Leyroyd de Hallifax Grac. vX 28 Vx Richard Border de [Hall. struck out] Sower. 29 Edward Medlye Hipperū } primo Maii Anne Ramsden d Thome Hallif.

Vx [Rich. struck out] Henr. Farrer Midglye 2

Maria Willm Haldisworth de Hall. 3

Willm Bridg de Sowarby 4 Vx Lockwood de Sower. 5

Richard Walshey de Hall. 6

Grace Bentlye Northow. 8 Grace Richi Inghum Ovende o

*Suzan d. Jacobi Otes x Vx Johis Wadesworth Warlye xiiii John Townend Warley Franc. da. Tho. Roche War.

Alice Shakleton Hall. [? pau.] Vx Robt Ellingworth Oven. Infant Johis Bentlye North. Grace Emmot North. sing.

Martin son of John Bamforth North. xix

Xpf. Brokesbank de Hall. xx

Vx Jenet Longbotham Sowerby eodē die

John Johis Smith de Sowerby 22 [Julii struck out] Maii

XV

Samuell Ellis de Warley 23

Infant of John Sharp Northow. 24

Sara Wilkinson Scircot 25

Elizabeth Richi Sherde War. 26

Infant of John Nailer de Hippholm 30 Junii Vx Richard Lome secundo die de Warley

Rosa Stones de Hallifax singlewomā 3

John Hargar de Ovenden 6 Vx Richard Bridg Sowerby 7

* This entry is very much faded.

865

```
Thomas Folde de Hallifax 8
   Infant W<sup>m</sup> Hoole de Sowerbye 10
   Oliver Lockwood Sowthowra xi
   Michael Gilbarte Helliwell Scircott
   Issabell Edwardi Peinnīgton Warley
   Vx Thomas Broodley War. xv
   David Brodley Sowthow. \ xviii
   Infant Robt Otes Hall.
   Grace Edward Slater de Shelf 20
   Suzañ Mich. Higging Hall. } xxi
   Richard Bridg de Warley
   Vx Rich. [Hall. struck out] Kighley Hall. xxii
   John Eastburne de Hall. xxiii
   Nathan Hoile fil. Geor. Hoole de Sower.
   Judith Helliwell Warley
   Vx Michael Higging Hall. 26
   Marye John Procter Hippholm 29
Julii Alice Tompson de North. 3
   Lawraunc. Stansfeld de Sourbie 5
                                 1591
                                                                    1866
  Issabell [word illegible] Helcott Hallif
   Vx Jenet Gibson Hall.
   Infant of Nicholas Duckisburye de North. x
  Richard Pickhels adolesc. de Ovenden xi
  John Doughtie infat de Haldisworth
  Anne Murgetroyd de Hall.
  Mr Richard Lacie de Cromwelbotho
  Georg Bothes de North.
  Vx Oliû Witton de Warley)
  Michaell Samuell Bathes de Sower. xviii
  Georg Lyster Hall. xxii
  Richard Howe Hall. xxiiii
  Henrie Watmough Hall.
  Elizabeth Kirshey Scircot
  Margaret vx W<sup>m</sup> Bridge de War. xxx
August Henrie Nayler de Hall. tertio
  Infant of Richard Heape de Sower. 4
  Edward sonne of John Milner Sower. 6
  Margerie vx John Howgat Hall. 7
  Christabel fil. John Shakleton War. 9
  John Walshey Sowerbie bg. x
b Infant of one Richard Hargreyve e Issabel Fell Luddingde eode
  Mathew Johis Wood Hall. xi
  Vx Jenet [Wilson above an erasure] de Sower.)
  George W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth de Sowerbye
  Agnes vx Robt Arrundell North. xiiii
  Ester Costen Mawde minist Sowerbg [sic] xv
b Issabel Fell de Luddenden xix
  Anne [Baraclough written above Gibsonn struck out] Hippholm } xxiiii
  John Fletcher Hall.
```

Thomas Hemingway de Sowth. xxvii
Infant John Longbotham Warley xxviii
Infant of Anthonie Hargreves Hall. 29
Issabel Milner Sowerbie 30
Sept. Vx John Hargreives Hall. primo
Vx Edward Tattersall Sower. iii
Infant of Samuel Browne et Jane Nicolson Hall. 4
Marye d. of Willim Lister de Hallifax more eodē
John Clayton Hall. quinto
Suzan da. of John Bairstow North. sexto

[867

Josephus Johis Farbank vnder thedg vi Hester Arthuri Webster Hall, ix Henrie Walton de Ovenden xi John Haworth de Sowerby Infant of W^m Ratclif Ovenden Susan da. Willim Anderson of Shelf xiiii Henrie Ryley de Sower. xvii Vx Sand Helliwell Ludden, eodem die Rich. Whewell Hallifax xviii Infant of Roger Fenton Hall. *Filia Robt Bairstow Hall. Mr Adam Morres minist. of Sower. xxiiii John Holding | Sowerby xxvii Ingram Hylye) Infant of W^m Ashton Loddenden xxviii Henrye Barret North. xxix Infant Henr. Hargreyves Midg. xxx Octob Richard Stocke Hippholm secudo Richus filius Willm Hargreives Ovenden 3 James sonne of Thomas Oldfeld Warley eodē die Infant of John Smith Hall. octavo Vž John Lacye de Hall. nono die Willm Cudbarti Littseige Hall. xi Gilbartus Crowther de Sowth. eode die Henr. Xpofer Margetson de Ovenden duodec. Edward Georgii Harrisson de Sowerby 15 [Infant Robt Wood Northow, 17 interlined in same hand] Vx John Bentley de Ovenden 19 John Walkar de Northowra 20 Maria filia Samuel Oldfeld de Warley eod. Infans Joh. Mychel de Midgley eodē Vx Mr Wm Cowp de North. 22 Margar. Thome Wilkinson Sowth. Vx Drakes Hall. John Robt. Kightley Infant of W^m Bairstow de Leigh brig 27 Vx John Mitchell Hall. xxx Rich. Crabtree Warley vltimo * "Mary" written in the margin.

November 1501

[868]

Elizabeth vx Gilbart Barker Hall.) Infant Robt Holdisworth Hall. John Crowther de Northowr. 4 Agneta filia Thome Palden de Hall. eod. die Vx Tho. Palden de Hall, quinto die Heward Hall de North, vii Dorithy John Maude War. viii Filia Petri Harrisson Hal. xi Margaret Robt Lome Warley Daniel Brodley Scircot

Rich. Rich. [an erasure] Lome War. xiiii

[The handwriting now changes frequently until the end of p. 881] *John Riding Hall, grene Infant of John Hutton Sowerb.

mort.† Margaret Ferneshed de Ovende 17 I Ihon Gartorppe de Halifax 18 Vxor Willm Lister de Halifax 10 Elizabeth Smithe vxor Edmond Smith de Warley 21 Anne filia George Thorpe de Warley 23 mort. Richard Wathowse de Sorbye 27

**M' Nicholas Wilbee de Hal. 29

Decēb^r Elizabeth Woodhead de Northorā r Robert Lume de Sorbye 1 mort. Margaret filia Jhon Crosley Sorbye 2 James Sharpe de Northorā 3 Vxor M^{tri} George Bothes de Ovenden 4 Samuell filius Tho Longbotham Sorby 5 Vxor Richard Stokes Sowthora 6 Marie filia James Michel Halifax 6

Thon Hill de Warley 7 Filia Humfridi Reddinge Halifax 8 Maria Michaell Slater Hipperā 11 Thomas Bruton Halifax 12 Vxor William Pikkles Ovendē 12 Alice fil. Jos. Harteley Halifax 13 Henric9 fil. Henrye Wilson Northora 13

1591 Richarde filius Richard Woorsnope Skircot 15 B Alicia filia Richard Lume Warley 16 Sibilla filia James Dukwoorth Warley 17 Elizabeth fil. Thomas Helme Sorbye 18 Suzan fil. Samuell Cheatam Sorbye 18

^{* &}quot;By Mr Wilbe" written in the margin. † For "mortuary."

t "Henry Ledsame, vicar" written in the margin.
** "Preacher and curate theire" written in the margin.

Abrahame fil. Edwarde Hanson Halifax 19 Filia Tho. Stanclife no baptiz. Hipera 21 Michael Robert Ramsde Warley 21 *Petr Crabtrye Sorby 21 James filius Geoge Eastwoode Halifax 22 Mathew filius Bryan Othes Halifax 23 Edwarde Lumbe Halifax 25 Margaret filia Richard Ramesde Hipp. 26 Jhon Otes Halifax 28

mort. Roberte Craven Warley 28 Jhon Cowp armerdresser 29 Vxor Inon Drap Halifax 30 Vxor Richard Brigge Halifax 30 Filius Rich. Fearbanke Halifax 31 Betterise fil. Rich. Barraclough North. 31 Gilbert Battes de Elland George fill. Jhon Grenfeild Ovenden

An infant of Thomas Kinnion Southorun Edward Crabtrie de Sourbie 4

*Barnard Sutclife Northorun 6 Jhon fill. Christopher Haldesworth Warlye 9

Thomas Whiteker Southorun 10 Ienet fill. Richard Deane Ovenden 13

B Micheall Brodly fill. Elizabeth Cleay Hall. 14 Edward Inghun de Sourbye 15 Anne fill. Thon Stockes Halifax 17

mort. Vx Ihon Holgat de Halifax 18 Mary fill. William Beirstow Northorm eodem die

mort. Thon Bentlye Sourby 19 Josua fill. Jhon Cawkcrafte Ovenden 20 Marten Crouder de Halifax

Hugh Carter de Sourbye Susane fill. Thon Bentlye Sorby 1591

Vx Nicholes Hewit de Southourū 24 Infans Johanis Hauldworth de Halifax 24 Effan filiæ [sic] Thomæ Ryley de Sourbe 26 V\$ Edward Whittecar de Scircot 29 Johanes filius Johanis Robinson de Ovenden 29 Robrtus Estwodd de Halifax 3 die Februarii Infans Samuelæ [sic] Akehoyd de Warley Vx Henrye Whittecar de Warlay Ric. filius Edmund Shakelton de Halifax Effan Jepson de Halifax Infans Johanis Lee John filius Johannis Barber de Sourbe Willm filius Thomas Kennion de Halifax Nicholes Scarbrough de Ouenden

870

1 of January

^{* &}quot;decollat9" written in the margin.

```
Mary filia Johanis Whitecar de Sourbe 8
  *Infantes Thomas Hoyle de Hipperü 10
   Vx Xpofer Smyth de Warley
   Mari filia Willmi Repon de Shelfe
 mor. Raph Brigge de Halifax 14
   Inas filius Willim Ellis de Warley 17
   Ric. filius Allexandri Holland de Northouru 17
 m Willm Bothonley de Halifax 19
   Vx Edmund Rishworth de Halifax 10
 m Ric. Penington de Warleve 10
 m Vx John Wilkinson de Ovenden 20
   Josua Luke Boucocke de Warley
   Infans Edmvndi [? Circius]
   Vx Ric. Waternous de Halifax
   Edward Wormall de Halifax
 m Abraham Waterhous de Northourū
   Ric. filius Francis Barlow de Sourbe
   Margarit filia Willm Deane de Warley
   An filia Johanis Smyth de Northourū
m Hoūfray Riding de Halifax
   Infans Willmi Barstow de Halifax
   Martin Henry Ageland de Warley
 B Vx Auray Wilson de Halifax
   Vx Willm Nelson de Northourū the first die March
   Ane Gilbart Nicoll de Southourū 3
   Robrt Beûley de Halifax 4
 m Robrt Thomas de Ouenden 5
   Marye Marye Horsfull Scircote 6 [Februari struck out] March
   George Horsfull de Southourum
   Vx Thomas Pighles de Hipperū
   Elizabeth filia Ric. Duckesberye de Northouru
   Grace filia Willm Milner de Halifax x
   Vx Wilm Stancliffe de [Halifax struck out and Hipperū written
       above xi
   Jonas James Clarke de Halifax 12
 m Willm Wood de Sourbie 14
   Robrt Medley de Halifax
   John Brockesbanke de Northourū
 m Willm Hoyle de Hipperū
   Vx Thomas Atkinson de Warley
   Susan Gilbart Drake
   Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourbe 18
   Ric. filius Ric. Riding)
   Vx Roger Nutter
   Francis Exley de Southouram
   Vx Hugh Norclife de Sourbe
                                   21
   John filius Johanis Waumersley
   John Barstow de Halifax
```

* "duo" written in the margin.

```
[872
m Vx John Barstow de Northourum
  Tames Gaukeroger de Sorbe
  Daniell Willim Kighley de Halifax
  Vx Adam Ogden de Sourbe
  Michell Willm Grene de Northouru f
[1592] Vx John Booth de Ovenden
                                              26 Maye struck out and
  Gilbart Making de Warley
                                               March written above
  Abraham filius George Helewell de Ovenden
  An John Wilkinson de Northouru 28
  Vx John Leve de Warley
  John Grenewodd de Warley
  Infans Willim Fell de Sourbe
                                 I die Aprilis
  James Ric. Fournis de Halifax
  Vx Willm Oxenard de Warley
  Vx Robrt Smyth de Southourū
m Thomas Stancliffe de Hipperū*
  John Arthure Gibson de Halifax
  Vx Willm Harison de Halifax
  Vx Thomas Fournis de Ovenden
  Elizabeth John Prestley de Northouru
m Ric. Bentley de Scircot
  Edmund Smyth de Sourbe
  Vx John Smyth de Ovenden J
  Michell Gyles Duckworth de Hipperū)
  Edmund Ric. Ryley de Halifax
  Johnas Robrt Whithead de Halifax
  Michell Gilbart Whewell de Halifax
  Humfray Thomas Ryding de Halifax
  Vx Peter Oytes de Halifax 17
  Bridgit Edward Macerell [de Sourbe interlined above] 18
  Abraham Miller de Scircot 19
                                                                 873
                                 1592
  Mathew Michell Slater de Hipperū
  Michell John Smyth de Halifax
  Susan George Dobson de Scircote 22
m Edward Bentley de Ovenden 23
  Richard Michell of Sourbye 24
  Vž Thome Holling de Hipp.
  Sibill filia Gilberti Deane de Halifax
  Frauncis Andrew M'shall de Hippholm
  Vx Richard Bentlye de Warlye
  Edward Law filius Abraham Law de Northour.
  Robert Ramsden de Shipden
  John Robinson a child de Ovenden J
Maii Doritie Jonas Draper 1
  Vx John Savill de Halifax
  Frauncis Raphe Thompson
  Thomas Hemmingway de Halifax
  Judith Anthony Stainton de Halifax
   * "Paide" written later in a contemporary hand opposite this entry.
```

```
Vx Willm Milner de Halifax 10
   Richard Thomas de Midglye
   Esabell Briane Lister de Halifax
   Esabell Briane Nailer de Southour.
   Anthony John Grenefield de Ovenden 22
m Willm Barker de Sourbye
                                             23
   Marie Abraham Hemmingway de Southour.
   Richard John Brodlye de Halifax
  John Whitakere de Halifax
                                1592
                                                                 874
   Jonas Thomas Belielye Ovenden
  Thomas [sic] de Midglye
                                      22 sic die Maii
  John Michaell Kinge de Hiperholm
  Susan Thomas Olfield de Warlye eodm
  John John Midglye de Halifax 20 die Maii
  Abraham Willm Hird de Shelfe
  Vx Thomas Earle de Northour.
                                           24 [sic] die Maii
  Thomas Blackbourne de Sourbye
  Susan Willm Miller de Southour.
  Infante non bapti Hugh More de Halifax
June m Robrt Northend de Halifax)
                                     2 die Junii
  Infans vx Willm Wood de Halifax
  Vx John Greenefield de Halifax 8
  Anthony John Thompson de Halifax 12
  Infante [Hugh More struck out and Vx W Wood written above] de
       Halifax 15
  Betterie John Baraclough de Northour. 16
m John Hodgeon de Northour. 17
m John Roid de Southour, eodm die
m smeared out Edward Gibson de Northour. 18
m Vx Richard Bentlye de Skircote 20
  Robrt Robrt Gibson 22
  Xº Edmund Shakleton de Southour. 24
  Mari Richard Bearstow de Halifax
                                       19 | 510
  Infante Thomas Thakrow de Halifax
  Brigit Xpopher Wade de Warlye 23
  Infante Xpopher Olfeild de Warlye 25
  Susan John Midgley de Halifax 28
m Willm Miller de Skircoat
  Willm Miller de Northour.
July Margarete Hitchin de Sourbye
  Jonas Richard Hargreiues de Ovenden)
  Vx John Brodly de Halifax
  Grace Richard Grimeshaw de Northour.
  Willm Brodley de Northour.
  Sara Willm Rippin de Shelfe∫
                                                                875
                               1592
  Thomas Shaw de Midgley
m Henrie Swifte de Northour.
  John Bothomlye de Sourbye 19
```

```
Infans Richard Hobkinson de Northour. 21
  Michaell Edward Roper de Northour. 27
  Two infante John Stirke de Shelf vltimo die
August Sara Waterhouse de Sourbye
  Richard Thomas Rylye de Sourbye
                                           primo die
  Grace Michaell Rishworth de Northour.
  John Lister de Northour. 2
  Jenet Broidly de Northour.
  Elizabeth John Baite de Sourbye
  Thomas Collison de Halifax 6
  Infante Willm Hargraues de Halifax
  Robert Haworth de Sourby
  Vx Thomas Wourstnippe de Skircote 8
  Elizabeth Giles Shawe de Sourbye o
 *John Wilkinson de Warlye 12
  Simon Xpopher Waid de Warley 13
 *Vx John Dickson de Sourbye 14
  Thomas Haldworth de Northour.
  Anthonye Anthonye Shawe de Ovend.
Infante Willm Savill de Coppley 22
  Vx Henrie Butterfeild de Ovenden eo₫m
  Elizabeth True de Skircoat
  Edward Beamount de Midglye
  Grace [John struck out and Richard written above] Crouder de
      Warley 24
m Richard Ducksbeirie de Northour.
  Grace Richard Gawkroger de Sourbye
  Vx John Redioughe de Sourbye
                                1592
                                                                 876
  Michaell George Ratcliffe de Sourbye 28
  Samuell Clay de Sourbye
b Infans Sara Hargreiues spuria
m Anthonye Midgley de Midglye
m John Burraine de Halifax
  Infans Richard Rainer de Hipper.
m Willm Couper de Hipperholme
                                   11 die Septembris
  John Hartley de Halifax
  Thomas Tattersall de Halifax
  Elizabeth John Hartley de Halifax
  Filia John Hartley de Halifax 13
m Edward Hanson de Halifax more
[m with a cross written over it] Vx Robert Leay de Halifax
  Susan Lawrence Woffenden de Warly
m Raphe Duckworth de Kinge Crosse
  Margaret John Blackbourne de Halifax 22
  Sibell Gilbert Wilson de Northour. 14 [sic] die Sep.
  Frauncis Richard Haule de Halifax 20 [sic] die Septembris
b Michaell John Greenefield et Sara Hollis 23 [sic] die Septe.
  Anne Edward Sladen de Sourbye 2 die Octobris
  Vx John Waterhouse de Hipholme 7
   * "m" written in the margin before this entry, but struck out.
```

```
Vx Anthonye Haldswarth struck out and Arthur Roide de Ovenden
        written above] eodm die
   Nicholas Beverley de Northour.
   Vx Willm Page de Northour.
   John Michell de Sourbye
   Stephen Wilm Hidson de Halifax
   X<sup>9</sup> John Michell de Sourbye 14
   John Preislye de Southour.
   Raphe Ashton de Ovenden
   Infans Richard Ryeley de Halifax
 m Robrt Beverley de Halifax 17
   Richard Sutcliffe de Halifax 18
   Infanse Anthony Hargreiues Halifax 20
 m Lawrence Boothes de Halifax)
   Richard Vicare de Halifax
                                1592
   Thomas Hoile de Halifax
   Vx Richard Mudicliffe de Halifax
   Zusan vx Waterhouse de Halifax
   Sara Henrie Grimshaw de Northour.
 m Henrie Thomas de Ovenden 30
   Vx John Bacheler de Halifax eod. die
   Richard Jegger de Northorū
November Vx Willyam Stocke de Halifax 2 die Novembris
   Vx Richard Deane de Warley 5
   Infans of Martine Ackroyde 8
   James Xptopher Poole de Sourbye 12
  Vx Frauncis Hey de Sourbye 13
  Prescilla James Plate de Sourbye 17
  Marie Lawrence Bolton de Sourbye 19
  Robert Baerstow de Halifax
  John fil. Nicholas Shakleton de Northour.
  John John Haldsworth de Halifax
  Edward Greenefeild de Halifax 30
  Infanse John Barstow de Halifax v die Decembris
  Infanse John Northend de Halifax 8
  Filia Richard Grimshaw de Northourū 11
  Vx John Penington de Shelfe }
  An Charee Preistley de Halifax
  Henrie Law de [Sourbye struck out and Northour. written above] 20
  M<sup>9</sup>garete Skolfeild de Lightliffe 22
m Xpopher Sheard de Lightliffe 27
m Xpopher Wilson de Sourby 30
b Infanse Mary Shutleworth et Laurence Barker de Halifax die
       3 Januarii
  Vx John Lacie de Halifax 5
m Richard Hole de Ligliffe
  Vx Robert Nicholl de Shelffe∫
  John Esabell Nelson de Ovenden 8
```

John fil. Gilbert Roide de Sourbye Grace Maud de Halifax Infanse James Murgetrod de Sourbye 878 Thomas Futhergill de Halifax Marie Shutleworth de Halifax John Robert de Halifax Infans Brian Otes de Northour. Henrie Willm Denton de Warly 17 m Arthur Maude de Warlye Susan Hugh Smith de Halifax Susan Ihon Smith de Ovenden 21 Ester Wm Ryly 25 John Horsley de Skircoat 27 Elzabeth Ramsden de Halifax 28 V₹ Henrie Boothes de Warly 30 Februarie m Henrie Preistlye de Halifax 2 die Februarii John Michaell Broedly de Halifax 5 Vx Thomas Heaton 11 m John Lister de Southour. 13 John Bothomley de Warlye 14 Vx Nicholas Jackson de Ovenden [vx Leonard smeared out] 16 Vx Leonard Mallison de Nothour. Vx Henrie Barron de Halifax 17 Vidua Baite de Sourby 18 Agnes Craven de Halifax 20 Vx Edward Whitaker de Nothour. 22 Angnes Brodly de Southour. 23 Edmunde Maude de Warlye 24 Henrie Henrie Michell de Halifax 26 M⁹garet Brodly de Nothour. 28 Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourby 1 die Marcii Easabell Wilson de Halifax 2 James Murgetroyed 3 Infans Henrie Pighele de Sourby 4 Vx Mathew Catline de Halifax 5 Xº Xpostopher Fournis de Ovenden 6 Samuell Baraclouth de Warly 8 Infans Edward Pighele de Ovēd 10 m George Lome de Sourby 12 m Gilbert Deane de Ovenden 13 Vx Edward Baite de Sourby Infans Mathew Ayckroyd de Halifax Infane Abraham Mocer de Sourby 15 879 1593 [1593] Edward Willim Northend de Northour. xx die Julii Richard Edmund Gawkroger de Sourby 24 Sara Wilm Hartlye de Sourby 27 Eden Michaell Fourness de Northour. 30

August Elzabeth Haule de Halifax 1

Vx Robert Otes de Hipholme 3 Wilm John Midgly de Warlye 5 Michaell Robrt Grenewood de Sourby 6 James Pihele de Warly 8 Henrye fil. John Rilve de Sorby o m John Ryly de Sorby m James Exlye de Warlye Thomas James Whitles de Halifax 14 m Robrt Smith de Ovenden 15 Robert Edwine Waterhouse de Halifax 17 Robrt Thomson de Halifax 18 Vx Edward Milner de Halifax 20 V₹ Thomas Crampton de Halifax) Xº George Hilelye de Sourby Susan James Otes de Northour. 27 September Infanse W^m Tempest de Shelfe 1 Isabell Xptofer Smith de Halifax 4 b Infante Wilm Wood de Sourby 7 Thomas Hall de Halifax 11 Infante John Lister de Sourby 14

Mary Edward Lister de Halifax 22
Grace Henry Northend de Northour. 27
Infante Abraham Dobson de Sourby 30
October W^m W^m Lister de Halifax 1
John Edward Blackbourne de Halifax 6
John Robrt Brodley de Hipholm 10

Richad [sic] de Warly 18

Anne John Michell de Halifax 16 Mary Anthony Swift de Northour. 20 Wilm Barstow de Halifax 30

Novembris Ales fil. Mathewe Acroyd de Hallifax Susan fil. John Barstowe Hallifax Anne fil. Edward [? Berlifeye] Hallifax 6 Anne fil. John Lee de Hallifaxe 7 Anne Leonard Malinson Northourom John Hemingwaye de Hippholme Willm Woode Warleye 14 Arthure Sharpe Northowrome Grace Richard Hale Hallifax Henry John Mawde Soarbye Anne John Speighte Soarbye J Anne John Wilson de Hallifaxe Anne Willm Townend Midgleye Anne John Holdesworth Northowrome Hester Giles Shaie Soarbye Vx Thomas Reynar Northowrome 24 Sibill Willm Craven Ovenden 26

[880

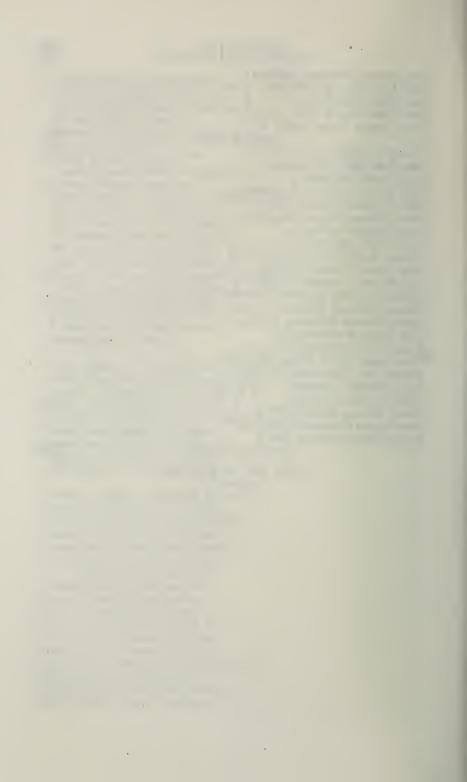
Vxor Richard Barstowe Hallifaxe Vxor John Exley Southowrom Vxor Rich. Hole Ovenden Vxor John Holgate Shelf Anne Thomas Smyth Shelf J [881 Decēbris 1593 Vxor Eward Boothes Ovenden 1 Anne John Riley de Warleye 2 James Farrar Midgleye 3 Vxor Richard Jackson Hippholme 4 John Northend Northowrome 6 Sibbell Gilbert Denton Ovenden 6 Vxor Samuell Otes Shelf 11 Anne Willm Ashden Warleve Thomas fil. Robte Crabtre Soarbye Vxor Edward Beverley Hallifax 13 Samuell Rich: Hyghils Hallifax 14 Michaell Richard Baerstowe Northow. 17 Margaret Thomas Harrison Northow. 17 Agnes Edmond Winpenye Hallifax 21 John Nicole Southowrom 23

[This page is blank]
[The End of Book I.]

Anne John Fayrbanke Hipp. 25 Vxor Robte Judson Hipph. 30 Joseph John Harbroughe Hallifax

John Bentleye Ovenden
Vxor John Batte Hallifax
Henry Richard Preestley Hal.
Vxor Robert Grenwood Hall.
Robert Thomas Burton Hall.

[882



INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—To overcome the difficulty due to some Latin Christian names having more than one English equivalent, the following system has been adopted in these cases. The Latin Christian name and its English equivalents are indexed separately. For example, Jacobus may stand either for James or Jacob. Jacobus, James and Jacob are therefore each indexed separately, as they occur in the Register. The same plan is followed with Johanna, which almost invariably in this Register becomes Genet or Jenet (a translation not given in the new edition of Trice Martin's Record Interpreter), but is sometimes Jane, and very rarely Joan. So also with Radulphus, which may mean either Ralph, Randle or Randolph, and Randulphus which may stand for either Randle or Randolph. As Ed9 may represent Edmundus or Edwardus, Ed9 is indexed separately.

Elizabetha becomes at the beginning of the English portion of the Register, in nearly all cases, Elsabeth, and only later on Elizabeth, but as the three names are the same they will all be found indexed under "Eliz." The English equivalent of Dionisius is Denis, but in the English part of this Register Dionis is nearly always the form used, Dinnis also occurring on one or two occasions; but as the names are only forms in the transition to Denis, Dionisius, Dionis, Dinnis, and Denis will all be found indexed under "Denis."

When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

Variations in the spelling of names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

A.

Abisone, Ric., 326; Sus., 326

Abraham, Jenet, 23
Achinne, Charity, 293; Ric., 293
Achynsone, Mawdlen, 302
Ackroyde, [Acroyd, A(i)kero(i)d, Aikroide, Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod, Aykerode, Eacrod, Eacrodd(e), Eakroyde, Eaykeroyde, Eecrod, Ei(c)keroid, Eicrode, Eikeroyde, Eycrode, Eykeroyed, Heykeroyd], inf., 292, 356, 357; uxor, 264, 281, 296; Agn., 73, 138, 292; Alan, 137, 152; Alice, 29, 84, 114, 137, 182, 358; Annes, 42; Christab., 112; Edw., 48, 79, 115, 124, 225, 296; Eliz., 24, 112, 195, 272; Grace, 123, 129, 323; Hen., 182, 331; Isaac, 255; Isab., 5, 154, 253; Jenet, 65, 71; Johanna, 237; John, 69, 118, 225², 226, 245, 251, 252, 253, 307, 323, 324, 331; Leon., 105; Margt., 32, 41, 49, 84, 109, 257, 259; Martin, 124, 356; Mary, 110; Matt., 122, 357, 358; Mich., 228, 237; Ric., 46, 120, 221, 226, 228, 237, 255, 296, 297; Rob., 67, 138, 193, 236, 264; Sam., 123; Samson, 291; Sar., 330; Sib., 127, 258; Tho., 154, 288; Wnn., 24, 34, 37, 120, 195, 221, 225, 237², 251, 252², 258, 259, 281, 284, 291. See also Akehoyd

Aclend, Hen., 161; Margt., 161
Acroyd. See Ackroyde
Adamson, [Adamsoñ], Alice, 120; Johanna,
139
Adkinsoñe. See Atkinson
Adlington, Chas., 106
Adwicke, Eliz., 279
Adysone, Ric., 112
Ageland, Aigland. See Eagland
Agnes, 52
Aikroide. See Ackroyde
Airoid, Mary, 126
Akehoyd, inf., 351; Sam., 351
Akerod. See Ackroyde
Alanbridge, [Allanbrigg], Agn., 108;
Gilb., 27
Aldersley, [Alderseley, Alderslaye, Hol-

dersley], uxor, 318, 319; Edw., 57, 104, 318, 320, 3262; Jane, 255; Margt., 183; Wm., 50, 255, 319 Alderson, [Alderson, Al(s)derson], Alice,

Alderson, LAIdersone, Alisaterson, Ance 116; Luke, 81, 289, 328; Sam., 289 Alen, Jas., 270

Alice, 21, 139 Allanson, [Alaneson,

Allanson, [Alaneson, Alansonn], inf., 322; Agn., 239; Gawen, 58; Grace, 322; John, 150; Margt., 150

Almone, Ric., 280

Ambler, [Amb(e)lar, Am(e)ler, Aumebler, Awmbler, Awm(e)ler, Hambler, Ombler], uxor, 279, 338; Abrm., 68, 282,

327, 338; Agn., 47, 89, 91, 239, 259; Alice, 179; Annes, 229; Christab., 224; Annes, 179; Annes, 229; Christab., 224; Eliz., 7, 78; Grace, 120; Isab., 136, 144; Jenet, 39, 107, 317; Johanna, 158; John, 136, 179, 191, 225, 279²; Margt., 5, 40, 191, 231, 258; Mary, 302; Matt., 233, 245; Peter, 100; Ric., 43, 233, 245, 259, 280, 302; Tho., 15, 19, 158, 184, 229, 258, 341; Wm., 76, 93, 138, 144, 159, 269, 282, 217

Amytage. See Armitage

Anderson, [Andersone], Grace, 128; Sus.,

349; Wm., 94, 349

349; Will., 94, 349 Anderton, Wm., 113 Andrewe, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181 Aneley, Agn., 116; Geo., 270; Gilb., 281, 314, 323; John, 81; Mary, 314; Rob., 270; Sam., 281

Anesworth, [Anesworthe, Annsworth], Eliz., 113; Geo., 243; John, 31

Annes, 46

Ansley, Jenet, 43 Apleyerd, [Aplieyard, Appil(ly)erd, Appilyeird, Apyllyarde, Happellyerd], filia, 226; inf., 270; uxor, 289; Alice, 215; Beatrice, 194; Clares, 44; Alice, 215; Beatrice, 194; Clares, 44; Grace, 270, 298; Jas., 274; John, 54, 83, 116, 129, 194, 211, 252, 294, 313; Margt., 57, 65, 302; Mary, 270; Nic., 26, 59, 199, 215, 248², 270³, 294, 298, 310; Ric., 37, 54, 226, 252, 332; Rog., 8; Sib., 61, 118; Tho., 34, 42, 99, 211, 274, 289, 302, 324; Wm, 20 Apostylles, Agn., 154; Rob., 154. See

also Postelle

Appilerd. See Apleyerd Arandall. See Arundall

Archer, [Harcher], Alice, 5; Isab., 122; John, 12, 1503; Margt., 150

Ardwick, Tho., 124 Aremesroyd, Eliz., 114 Arendale. See Arundall

Arlay, Agn., 262 Arlnold. See Arnald

Armatage. See Armitage

Armestone als. Hamerton, John, 301

Armestrenge, Alice, 175; Chr., 175 Armitage, [Amytage, Armatage, Armitedge, Armytage], Edw., 52; Johanna, 10; John, 26, 28; Nic., 110; Ric., 40, 124

Arnald, [Arlnold, Arnall], John, 115; Lettice, 118; Nic., 122

Arrandall, Arrondale. See Arundall

Arton, Grace, 113

Arundall, [Arandall, Arendale, Arrandall, Arrondale, Arrondell, Arrundell, Harrondell], Agn., 167, 348; Edw., 306; Isab., 114, 200; Johanna, 21; Kath., 183; Ric., 167; Rob., 36, 223, 348; Step., 98; Tho., 29, 66, 200, 201, 299

Asdeñ. See Ashden

Ashburn, [Asheburn], C., 56; Chr., 237, 305; Francis, 70, 339; Jane, 339; Magdalen, 308; Rebecca, 63; Sus., 104 Ashden, [Asden, Asheden, Askeden, Asseden, Asdene, Asheden, Askeden, Asseden, Hasdenl, uxor, 345; Anne, 359; Annes, 212; Jane, 223; Jenet, 237; Johanna, 50; John, 245, 258; Miles, 29, 2012; Nic., 212; Peter, 52, 237, 245, 258; Ric., 35, 223; Wm., 123, 345, 359. See also Aspden shton, inf., 240; Ralph, 276; Wm.

Ashton, inf., 349; Ralph, 356; Wm., 349 Ashworthe, [Hashworth], Alice, 195; Jenet,

192; Ric., 192, 195 Askame, Jane, 79 Askeden. See Ashden Asmall. See Astmough Asman, Tho., 122

Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmud.

mough

Aspden, [Aspdenne], uxor, 289, 306, 342; Chr., 313; Grace, 115; Hen., 309; John, 105, 253, 338, 342; Margery, 277; Mary, 338; Miles, 90, 289²; Nic., 22; Peter, 253, 266, 331; Ralph, 250; Ric., 282, 306, 309, 319; Sim., 250; Tho., 266, 282; Wm., 101. See also Ashden

Aspmole, Alice, 98 Assedeñ. See Ashden

Asseley. See Astley Astley, [Asseley. Astlaye], inf., 271; uxor, 278; Isab., 13; Miles, 278; Peter, 271;

Radulphus, 48 Astmall. See Astmough

Astmough, [Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmud, As(t)mall, Astmought], uxor, 329; Eliz., 36, 38, 72; John, 106, 173; Lawr., 24, 173, 194; Peter, 329; Ric., 197
Astoñes, Alyñe, 67

Atkinson, [Adkenson, Adkinsone, Adkyn-Atkinson, Adkinsone, Adkinsone, Adkynson, Atkynson, Atkynson, Atkynsone, Atkynson, Atkynson, Atkynson, Atkynson, 64; Eliz., 27, 158, 224; Geo., 81, 283°, 306; Isab., 5; John, 257; Margt., 45; Prudence, 306; Ric., 147, 158; Rob., 236; Tho., 122, 352; Wm., 312°

Aumebler. See Ambler

Austen, Sus., 123 Avenson, uxor, 238; Tho., 238 Awmbler, Awmeler. See Ambler Awmner, uxor, 345; Tho., 345 Awood, Wm., 121

Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod. See Ackroyde.

Aygland. See Eagland Aykerode. See Ackroyde

Aysteñ, Wm., 135 Aytall, [Ayttall], Alice, 36; Jenet, 37; Margt., 34. See also Etall

B.

Bacar. See Baker Bacheler, [Bacchelar, Bachlere, Baschler, Bascheler], inf., 272; uxor, 261, 318, 356; Agn., 12, 226, 235; Eliz., 300, 312; Ellen, 46; Geo., 135; Grace, 63; Hen., 65, 198, 272, 300; John, 56, 77, 2412, 261, 318, 320, 356; Margt., 23; Wm., 135, 235

See Baxter Backster.

Baclar, Eliz., 34; John, 41; Margt., 34 Baerstowe. See Bairstow

Bailedone, [Beldon], Agn., 62; Nic., I Bailye, [Bayley, Baylye], inf., 346; Eliz.,

127; John, 112, 346

Bairstall, [Bairestall, Ba(y)rstall, Berstall], uxor, 258, 268, 278, 279; Abrm., 273; Agn., 71, 249, 266, 269; Alice, 238, 243; Anne, 237; Barb., 86; Edm., 75, 249, 279; Edw., 61, 237, 242, 258, 259°, 266; Eliz., 62, 237; Grace, 72, 79, 85, 246, 251, 259; Isab., 259; Jas., 250; Jenet, 75; Joanes (sic), 71; John, 52, 2382, 240, 243, 251, 2562, 259, 270, 2782; Lawr., 238, 277; Margt., 268; Mary, 259, 344; Mich., 249, 266, 270, Mary, 259, 344; Mich., 249, 200, 279, 278; Ric., 240², 250, 257, 270, 279, 344; Rob., 80, 87, 238, 250, 258, 279; Sib., 68; Sus., 228, 267; Tho., 267, 275; Wm., 228, 237, 238, 246, 249², 256², 268, 273, 277². See also Bairstow Bairstow, [Baerstowe, Bairstoo, Barestow

Barstaw, Barstowe, Bayrstow, Bearstawe, Bearstow, Beirstow, Bersto, Berstow, Beyrstow, Byrstow], filia, 349; inf., 349, 352, 356; uxor, 162, 278, 286, 294, 297², 299, 311, 320, 323, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335, 339, 345, 353, 359; Abrm., 302; Agn., 3, 31, 34, 43, 87, 99, 111, 140, 154, 163, 206, 224, 335; 34, 35, 52, 1192, 124, 137, 152, 154, 166, 181, 190, 194, 195, 199, 2082, 2102, 213, 224, 235, 244, 285, 309; Effame, 217; Eliz., 12, 29, 32, 35, 412, 52, 55, 88, 98, 118, 143, 184, 192, 204, 318; Ellen, 126²; Geo., 118, 205; Gilb., 132, 135², 144, 247; Grace, 12, 63, 97, 119, 121, 482, 60, 90, 92, 105, 132, 142, 143, 153, 155, 162, 164, 168, 191, 195, 205, 207,

210, 212, 214, 2173, 2213, 223, 2274, 229, 230, 2322, 283, 286, 288, 294, 306, 3112, 313, 332, 333, 335, 337, 339, 340, 349, 352, 353, 356, 358; Lawr., 89, 153, 203, 216, 334; Leon., 37, 220, 235; Margt., 12. 24, 33, 34, 37, 47, 482, 115, 117, 136, 164, 166, 168, 222, 225, 227, 248; Martha, 337; Mary, 90, 109, 110, 129, 205, 305, 349n, 351, 354; Matilda, 137; Mich., 95, 110, 129, 313, 315, 337, 359; Ric., 6, 13, 21, 23, 42, 52, 83, 131, 133, 139, 143, 153, 155, 158, 163, 165, 174, 176, 1842, 204, 214, 216, 219, 221, 244, 278, 291, 297, 311, 318, 319, 320, 328², 336, 345, 346, 354, 359²; Rob., 43², 64, 95, 97, 106, 109, 110, 142, 158, 162, 167, 174, 181, 187, 217, 230, 233, 287, 294, 302, 305, 306, 308, 3132, 317, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 337, 339, 349, 356; Sam., 288; Sib., 29, 52, 98, 122, 128, 216, 278; Sus., 130, 297, 337, 349, 358; Tho, 48, 282, 297, 338; Wm., 2, 46, 493, 51, 119, 121, 131, 136, 138, 140, 145, 155, 206, 223, 225, 229, 230, 247, 2822, 292, 297, 300, 3152, 321, 322, 324, 334², 349, 351, 352, 358. See also Bairstall

Baite. See Bates

Baiverlaie. See Beverley

Baker, [Bacar], uxor, 339; Eliz., 39, 54; Jenet, 61; John, 162; Margt., 44, 166; Mary, 255; Radulphus, 162; Ric., 154; Rob., 161, 333; Wm., 22, 112, 120,

166, 202, 333, 339 Bakester. See Baxter

Ball, [Baull], Jacobus, 4; Kath., 25; Peter, 21

Ballfet, Ric., 48

Balmeforth, [Balmeforde, Bamforth, Baumeforthe, Bawmforth, Bomforth, Boumforth(e)], inf., 273, 280; uxor, 266, 292, 314; Abrm., 220; Alice, 25, 171; Arthur, 16; Eliz., 145, 167, 228; Hen., 21, 240, 242; Isab., 25, 52, 211; Jacobus, 171, 173, 182, 210; Jacoby, 185; Jas., 24, 85, 280, 300; Jenet, 24; Johanna, 132; John, 39, 80, 126, 173, 182, 185, 202, 220, 253, 266, 307, 314, 162, 163, 262, 226, 255, 260, 367, 314, 347; Margt., 72, 252; Martha, 242, 307; Martin, 347; Mary, 50, 269; Mich., 253; Ric., 10, 45, 145, 202, 211, 226, 230², 240, 273, 292; Rob., 132, 167, 168; Tho., 166; Wm., 22, 78, 168, 269, 273

Bame, Ric., 337 Bamforth. See Balmeforth

Bancroft, [Bankcroft], Anne, 26; Edm., 201; Eliz., 69, 201; Hen., 43, 215, 230; Jenet, 43, 103; Johanna, 230; John, 273; Sib., 215 Banister, [Banist, Ban(n)est, Bānyst],

uxor, 2812, 295; Agn., 105, 113; Bridg., 206; Edw., 213, 219, 2812, 320; Eliz., 80, 109; Est., 113, 213; Geo., 69, 255; Hen., 28. 100, 110, 205, 206, 227, 295; Isab., 106; Jane, 52; Jenet, 23; John, 205, 227; Margt., 62, 80, 87, 230; Mary, 295; Ric., 219; Sus., 104; Tho., 190; Wm., 190

Bankcroft. See Bancroft

Banke, [Banksse], Edm., 47; Johanna, 144; Ric., 144

Bantain. See Bentham

Barachloughe. See Baraclough

Baraclough, [Barachloughe, Baraclouth, Baraclowghe, Barocloght, Baroclough, Baroclowgh, Barouclowghe, Barowclouge, Barowclowghe, Borowclowgh], child, 268; uxor, 270, 271, 275, 315, 323, 331²; Abrm., 295; Agnes, 67, 215; Alice, 78, 93, 117, 154, 208, 209; 215; Alice, 75, 93, 117, 154, 208, 209; Anne, 67, 348; Annes, 25, 48, 188; Beat., 351, 354; Chas., 1542, 215, 314; Chr., 138, 152, 1573, 158; Cicely, 123, 142; Edm., 235; Ed9, 134; Edw., 217, 338; Eliz., 22, 39, 50, 117, 138, 143, 152, 168, 250, 258; Ellis, 320; Emmot, 50; Geo., 32; Gilb., 18, 32, 97, 134, 190, 199, 247, 268, 275, 295; Grace, 196, 253; Hen., 112; Isab., 18, 21, 49, 142, 2643, 289; Iacobus, 52, 248; Jane. 142, 2642, 289; Jacobus, 52, 248; Jane, 103; Jas., 57, 246, 308, 320, 323, 324, 331; Jenet, 31, 179, 206; Johanna, 223; John, 44, 65, 90, 116, 128, 138, 139, 140, 143, 150, 151, 154, 161, 178, 179, 187, 199, 225, 246, 263, 271, 284, 310, 335, 351; Rob., 35, 108, 248, 253, 258; Sam., 357; Tho., 40, 42, 70, 114, 161, 178, 197, 248, 264, 270, 289, 311, 314, 315; Wm., 38, 41, 110, 131², 139, 142, 178, 183², 188, 192, 196, 206, 208, 209, 218², 223², 235, 271, 290, 295, 329, 331. *See also* Barrchoughe

Baraclouth. See Baraclough

See Baron Baran.

Barber, Annes, 189; Brian, 32, 290; Eliz., 91; John, 189, 351² Barestow. See Bairstow

Baret. See Barrett Barker, inf., 356; uxor, 312; Agn., 102; Anne, 242; Annes, 201; Ed9, 145; Edw., 200; Effame, 202, 256; Eliz., 3, 10, 44, 145, 211, 350; Ellen, 200; Geo., 271, 291; Gilb., 350; Grace, 230; Isab., 115, 173; Jane, 62; Jenet, 46; Johanna, 50; John, 39, 201, 202,

2102, 211, 2162, 230, 256, 321; Lawr., 356; Lettice, 115; Margt., 75, 124, 171, 210, 259, 301, 312; Ric., 47, 242, 259², 312, 326; Rosam., 40; Tho., 68, 271, 291; Wm., 33, 104, 173, 180, 280, 312, 354

Barlow, Fras., 74, 352; Geo., 90; Ric.,

Barnes, [Barns(e), Bernes], uxor, 299; Alice, 134, 141; Dor., 265; Edw., 197, 219; Eliz., 157; Geo., 135; John, 151, 170, 216, 237, 263, 321; Margt., 135, 264; Mich., 179, 222; Ric., 134, 141, 151, 157, 170, 1722, 179, 205, 215, 299; Wm., 34, 205, 216, 219, 222, 237, 263, 264, 265

Baroclowgh. See Baraclough

Baron, [Baran, Baron, Barrane], uxor, 314, 357; Alice, 41; Chr., 343; Hen., 98, 314, 357; Isab., 101; Jenet, 253;

John, 33, 217, 305 Barrañe. See Baron

Barrchoughe, Gilb., 244; Jenet, 244

Hen., 349; Isab., 68; Jane, 50; Johanna, 165; John, 14, 73, 165, 189, 190, 191; Margt., 106, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 260; Marion, 260; 252, 276; Wm., 178, 201

Barrow, Jenet, 112 Barstall. See Bairstall Barstaw. See Bairstow

Barwicke, [Barwe(c)ke, Barwike, Borwheke], Anne, 190; Johanna, 152, 155; John, 162; Lanc., 30, 190; Mabel, 248; Margt., 84; Rob., 152, 161, 162; Tho., 161

Bascar, uxor, 346 Bascheler. See Bacheler

Bates, [Baite, Batte, Bayte], uxor, 264, ates, [batte, batte, bayte], uxor, 204, 284, 295, 297, 304, 309, 357, 359; vidua, 357; ..lla, 237; Abrm., 260; Agn., 10, 31, 117, 152; Alice, 5, 71; Anne, 255; Annes, 462, 170; Arthur, 243; Eden, 269; Edm., 159; Eds, 159; Edw., 36, 49, 62, 65, 78, 137, 149, 218, 242, 249, 255, 260, 262, 275², 282, 300, 309, 357; Effame, 347; Eliz., 68, 86, 132, 152, 355; Effame, Gilb. 68, 86, 132, 152, 355; Ellen, 50; Gilb., 52, 196, 269, 351; Grace, 109, 121, 169², 218; Hen., 95, 317, 336; Humph., 102, 324; Isaac, 282; Isab., 49, 101, 233, 236, 237²; Jas., 306; Jenet, 92, 254; Johanna, 14, 137, 143; John, 25, 27, 51, 57, 78, 101, 129, 132, 140, 170, 222³, 225², 237, 254, 264, 268, 284, 295², 297, 305, 316, 332, 355, 359; Lawr., 17, 144, 151, 167; Margt., 25, 62, 124, 129, 140, 169, 249, 257, 296, 298, 332; Martin, 324; Mary, 115, 124,

126², 223; Mich., 222, 285, 328; Ric., 51, 120, 167, 170, 242, 243², 250, 254², 313; Rob., 19, 92, 141, 144, 169³, 170, 257, 304, 321, 328, 347; Sam., 115, 118, 223, 336; Sar., 328; Sib., 89, 136, 311; Sus., 128; Tho., 17, 22, 33, 46, 65, 136, 140, 143, 152², 194, 196, 223², 233, 237, 250, 285, 296, 300, 305; Wm., 15. See also Bathes

Batesofi, Eliz., 47
Bathes, Agn., 202; Annes, 36, 193, 198; Edw., 191, 192, 198; Eliz., 31, 43, 191; Grace, 175; Isab., 27, 197; Jenet, 192; John, 186, 191, 193, 196, 203; Margt., 34, 37, 196, 201, 203; Mich., 348; Rob., 40, 197, 201; Sam., 348; Tho., 29, 191, 196, 201; Wm., 37, 175, 193, 201, 202, 210. See also Bates

Batley, [Batlay], Agn., 67; Cicely, 20; Ellen, 51; Gilb., 18; Isab., 32; Nic.,

253²; Step., 20 Batman, [Batmai], John, 216; Margt., 216; Wm., 22

Batt, [Bat], Hen., 144; Isab., 144; Sib.,

Baull. See Ball Baumeforthe. See Balmeforth Baune, John, 118 Bawden. See Bawdwen

Bawdensoñ. See Bawdwenson Bawdwaye, John, 120 Bawdwen, [Bawden, Bawdeweñ], Annes, 207; Eliz., 26; Isab., 127; Jenet, 108;

John, 207; Miles, 133². See also Bawdwaye
Bawdwenson, [Bawdenson, Bawd(e)wenson, Bawd(ew)ynson], Cicely, 32; Ed9, 142; Grace, 135; Isab., 155; Jacobus,

2, 16, 135, 142, 155, 160; John, 160; Margt., 18; Mary, 18; Sib., 135 Bawme, Isab., 13; Johanna, 142; John, 14, 35, 142; Margt., 2

Bawmforth See Balmeforth

Baxter, [Backestar, Backster, Backst, Bakester], Agn., 33; Alice, 61; Alyne, 71; Anne, 127; Eliz., 341; Isab., 51; Rob., 282; Wm., 54, 90

Bayle, Eliz., 6
Baylye. See Bailye
Bayrstall. See Bairstall
Bayrstall als. Fernesyde, Rob., 275
Bayrstow. See Bairstow
Bayte, Eliz., 6

Bayverlay. See Beverley
Beamont, [Beamond, Beamone, Beamount], uxor, 291, 320; Agn., 52. 79;
Alice, 71; Christab., 123; Edw., 355;
Fras., 340; Geo., 10, 287, 320; Hen.,
260; Isab., 226; Johanna, 69; John,
7, 69, 105, 231, 274, 291, 302, 340;

Mich., 274; Sus., 323; Tho., 231, 260; Wm., 88, 323 Beane, John, 77

Beanland, [Benland, Beynland], Eliz., 182;
Grace, 94: Ric., 179

Grace, 94; Ric., 179 Bearstow. See Bairstow

Becke, [Beke], inf., 338; uxor, 284; Abrm., 338; Agn., 50; Alice, 38, 110; Eliz., 34; John, 65. 144, 177, 189, 282; Judith, 117; Margt., 144; Mary, 289; Mich., 120; Rob., 27, 48, 177; Sam., 227; Sib., 96; Tho., 39, 205², 227, 289; Wm., 38, 127, 284
Becke als. Heleywell, Margt., 93

Becke als. Heleywell, Margt., 93 Becket, [Beccket], Agn., 62; John, 219; Wm., 219

Beckeweth, [Beckwheit], Agn., 42; Ric., 162

Becrofte, Beat., 32 Bedale, [Bedall], Annes, 22; Isab., 35; Jane, 79; John, 207, 237; Rosam, 79

Bedforthe, Anne, 107; Rob., 49
Beest. See Best
Beestoñe. See Bestoñ
Beirstow. See Bairstow
Beiston. See Bestoñ
Beke. See Becke
Beldoñ. See Bailedone

Beley, uxor, 304; Rowland, 304
Relforth Edw 22

Belforth, Edw., 23 Belielye, Jonas, 354; Tho., 354 Bell, inf., 268, 341; uxor, 317; Agn.,

104; Edw., 56, 268; Gilb., 93, 291; Jas., 317; John, 341; Mary, 102, 291 Benland. See Beanland

Benn, [Beň, Beňe], uxor, 303, 345; Agn., 111; Isab., 56; Jane, 170; Jenet, 25, 61, 317; Johanna, 142; Margt., 19; Ric., 9, 92, 126, 142, 170, 295, 303, 345; Sib., 44

Bennett, Isab., 118 Bennys, John, 19²

Bensone, [Benson], Alice, 17; Annes, 220; John, 134; Mabell, 296; Ric., 134, 130, 220

134, 139, 220
Bentham, [Bantam, Bentam(e), Bentam, Bentam, Bentam, Bentam, Agn., 105; Annes, 200; Christab., 137; Edw., 292; Eliz., 26, 27, 157; Johanna, 51, 52; John, 197; Ric., 36; Sib., 40; Tho., 37, 42, 137, 157, 200, 222, 228

Bentley, [Bentlei], inf., 278, 347; uxor, 266, 277, 296, 298, 302, 307, 316, 334, 335, 342, 349, 353, 354; wife, 273; Abrm. 114; Agn., 4, 11, 29, 71, 103, 106, 156, 265, 282; Alice, 79, 88, 173, 215, 252; Annes, 46, 52, 181, 187, 205; Anth., 130; Avery, 318; Barnard, 241; Chr., 141, 154, 160, 215, 238, 272², 346; Cicely, 29; Edith, 129;

Ed9, 142, 148, 150; Edw., 18, 35, 38, 96, 105, 112, 154, 173, 175, 188, 210, 2172, 219, 240, 254, 296, 316, 353; Eliz., 44, 83, 114, 141, 175, 206; Grace, 105, 119, 122, 123, 347; Hen., 15², 113, 156³, 211, 243, 254, 265; Humph., 4, 80, 266, 296; Isab., 42, 52, 295; Jacobus, 56, 154, 175, 176; Jas., 177, 227, 244; Jenet, 176, 227, 259, 298; Johanna, 12, 39, 154; John, 12, 24, 32, 34, 44, 89, 100, 107, 113, 138, 148, 175, 187, 188, 190, 193, 2022, 2052, 2063, 216, 254, 258, 282, 283, 205, 206, 210, 254, 256, 262, 263, 300, 309, 318, 330, 331², 334, 335², 342, 344, 347, 349, 351², 359; Kath., 6; Margt., 12, 38, 54, 95, 142, 150, 175, 270, 298; Marion, 262; Mary, 113, 117, 123, 238, 240, 297, 330, 344; Mich., 50, 98, 108, 160, 190, 216; Ric., 20, 26, 32, 35, 83, 102, 114, 175, 186, 240, 259, 267, 2732, 277, 278, 302, 307, 3532, 354; Rob., 37, 92, 120, 130, 219; Rosam., 186; Sam., 267; Sar., 109, 309; Sib., 65, 81, 88, 91, 95, 107, 116, 156; Sus., 113, 243, 351; Tho., 250, 254, 262; Wm., 58, 67, 223, 240, 298, 314, 335

Berlifeye, Anne, 358; Edw., 358 Bernes. See Barnes Berrane, Isab., 36 Berstall. See Bairstall Bersto, Berstow. See Bairstow Berye, Radulfus, 242 Beryne, [Beryñe], John, 11; Ric., 160

Besse of Werlle, 200

Best, [Beest], inf., 311; uxor, 307, 331, 332, 346; Alec., 247; Alice, 35, 39; Anne, 120, 214; Ed9, 144; Edw., 43, 152, 167, 225, 246, 247, 343; Eliz., 109, 157, 173; Gilb., 157, 185; Grace, 107; Hen., 30, 39, 87, 127, 254; Isab., 3, 40, 130, 257, 311; Jacobus, 135, 198; Jas., 205, 342; Jenet, 35, 77, 116, 129, 244, 258; Johanna, 8, 19, 131, 143, 146, 154, 165; John, 6, 32, 94, 118, 1342, 135, 1392, 1502, 155, 159, 163, 1642, 176, 186, 205, 214, 239, 284, 307; Margt., 22, 40, 76, 114, 160, 167, 198, 207, 314; Margerie, 31; Mary, 97, 120, 225; Ric., 21, 39, 40, 113, 118, 131, 1342, 143, 144, 146, 150, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176, 181, 198, 206, 207, 2142, 225, 239, 258, 288, 290², 331, 332, 346; Rob., 344²; Sar., 225; Sib., 118, 206, 257; Sus., 246; Wm., 36

Beston, [Beestone, Beiston], inf., 346; Anne, 346; Jane, 79; Wm., 53, 344 Betimone, uxor, 299; Anne, 299n; John,

299

Beverley, [Baiverlaie, Bayverlay, Bayverley, Beurley, Beûl(y)e, Beverlaye, Beverlei, Beverleye, Beverly, Beyûley, Beyverlaye], ---, 274; dau., 308; uxor, 288, 340, 359; Agn., 23, 43, 66, 154; Alice, 44, 47, 132, 141, 162, 242; Anne, 48; Annes, 179; Christab., 326; Edw., 129, 359; Effame, 186; Eliz., 38, 129, 137, 194, 217, 235, 247, 291, 339; Ellen, 56, 80; Grace, 112, 222; Hen., 31, 144; Isab., 45, 208, 215; Jenet, 167, 183, 196; Johanna, 137, 176; John, 141, 144, 149², 155, 162, 171, 184, 185, 194, 215, 236; Margt., 81, 202; Mary, 240, 323; Nic., 40, 124, 264, 356; Ric., 27, 38, 46, 48, 135, 144, 162, 167, 180, 193, 194, 202, 209, 237, 240, 242, 247, 250, 257, 271, 274, 308, 339, 345; Rob., 19, 23, 36, 43, 72, 107, 127, 137, 154, 171, 176, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 194², 208, 209, 225, 235, 250, 280, 340, 345, 352, 356; Sib., 237; Sus., 119; Tho., 64, 99, 135, 187, 201, 271, 288, 323; Wm., 218

Beylye, Jane, 82 Beynland. See Beanland Beyroñ, Nic., 13 Reyrstow. See Bairstow Biense, Isab., 21

Billyngton, [Byllyngton, Byllyngton, Byllyntonne], Annes, 175; Eliz., 17; Isab., 172; Tho., 192, 172, 227

Bind. See Binnes

Binnes, [Bind, Byndes, Bynnes, Bynes, Byne, Bynns, Bynny, Bynsel, uxor, 275, 287, 290, 293, 297, 306, 319, 323, 339; ..lyce, 239; Abrm., 267; Agn., 5, 273; Alice, 44, 139, 155, 192, 325; Anne, 40, 57, 68; Annes, 24; Edm., 10, 57, 139, 162, 267, 273, 290, 293, 323; Ed9, 159; Edw., 4, 334; Eliz., 9, 192, 287; Geo., 71, 110; Isab., 197; Jacobus, 46, 198, 236; Jas., 239, 247, 308; Jane, 79; Jenet, 20, 97, 117, 197, 335; Johanna, 52; John, 3, 20, 51, 61, 69, 143, 159, 165, 181, 233, 249, 299, 306, 320, 339; Magdalen, 236; Margt., 54, 112, 160, 198, 211, 234, 256; Margery, 234; Math., 97; Nic., 268, 287; Peter, 175; Ric., 33, 68, 83, 102, 143, 147², 181, 275, 290, 328³; Rob., 117, 224, 307, 319; San., 224; Sib, 124; Sus., 247, 307; Tho., 36, 160, 197, 211, 234;

Wm., 22, 48, 155, 281, 297 Birche, [Burche, Byrche], Ellen, 24; Johanna, 227; John, 89, 291²; Margt.,

344; Wm., 21

Birkehed, [Burke(he)d, Burkhead, Byrkeheid], Annes, 25, 43, 212; Eliz., 8, 43; Kath., 25; Margt., 160; Ric., 153; Rog., 160; Tho., 57

Birrige, Isab., 246; John, 246 Birtwesill, [Burtwssyll, Burtwyssell, Butt-wissell, Buttwyssell, Byrtwyssyll], uxor,

263; Agn., 161; John, 24, 161, 263, 315, 322; Margt., 324; Rob., 21 Blackburñ, [Blacburñ, Blackeborne, Blagborne, Blagbrune, Blakeburne], uxor, 300, 326, 332, 343; Agn., 188; Alice, 179, 342; Chr., 26; Dor., 246; Edw., 300, 312, 358; Eliz., 110, 115; Geo., 44, 306; Hen., 103; Jacobus, 6, 35, 246; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 62, 64, 83, 116, 280, 332, 343; Jenet, 114; John, 41, 45, 47, 53, 126², 129, 183, 188, 297, 355, 358; Lionel, 100; Margt., 62, 96, 172, 355; Margery, 123; Mary, 280; Mich., 310; Ric., 56, 326, 331; Rob., 39, 342; Rog., 123; Sib., 2; Tho., 55, 172, 183, 310, 354; Wm., 30, 107, 246

Blackewood, [Blakewod], Abrm., 235; Alice, 235; Averaye, 219; Eliz., 41; Jenet, 26; John, 41, 219, 2352; Tho.,

157

Blackey. See Blakey

Blackledg, child, 329; Tho., 329 Blagborne, Blagbrune. See Blackburñ

Blakeburne. See Blackburn Blakewod. See Blackewood

Blakey, [Blackey, Blakaye, Blakekey, Blakkye, Blakye], Alice, 124, 274; Anne, 44; Geo., 77, 126; John, 122;

Tho., 77 Bland, Chr., 107, 112; Johanna, 51;

Margt., 7

Blockesbanke, Edw., 89

Bluckey, Edw., 114

Blumyley, Tho., 106 Boictman, John, 45 Boie. See Boy

Boithes. See Booth Bolland, [Bollad, Bollane, Bowland], uxor, 314; Agn., 72; Alice, 108; Annes, 225; Chr., 102, 314; Eliz., 264; Ellen, 125; Isab., 85; Jacobus, 230, 233; John, 51, 230, 233, 236²; Margt., 49, 72, 143, 226; Ric., 279, 336; Rob., 78, 272²; Tho., 122, 226, 264, 278; Wm., 143

Bolton, [Bollton, Bollton, Boltonne], uxor, 294, 333, 340, 343; Agn., 50, 52; Alice, 183; Annes, 47; Edw., 287; Eliz., 281; Geo., 101; Giles, 34; Grace, 101; Jenet, 104; John, 33, 183; Lawr., 69, 281, 318, 356; Mary, 356; Mich., 55, 256°, 287; Ric., 5, 177, 285, 340; Rob., 93, 252, 294, 333, 343; Wm., 177

Bomforth. See Balmeforth

Boocoke, [Book(c)ocke, Boucocke, Bowcock, Bowcoke], uxor, 267, 273, 284, 294, 310, 318; Agn., 64, 111; Christab., 66; Edw., 91, 244, 273, 274, 310; Grace, 96, 312, 343; Isab., 343; Johanna, 69; John, 121, 266, 267, 284, 318; Josua, 352; Luke, 78, 244, 352; Margt., 183; Mawd, 29; Sus., 274; Tho., 91, 183, 294, 312, 315

Book(c)ocke. See Boucoke

Booth, [Boithes, Boothes, Both, Bothe, Botheis, Boythe, Bowthe, Boyte, Boytheis, Boythes], inf., 269; uxor, 244, 266, 273, 277, 294, 322, 340, 350, 353, 357, 359; Aaron, 260; Agn., 156, 299; Alice, 22, 45, 61, 216, 235; Anne, 45, 79, 116, 285; Annes, 27; Brian, 120; Chr., 167, 184, 186, 197; Edm., 70, 91; Edw., 6, 76, 118, 225, 258, 310, 359; Eliz., 8, 20, 47, 48, 197, 249; Geo., 110, 124, 252, 294, 348, 350; Grace, 87²; Hen., 40, 95, 261, 357; Hugh, 288; Isab., 4, 249, 258; Jacobus, 146; Jas., 109, 299, 322²; Jane, 38; Jenet, 162, 229, 242; Johanna, 113, 142; John, 19, 20, 23, 43, 49, 50, 55, 56, 109, 121, 1562, 1622, 1692, 2192, 235, 239, 242, 244, 260, 262, 266, 269, 275², 285, 313², 353; Lawr., 43, 285, 324, 356; Margt., 14, 26, 35, 69, 82, 262, 298; Martha, 271; Mary, 71, 90, 261; Mich., 333, 339; Ric., 249, 256, 265; Rob., 22, 45, 98, 229, 277, 289², 298, 303, 340; Sar., 123; Sib., 36, 47, 167, 300, 324; Tho., 47, 86, 218², 271, 273, 280; Tob., 280; Wm., 15, 30, 1692, 196, 312

Border, uxor, 347; Ric., 347 Borodley. See Brodley Borowclowgh. See Baraclough Borowe, Rob., 18

Borton. See Burton

Borwheke. See Barwicke

Boswell, Dor., 100 Boterfeld. See Butterfeld

Boteroyed. See Bothroid

Botheman als. Taylyar, John, 102

Bothman, [Botheman, Bothmane], uxor, 281; John, 216, 288, 295; Tho., 281 Bothomlaie, Bothomthomlaie. See Bot-

omley

Bothroid, [Boteroyed, Botheroyd, Buthroid, Butrode, Butroyde, Buttrroid], Agn., 149; Anne, 109; Eliz., 26, 263; Isab., 37, 48; Jenet, 251; John, 208; Margt., 31; Nic., 211; Ric., 13, 40, 149, 208, 211, 217; Tho., 251, 263

Botomley, [Bothomlaie, Bothomlaye, Bothomlei, Bothomlye, Bothomlye), Bothomthomlaie, Bothonley, Bothuley],

uxor, 303; Abrm., 231; Agn., 11, 54, 62, 66; Alice, 175, 188, 196; Anne, 248; Annes, 194; Christab., 28; Edw., 217; Eliz., 53, 62, 157, 203, 213; Grace, 245, 288; Isab., 34, 156; Jacob, 27; Jacobus, 203; Jas., 277; Jenet, 43, 101, 177, 182, 346; Johanna, 153, 161, 237, 249; John, 28, 56, 71, 141², 152, 161, 175, 177, 188, 189, 213², 241, 248, 293, 305, 346, 354, 357; Jud., 295; 293, 393, 394, 354, 357, Jan. 293, Kath., 129; Margt., 14, 34, 49, 182, 226; Ric., 175; Rob., 153, 175, 341; Roland, 205, 213; Sib., 225, 342; Tho., 24, 171, 175; Wm., 14, 26, 29, 32, 55, 86, 128, 194, 209², 225, 231, 237, 245, 249, 276, 280, 288, 295, 303, 342, 352

Boucocke. See Boocoke Boumforthe. See Balmeforth Bound, uxor, 323; Jas., 92, 125, 323 Bovthe. See Booth Bowcock. See Boocke

Bowell, John, 254; Tho., 254
Bower, [Boware, Bowwers], inf., 264;
uxor, 295, 297; Agn., 292; Alice, 34,
46; Alman, 45, 216; Edw., 71; Eliz., 34, 217; Geo., 56, 239², 264; Hen., 34, 217; Isab., 25, 241; John, 88, 173; Margt., 33, 88; Mary, 112; Nic., 23, 102, 106, 173, 295; Ric., 234; Rob., 216; Wm., 25, 36, 234, 241, 297 Bowland. See Bolland Bowlinge, [Bowllynge], Margt., 50;

Margery, 62 Bowlyn als. Lyster, Agn., 274

Bowmane, Margt., 80 Bowthe. See Booth Bowwers. See Bower

Boy, [Boie, Boy(e)s, Boyse], Agn., 75, 109; Aune, 186; Annes, 40; Arth., 52; Barb., 115; Edw., 260, 273, 307; Eliz., 257; Hen., 137, 202; Hugh, 130; Isab., 48, 145, 327; Jenet, 176, 189; Johanna, 7; John, 18, 124, 160, 161, 176, 189, 196, 201, 207, 208, 260; Jud., 105; Lucy, 11; Margt., 33, 68, 160, 202, 241, 340; Mary, 119; Mich., 45, 257, 263; Ric., 27, 48, 109, 161, 186, 189, 206, 226², 241, 318; Rob., 145, 201, 205, 291; Sib., 32, 106, 122,

273; Wm., 84, 283 Boyer, Rog., 7 Boyt. See Booth Boytheis. See Booth

Braddell, [Bradyll, Broddell], John, 278;

Wm., 49, 57, 278

Bradley, uxor, 337; Isaac, 338; Jas., 172; Jane, 344; Jenet, 36, 44, 172; John, 1; Mary, 337; Mich., 338; Tho., 119, 337², 344; Wm., 163

Braithewett. See Breithwhaite Bramam, [Bramã, Bramame], Agn., 155; Margt., 57; Mary, 49; Wm., 155 Brandwood, Lawr., 108 Brannañ, John, 166 Brawett, John, 177 Bray, Jenet, 205; Ric., 205 Braythewhay, Braythwet. See Breithwhaite

Breare, [Breer, Brere], Agn., 37; Cuthbert, 20; John, 129; Margt., 39, 120; Margery, 84 Bredbiry, [Bredberi], Brian, 174; Isab.,

174; Margt., 24

Breer. See Breare

Breerclyff, Johanna, 228; Wm., 228 Breithwhaite, [Braithewett, Braythewhay, Braythwaith, Braythwet, Brethewaith, Brethewet, Breth(e)wethe, Brethewhaite, Brethwet(1), Bretwethe, Breythwett, Breythwhate], uxor, 293; Chr., 19; Eliz., 213; Gilb., 148, 213, 239; Hen., 118, 158; Isab., 148; Johanna, 163; John, 137, 157, 158, 1612, 163, 293; Margt., 74; Ric., 162, 272; Rob., 337; Sib., 137; Wm., 157. See also

Brawett Brewwer, [Bruer], Agn., 88; Ric., 127;

Rob., 129 See Breithwhaite Breythwett. Bridge. See Brigge Bridghouse. See Bryghouse

Brigge, [Brgge, Bridge, Brigee, Brig(g)e, Brydge, Bryedge, Brygg(e)], ---, 228; inf., 302, 310; uxor, 222, 265, 288, 293, 295, 298, 301, 314, 315, 318, 321, 330, 336, 338², 343, 347, 351; Abrm., 63, 234, 299, 336; Agn., 19, 22, 29, 30, 32, 39, 57, 85, 131, 240, 325; Alice, 11, 28, 39, 49, 53, 126, 189, 193, 198, 211, 218; Annes, 23, 171, 175, 192, 235; Bridg., 84, 108, 266, 319, 345; Chr., 212; Denis, 111; Eden, 114; Edm., - 171; Eliz., 8, 22, 27, 30, 50, 64, 87, 91, 100, 121, 166, 221; Fllen, 31; Geo., 44, 230, 236, 338; Geoff., 77; Gilb., Ellen, 31; Geo.. 119; Grace, 15, 58, 110, 343; Hen., 46, 110, 112, 115, 130, 155, 167, 191, 202, 293, 302, 310, 338; Isaac, 120, 256; Isab., 17, 20, 113, 222, 233, 282, 310; Jacobus, 228; Jenet, 30, 36, 54, 86, 238, 327; Johanna, 10, 38, 146; John, 10, 22, 23², 35, 37, 46, 50, 51, 56, 118, 124, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160, 166, 170°, 172°, 175, 188, 190, 193, 195°, 204, 205², 211, 221, 222², 233, 234, 238, 245, 256, 266, 273, 284, 299, 315, 330, 338, 341, 343, 345; Jud., 110; Lawr., 24; Margt., 32, 39, 41², 44, 54, 57, 85, 91, 151, 159, 168, 195, 275, 348;

Marion, 42 Martha, 98; Mary, 18, 223, 273; Mich., 130; Miles, 58, 106; Radulphus, 53; Ralph, 352; Ric., 23, 25, 31, 56, 62, 110, 1142, 131, 132, 151, 154, 155, 188, 1912, 192, 2002, 218, 223, 226, 222, 248, 277, 288 236, 239, 240, 255, 288, 300, 302, 321, 327, 347, 348, 351; Rob., 1, 51, 81, 106, 146, 147, 160, 193, 198, 245, 265, 271², 275, 283, 293, 295, 319, 326; Ruth, 121; Sib., 44, 47, 109, 188, 275; Tho., 31, 40, 50, 113, 1262, 195, 201, 210, 211, 230, 251, 253, 314; Wm.,

210, 211, 230, 251, 253, 314; Will., 31, 44, 76, 91, 99, 119, 124, 154, 156, 159, 222², 251, 275, 293, 298, 301, 317, 318, 341, 347, 348. See also Birrige Briggous. See Bryghouse Brimstone, Anne, 128
Broade, Wm., 121 Broawlde, Wm., 31 Broadne, Will, 31
Brockden. See Brockden
Brockden, [Brocdene, Brockten], uxor,
317, 330; Agn., 94; Hen., 327, 330;
Jenet, 119, 252; John, 66, 2522; Ric.,
252; Tho., 317
Brocke. See Brooke

Brockisbanke. See Brooksbanck Brodbent, [Brodbet, Brodebente], Jenet, 246; Margt., 124; Tho., 23, 341 Brodebothome, Jenet, 246

Brodhead, Grace, 305; John, 252, 285,

305; Mary, 252

Brodley, [Borodley, Brodelay, Brodeleye, Brodlaye, Brodlei, Broedl(e)y, Broidly, Broodley, Broodly(e)], inf., 269, 276, 346, 347; uxor, 165, 244, 274, 275, 277, 287, 291, 318, 319, 331, 333, 348, 354; Abrm., 126, 272, 341; Agn., 12, 29, 102, 138, 140, 150, 154, 357; Alice, 25, 28, 78, 194, 195, 228², 232, 268; Alison, 248; 194, 193, 225, 232, 235, 1836, 245, Andr., 192; Anne, 32, 57, 109, 115, 181, 184, 275, 302, 328; Annes, 45, 166, 186, 198, 200, 203, 229; Anth., 117; Beat., 15, 47; Chr., 169; Dan., 350; Dav., 348; Eden, 112; Ed9, 140; Edw., 19, 25, 29, 63, 73, 91, 126, 148, 160, 166, 183², 188, 190, 213, 215, 218, 244, 253, 268², 277, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321², 333; Eliz., 36, 41, 50², 59, 127, 187, 245, 250, 321; Ellen, 116; Gilb., 180; Grace, 47, 79, 166, 341; Greg., 85, 286; Helen, 20; Isab., 7, 14, 20, 68, 83, 85, 87, 93, 100, 104, 105, 132, 210, 231, 250; Jacobus, 43, 54, 161, 210, 215, 228, 229, 232, 245; Jas., 25, 96, 2492, 287, 2972, 318, 331; Jane, 241; Jenet, 20, 21, 27, 45, 74, 110, 114, 196, 197, 203, 204, 229, 232, 241, 355; Jochyme, 37; Johanna, 8, 17, 132, 139, 155, 188, 190, 221, 253; John, 8, 19, 21, 27, 29, 392, 49, 52, 85, 116, 141,

161², 171, 180, 181, 183², 184, 185², 188, 192, 195, 200, 2042, 2153, 221, 228, 229, 231², 244, 249, 253, 256, 269, 274, 229, 231°, 244, 249, 253, 256, 269, 274, 294, 298, 300, 339, 347, 354°, 357, 358°, Jos., 317; Josyas, 324; Kath., 161; Margt., 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 28, 32, 43, 47, 53, 58, 133, 158, 166, 183, 212, 249, 265, 287, 357; Mary, 83, 115, 117, 121, 268, 276, 317; Mich., 79, 89, 95, 97, 300, 305, 319, 324, 351, 357; Nic., 13, 25, 43, 64, 132, 154, 173, 190, 212, 215, 231, 238, 245, 280, 291, 302; Ric., 9, 34°, 47, 53, 107, 112, 141, 148, 155, 187, 200, 203, 222, 232, 238, 241, 250, 265, 272, 275, 277, 354; Rob., 30, 89, 114, 123°, 132, 1663, 171, 188, 199, 213, 224, 341, 345, 346, 358; Sib., 14, 86, 201, 224, 276; Tho., 17, 35, 38, 113, 115, 122, 139, 194, 199, 249, 273, 275, 215, 122, 139, 194, 199, 249, 273, 275, 276, 277², 301, 317², 341, 348; Wm., 9, 21, 32, 36, 40, 42, 53, 54, 72, 79, 158, 165, 180, 183, 186, 189, 192, 197, 198, 204, 208, 231², 249, 290, 328, 354 Broedley, Broidly. See Brodley

Broghtone. See Broughton

Broke. See Brooke

Brokesbāke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke. See Brooksbanck

Brone. See Browne

Broodly. See Brodley
Brooke, [Bro(c)ke, Broocke, Brouke,
Browk, Brucke], uxor, 282, 319; Agn.,
54, 96, 108; Chas., 6, 199; Edw., 65;
Eliz., 51, 62; Isab., 13, 270, 307; Jas., 89, 121, 331; Jenet, 127, 294; Jer., 335; Johanna, 142, 256; John, 2, 31, 36, 40, 48, 54, 74, 96, 232, 256, 259², 270, 282, 294, 314, 319, 331, 335; Margt., 39, 41; Mark, 232; Ric., 151; Rob., 128, 142; Rog., 238; Sib., 296; Tho., 116; Wm., 31, 138, 1422, 151, 200

Brooksbanck, [Brockbank, Brock(e)sbancke, Brockesebanke, Brockisbanke, Brocksbanke, Brokesbank, Brokesbake, Brokebanke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke, Bruckesebanke], child, 270; inf., 326; uxor, 163, 299, 311, 312; Annes, 185; Chr., 347; Christab., 146, 341; Dan., 340; Edw., 68, 126², 163, 232, 233, 251, 270, 340; Eliz., 110; Gilb., 20, 105, 160, 232, 266, 311; Isab., 14, 53, 133; Jas., 338; Jane, 111; Jenet, 169; 133; Jas., 330; Jane, 111; Jenet, 109; Johanna, 32, 160; John, 112, 118, 223; 303, 311, 326, 338, 352; Margt., 29, 38, 52, 76, 222, 232; Nic., 56; Ric., 29, 78, 133, 185, 299, 3092, 312, 345; Sib., 121; Tho., 198, 337; Wm., 123 Brotherhed, Tho., 46

Broughe, Alice, 113 [Broghtone, Brougheton, Broughton, Broughton, Browghton], Alice, 156; Eliz., 22, 223, 244; Grace, 223; Hen., 36; Jacobus, 7, 164; Jane, 60; Johanna, 225; John, 512, 65, 113, 1512, 156, 178, 223, 225, 244, 253, 332; Martin, 116; Ric., 178, 237; Rob., 223

Brouke. See Brooke Broune. See Browne Browghtoñ. See Broughton Browk. See Brooke

Browne, [Bro(u)ne], ____, 165; inf., 333, 349; uxor, 301, 326; Agn., 39, 50; Alex., 151², 165, 267; Alice, 50; Annes, 200; Dav., 49, 111, 232, 301; Eliz., 41, 57, 333; Grace, 250; Helen, 22; Hen., 40; Isab., 217; Johanna, 151; John, 55; Mary, 61; Rob., 1, 45, 122, 124, 200, 326, 328; Rosam., 334; Sam., 349; Sus., 232; Tho., 55, 217; Tristram, 29; Wm., 26, 151, 308

Brownlowe, Jenet, 88 Broxupp, [Broxvpp], Rog., 105; Wm.,

112 Brucke. See Brooke Bruckesebanke. See Brooksbanck Bruer. See Brewwer Brūhyld, Johanna, 1 Bruton, Tho., 350 Brydde, uxor, 290; Rob., 290 Bryedge. See Brigge Brygg. See Brigge

Bryghouse, [Bridghouse, Briggous, Bryggehouse], Agn., 9; Alice, 66; Brian, 148; Edw., 119; Eliz., 148, 288; Geo., 275; Grace, 97; Isab., 23; Jenet, 31, 98; Johanna, 8, 154; John, 204, 2442, 249; Margt., 141, 167; Mary, 268; Nic., 264; Ric., 20, 154, 177, 191, 249, 275; Rob., 8, 34, 166, 167, 244, 264, 268, 307²; Tho., 141, 177 Bucke, Tho., 110

Buckley, [Buckelaye, Buckelei, Bucklye, Bucle], Agn., 55, 62, 169; Annes, 122; Eliz., 46, 56; Jacobus, 138; Johanna, 138; John, 169

Bulcoke, Johanna, 16; John, 160; Tho., 1, 160

Bullocke, Alice, 50 Buns, Margt., 48 Bunny, [Buny(e)], Alice, 160; Effame, 306; Eliz., 4; John, 207; Ric., 160 Burbecke, Barb., 114

Burche. See Birche Burke(he)d. See Birkehed
Burke, Agn., 168; Edm., 168
Burkinshawe, Tho., 98
Burley, uxor, 298, 306; Agn., 72, 116,
146; Alice, 33; Isab., 94, 200; Jaco-

bus, 1432, 157; Jas., 289, 298; Jer., 346; Johanna, 67, 157; John, 146, 224, 229, 306, 346; Sib., 224; Wm., 99, 196, 200

Burlay, Johanna, 68 Burnet, Gabriel, 110

Burnley, [Burn(e)leye], uxor, 291, 331; Agn., 64, 146, 166, 216; Beat., 88, 279; Chr., 284; Eliz., 48, 159, 199; Grace, 108, 271; Jacobus, 162; Jenet, 185, 304; Johanna, 132, 141; John, 4, 141, 159; Margt., 39, 160, 164, 195; Ric., 28, 30, 38, 45, 160, 195, 199, 216, 218, 240, 281, 291; Rob., 83, 94, 132, 146, 166, 202, 303, 331; Wm., 181, 185, 271, 279

Burran, [Burraine, Burram, Burrone], inf., 280; uxor, 313; Eliz., 99; Grace, 116; Jas., 314; Johanna, 243; John, 40, 313, 355; Mary, 105; Tho., 52, 243, 280

Burton, [Bortoñ, Bortonne, Burtō, Burtoñ], Eliz., 199; Isab., 49; Jenet, 33; Margt., 108; Mary, 52; Rob., 40, 224, 337, 359; Sib., 224, 230; Tho., 8, 122, 183, 230, 359; Wm., 182, 199 Burtwyssell. See Birtwesill

Bury, Alice, 139; Tho., 139 Buthroid. See Bothroid

Butler, [But(t)lar], uxor, 340; Alice, 44, 118; Anne, 116; Eliz., 71; Johanna, 151; John, 341; Ric., 44, 340 Butrode, Butroyde. See Bothroid

Butterfeld, [Boterfeld, Butterfeld, Butterfeld, Butterfeld, Butterffeld, Buttirfeild, Buttielde, Butterfield, Buttir-feld], uxor, 347, 355; Agn., 92; Annes, 204; Edw., 35, 73; Eliz., 86, 99, 228; Hen., 17, 57, 108, 136, 228, 304, 333, 355; Isab., 46, 47, 105; Israel, 304; Jacobus, 16, 215²; Jas., 298; Jenet, 79, 326; John, 106, 121, 347; Margt., 113; Mich., 114; Ric., 107, 204; Sib., 76; Tho., 39; Wm., 111, 136, 326
Buttroid. See Bothroid.

Buttrshaw, [Buttrshawe], Isab., 182; John, 175, 182; Rob., 175

Butterworth, [Buttrworth, Butterworthe], uxor, 307; Alice, 24; Matt., 108, 307 Buttone, John, 282 Bylham, Grace, 105 Byllyngton. See Billyngton

Bynnes. See Binnes Bynnes als. Ireland, Eliz., 287 Bynse. See Binnes See Birche Byrche.

Byrclyff, Wm., 159 Byrkeheid. See Birkehed Byrñ, John, 118

Byrstow. See Bairstow Byrtwyssyll. See Birtwesill

Caertonne, Jacobus, 222; Miles, 222 Caluley, [Caweverlei], Annes, 211; Eliz., 39; Wm., 211, 226

Campenot, [Campenotte, Campynott, Capynott], uxor, 335; Annes, 194; Geo., 123, 3342, 335, 341; Gilbt., 205; Grace, 78; John, 164; Margt., 32, 56; Mary, 341; Rob., 194; Tho., 2, 164,

Cappes, Margt., 77; Nic., 110 Careton, uxor, 285; Ric., 285

Carlile, Rob., 239

Carlton, [Carleton, Carltonne], uxor, 326; Alice, 26, 95; Effame, 129; Isab., 29; Jas., 129; Jenet, 29, 216; John, 30, 92, 119, 147, 246, 277, 326, 329; Margt., 49, 246; Mary, 107, 277; Ric., 54, 60, 96, 329; Rob., 216 Carnye, Dor., 121

Carodus, [Caradas, Carrodas, Carruddas], uxor, 164; Agn., 2; Johanna, 11; Tho., 143; Wm., 143

Carter, [Cartr, Cart], uxor, 280, 333; Agn., 137; Alice, 61, 64, 146; Annes, 190, 216; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 55; Grace, 64, 259; Hugh, 15, 45, 133², 136, 137, 139, 146, 178, 188, 216, 351; Isab., 180; Jas., 177, 298; Jenet, 248; Johanna, 42, 136; John, 10, 133, 139, 300; Margt., 42, 133; Mich., 115, 236; Ric., 45, 54, 90, 150, 178, 190, 236, 259, 280, 304, 319, 333; Sar., 333; Saunder, 226; Sib., 296; Sus., 271; Tho., 4, 39; Wm., 116, 125, 168, 271, 282²

Cartmell, Edm., 69 Caryar, Eliz., 14

Casson, [Casson, Cassone], Brian, 290; Jas., 73; Pet., 22; Wm., 41

Cateriall, Isab., 340 Cateringson, Caterinsone, Catherinsone. See Katherinson

Cathorne. See Cawthorne Catlaw. See Catlowe

Catline, uxor, 357; Matt., 357 Catlowe, [Catlaw], Grace, 342; Jacobus, 51; Jas., 330, 342

Catly, Jas., 129

Catrington. See Katherinson Cattryenson. See Katherinson

Cawcroft. See Cockcroft

Cawdrey, [Cawtherey], uxor, 332; Agn., 313, 321; Alice, 107; John, 234; Lawr., 342; Mich., 112; Sam., 234;

Tho., 313, 3322 Caweverlei. See Caluley Cawkcrafte. See Cockcroft

Cawoode, John, 270; Tho., 270

Cawtherey. See Cawdrey Cawthorne, [Cathorne], Jenet, 27; Ric.,

22; Rob., 105 Cawton, Eliz., 32 Cempe. See Kempe

Chadde, [Chad], Edw., 179, 191; Isab.,

Chadwicke, [Chaddeweke], Eliz., 151; Geoff., 38, 216; Grace, 107; Jas., 32, 125; Mary, 216; Sus., 107; Wm., 328

Chambers, [Chambere], uxor, 289; Anne, 316; John, 109, 212, 289, 316

Chamm^re, John, 3 Chappell, Hen., 24 Charles, 302 Charnell, Maud, 46

Charret, Isab., 43

Charter, [Chartr], Aly(c)e, 252; Eliz., 84; Isab., 37, 345; Ric., 226; Rob., 252

Chastr, Arth., 23

Chate, Eliz., 160; Mich., 160 Checkelawe, Rog., 48

Cheryholme, [Chreryholm], inf., 296; Brian, 332; John, 332; Mich., 103, 296, 329

Chetam, [Cheatam, Cheatam, Chetam, Chetum, Chetū, Chytū], uxor, 279, 312, 323; Abrm., 248; Anne, 128; Chas., 56, 322, 323; Chr., 116; Ellen, 109; Grace, 128; John, 44, 125, 234, 312, 313; Lawr., 83, 279, 318; Mary, 234; Sam., 112, 350; Sib., 322; Sus., 350; Tho., 40, 248, 313; Wm., 44, 316

Chew, [Chue], uxor, 276, 284; Agn., 315; Alice, 89; Edw., 276, 315; Jenet, 120; Rob., 327; Rog., 41, 284, 321, 327;

Sus., 125

Child, [Chyld], Agn., 69; Alice, 241; Hen., 203; Isab., 239; Johanna, 204; John, 199, 211, 220; Jud., 339; Margt., 58, 243; Rob., 33, 204, 211, 220, 242, 243; Tho., 199, 203, 241; Wm., 189, 275, 339

Childre, Alice, 46 Chreryholm. See Cheryholme

Christopher, 7

Chronschaye, Grace, 227 Chue. See Chew Chyld. See Child Chyppyngdale, Eliz., 63

Chytu. See Chetam

Circius, inf., 352; Edm., 352 Claiton. See Clayton

Clarke, [Clerk], ----, 242; uxor, 291, 305; Alice, 342; Anne, 310; Annes, 209; Isab., 23, 114; Jas., 94, 310, 3372, 342, 352; Jenet, 242; John, 97, 145, 209, 211, 305; Jonas, 352; Margt., 316; Ric., 26, 102, 291, 316; Rob., 6; Tho., 262

Clarkeson, Edm., 229; John, 229

Clay, [Cleay, Cleye), uxor, 327; Alice, 4; Anne, 233; Clemence, 188; Edw., 36, 188, 195², 228; Eliz., 55, 60, 62, 351; Geo., 198; Gilb., 99; Hen., 207, 272, 319; Isab., 51, 198; Jenet, 32; Johanna, 12, 188; John, 27, 72², 109, 280, 312, 325; Margt., 280; Marion, 228; Mary, 275; Mich., 312; Perc., 42; Ric., 207; Sam., 355; Sib., 40; Tho., 26, 66, 94, 129, 233, 271, 272, 319, 327, 334; Wm., 130, 188

Clayton, [Claiton, Claytonn, Cleyton], uxor, 329, 339; Adam, 264; Agn., 204; Alice, 58; Anne, 239; Anth., 272; Chr., 161, 163; Edw., 151, 160, 179; Eliz., 103, 111, 161; Giles, 94; Isab., 7; Jenet, 59; John, 11, 19, 33, 52, 56, 236, 239, 329, 349; Margt., 270; Mary, 252; Ric., 36, 151, 252, 264, 270, 272, 291, 339; Rob., 21;

Sus., 233, 236; Tho., 121, 233 Cleay. See Clay

Clebrune. See Clibburne

Clegge, [Clege], Agn., 41; Alice, 293; Arth., 75; Eliz., 52; Ellis, 20; Johanna,

Cleibourne. See Clibburne Clerk. See Clarke Cleyghe, Alice, 258 Cleyton. See Clayton

Clibburne, [Clebrune, Cleib(o)urne, Clybburn(e)], uxor, 276, 326; Arth., 46, 62, 99, 243, 257, 276, 289, 326, 346; Gilb., 289; Grace, 289; Jane, 127; Jenet, 53; Jos., 340; Margt., 109, 243; Marmad., 340; Rob., 257 Cliffe, [Cliff, Clyffe], Adam, 88; Alice,

44; Annes, 183; Ed9, 10; Eliz., 50; Grace, 31; Jenet, 32, 198; Johanna, 10; Ric., 183, 190; Tho., 275; Wm., 3, 166², 198, 204, 209

Close, [Cloyse], inf., 346; uxor, 289; John, 44, 236, 238, 249, 289, 316, 346;

Mary, 236; Sam., 249; Sus., 316 Clough, [Clowghe], inf., 281; uxor, 344; Alice, 28, 85, 109, 192; Anne, 67, 77; Annes, 43; Brian, 186, 192, 338; Eliz., 94; Grace, 211; Hen., 186; Jane, 71; John, 3, 112, 117, 231, 281, 325, 332², 342, 344; Kath., 130; Margt., 33; Mary, 108; Ric., 231; Rob., 133², 210, 211; Sib., 89, 117; Tho., 105; Wm., 75, 296

Clowther, Edm., 145; Ric., 145

Clovse. See Close Clybburne. See Clibburne Clyd⁹ow, Anth., 142; Tho., 142

Clyffe. See Cliffe

Clyld, Tho., 199 Coate, Denis, 128

Coccroft. See Cockcroft Cockcroft, [Cawcroft, Cawkcrafte, Coccroft, Co(c)kecroft, Cockerofte, Cokcroft, Cokeroft, Cowcrofte], uxor, 272; Agn., 13, 15, 100, 155; Alex., 252; Alice, 25; Annes, 45; Eliz., 36, 37,

106; Hen., 123, 177; Isab., 6, 9, 145; Johanna, 22; John, 3, 89, 143, 145, 146, 155, 202, 209, 222, 227, 272, 351; Josua, 351; Margt., 209, 247; Wm., 295

Cocke, [Coocke], John, 33; Margt. Nic., 26; Rob., 33, 126, 188; Tho., 181. See also Coke and Cooke

Cockear, [Cokekere], Jenet, 210; Wm., 256

Cockeson, [Cokeson], Allan, 131; Matilda,

Cockey, John, 222; Saunder, 222 Cockshott, [Cockeschote, Cockschott, Cockshot, Cocshott, Cokschote], uxor, 309; Alice, 220; Isab., 144; Jenet, 291; John, 13, 144, 258, 309 Cogreth, John, 34

Cogyff, Ric., 152 Coke, uxor, 268, 301, 319; Eliz., 206; Hen., 268; Johanna, 48; John, 23, 255; Margt., 58; Rob., 144, 206, 224, 301, 319, 325. See also Cocke and Cooke

Cokekere. See Cockear See Cockcroft Cokeroft.

Cokesoñ, See Cockeson Colden, [Collden, Col(1)deñ, Coulden], Agn., 248; Annes, 221; Eliz., 218; John, 221, 226, 248, 346; Lawr., 218; Margt., 226

Coliar als. Redehaughe, John, 285

Colinge. See Collynge Collage. See Colledge Collage.

Collar, Jenet, 181; John, 181 Colledge, [Collage, Col(l)cdg, College], uxor, 285; Grace, 109; Hen., 36, 262, 285, 310; Isab., 262; Jas., 171; Jenet,

116; John, 188; Tho., 243 Collen. See Collynge Collison. See Colynson

Collynge, [Colinge, Collen, Collyn], Eliz., 196; Jenet, 190; John, 32, 43, 190, 196; Lawr., 119; Margt., 38; Mary,

35; Rog., 35, 197 Colpon. See Culpan Colt, Jenet, 168

Colthurste, Anne, 336; Jas., 113, 336. See also Colt and Coltus

Coltman, [Collteman, Colt(e)man, Colt(e)ma], uxor, 296, 318; Agn., 10; Annes, 26, 183; Christab., 170; Edw.,

181; Eliz., 56, 252; Gilb., 35, 108, 196, 209, 211, 296, 318, 324, 344; Grace, 324; Jenet, 209; John, 170, 196, 211; Margt., 231; Ric., 5, 177, 183; Sib., 164; Wm., 17, 164, 170, 180, 213. See also Colt Coltus, Tho., 40

Colynson, [Colenson, Collison, Colynson], child, 271; Anne, 179; Mary, 110; Oliver, 53; Rob., 2; Sar., 122; Tho., 355; Wm., 179, 271

Comyne, Ric., 70

Conway, [Conwaye], Hugh, 121, 122, 343°

Coocke. See Cocke

Cooke, [Cowke], Agn., 100; Rob., 130. See also Cocke and Coke

Corcen, Eliz., 143 Corney, Sib., 106

Corwine, John, 127 Cosin, [Cosen, Cosinge, Cossen, Cosyñ], uxor, 243, 322, 339; Annes, 179; Austin, 120; Beat., 199; Chr., 145², 303; Eliz., 59, 238; Geo., 82, 126, 322; Isab., 89; Jenet, 238; John, 32; 122, 174, 179, 182, 199, 243, 313, 339°; Mary, 339; Sam., 124; Sar., 116; Sus., 313; Tho., 18, 55, 62, 174, 238°; Wm., 107

Costontyne, Geo., 242; Tho., 242

Coulden. See Colden Coulin. See Cowling Coulpan. See Culpan Couper. See Cowpe Courser, Matt., 113 Covdre, Tho., 27 See Cowper

Coward, Giles, 316; Hen., 316 Cowburn, [Cowburn], Geo., 102, 328

Cowcrofte. See Cockcroft

Cowke. See Cooke Cowling, [Coulin, Cowlen, Cowllynge, Cowlyne], Alice, 242, 300; Isab., 108; Jenet, 123; John, 51, 98, 242; Lawr., 263; Rob., 127. See also Collynge 263; Rob., 127.

Cowper, [Couper, Cowpar, Cowp], uxor, 295, 349; Agn., 259; Alice, 1622; Edm., 315; Effame, 61; Hugh, 43; Isab., 170; Jas., 60, 315; Jane, 126; Johanna, 131; John, 131, 166, 185, 187, 315, 351; Margt., 169; Wm, 8, 10, 28, 161, 1622, 164, 169, 170, 185,

259, 295, 349, 355

Cowpoñ. See Culpan Crabtree, [Crabetre], uxor, 332, 333, 335; Abrm., 212, 342; Agn., 13, 58, 71, 104, 256; Alice, 31, 111, 186, 198, 314; Edw., 38, 106, 127, 251, 351; Eliz., 37, 40, 59, 79, 91, 107, 236; Geo., 135; Grace, 70, 255; Isab., 121, 261; Jas., 123, 309; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 151,

153, 223; John, 41, 60, 71, 116, 147, Pet., 68, 129, 225, 251, 258, 259², 351; Ric., 32, 59, 76, 93, 114, 184, 2123, 260, 261, 262, 337, 349; Rob., 35, 44, 135, 147, 248, 333², 359; Sam., 117, 337; Sib., 193, 239; Sus., 118; Tho., 129, 204, 359; Wm., 47, 156, 223, 255, 310, 332, 335

Crampton, uxor, 358; Ellen, 126; Tho.,

358 Craven, [Crave, Cravene, Cravyne], uxor, 264, 274, 278, 297, 330, 346; Agn., 90, Margt., 81, 94, 145; Mary, 124; Mich., 192; Ric., 77, 94, 219, 263, 264, 278; Rob., 136, 145, 257, 351; Sam., 219; Sib., 307, 358; Tho., 18, 43, 69, 138, 223, 247, 320; Wm., 26, 63, 128, 226,

257, 346, 358 Creake, Isab., 99 Criar, Crier. *See* Cryer Crimshey, Margt., 122 Crockear, Alex., 44 Croke, [Crouke], John, 65; Rob., 292

Cros, John, 6 Croser. See Croyser

Crossley, uxor, 297; Agn., 21, 277; Anth., 106; Beat., 51; Edun., 38; Edw., 26, 253, 254; Eliz., 13, 40, 97, 173, 174; Grace, 112; Jacobus, 230; Jas., 96; Jane, 25; Jenet, 27, 105, 253; Johanna, 226; John, 174, 226, 253, 257², 297, 350; Margt., 22, 166, 253, 257², 297, 350; Margt., 22, 166, 216, 253, 279, 350; Mary, 230; Rob., 85, 166, 313; Sus., 129; Tho., 313;

Wm., 173, 324 Crosyare. See Croyser Crother. See Crowther Croudar. See Crowther

Crougshawe, [Crousha], Annes, 32; Ellen, 285

Crouke. See Croke See Crougshawe Crousha. Crownkeshawe, Anne, 63

Crowther, [Crother, Croudar, Crouther, Crowdarre, Crowder, Crowedar, Crowedre, Crowther], child, 327; inf., 274, 338, 345; uxor, 272, 279, 2912, 293, 318, 320, 325, 329, 344; Abrm., 107,

223; Agn., 13, 17, 44, 54, 66, 70, 862, 111, 223, 273, 296, 346; Alice, 130, 178; Ambrose, 345; Amos, 331; Anne, 223; Annes, 23, 26, 47; Brian, 89, 1582, 216, 220, 274, 305; Edm., 25, 61, 81, 126, 135, 140, 156, 164, 172, 213, 217, 223, 272, 291, 312, 331; Edw., 2, 50, 58, 115, 203, 214, 217, 222, 246, 265, 271, 274, 296; Eliz., 26, 32, 36, 43, 64, 87, 96, 106, 129, 195, 216, 220, 251, 257; Ellen, 57; Gabriel, 224; Geo., 10, 135, 136, 142; Gilb., 7, 52, 176, 262, 291, 349; Grace, 46, 55, 90, 106, 115, 129, 242, 331, 355; Hen., 113; Hugh, 75, 115, 320; Isab., 2, 22, 25, 432, 55, 63, 86, 125, 152, 156, 202, 210², 337; Jas., 86, 109, 329², 337; Jane, 105; Jenet, 36, 62, 204, 217; Johanna, 6, 135, 140, 258; John, 13, 15, 19, 20, 43², 48, 50, 51, 61, 75, 86, 89, 92, 114, 136, 152², 157², 158, 164, 167, 168², 172, 176, 189, 207², 217, 220, 222, 234, 255, 257, 278, 290, 314, 318, 322, 327, 332, 350, 355; Jonas, 346; Kath., 135; Leon., 51, 59, 242, 344, 347; Margt., 18, 20, 29, 62, 64, 69, 79, 112, 125, 142, 214, 247, 251, 262; Martha, 341; Martin, 47, 247, 265, 325, 351; Mary, 105, 119, 124, 234, 247, 272; Matt., 296; Mich., 130; Oliver, 157; Ric., 142, 25, 44, 46, 50, 110, 118, 1402, 157, 167, 1712, 172, 178, 204, 210, 224, 232, 255, 274, 275², 293, 306², 341, 345, 355; Rob., 71, 86, 91, 101, 143, 213, 273, 279, 331; Sam., 273, 286; Sar., 113; Sib., 91, 110, 278, 338; Sus., 122; Tho., 123; Wm., 31, 54, 158, 202, 204, 213, 2192, 223, 272

Croyser, [Croser, Crosyare, Croyssere], Abrm., 120; Anth., 120; Eliz., 20; Isab., 116, 338; John, 20, 80, 162, 193, 227, 269², 327, 338; Leon., 193; Ric., 227; Sib., 88. See also Cros

Cryer, [Criar, Crier, Cryare], uxor, 218, 318; Agn., 94, 129, 249; Alice, 9, 45, 227; Brian, 39, 207, 220; Effame, 54; Eliz., 143; Isab., 146, 197; Jenet, 200; Johanna, 4, 237; John, 33, 39, 123, 2002, 207, 220, 257; Margt., 61, 132, 182, 184, 191, 220; Ric., 132, 146, 201, 218, 334; Rob., 20, 184, 220, 227, 243, 318; Rog., 237, 257; Tho., 6, 37, 191, 197, 201; Wm., 4, 29, 133, 139, 140, 143, 182, 200, 204

Culpan, [Colpon, Coulpan, Cowpam, Cowpon, Culpan, Culpone, Culpon], uxor, 289; Agn., 9; Denis, 117, 340, 344; Dinah, 340; Eliz., 212; Isab., 163; Jenet, 35; Johanna, 212; Mich.,

127; Ric., 163; Sar., 120; Sus., 344; Tho., 35, 44, 212², 229², 255, 289 Cumyng, Ric., 2 Cunley, inf., 344; John, 344 Cunlyffe, Anne, 326; Tho., 326 Curtyse, [Curtyce], Agn., 77; Edw., 266 Cutler, Eliz., 260; Geo., 260

D.

Daker, Alice, 18 Dale, Agn., 64; Alice, 10; Isab., 250; Sus., 109. See also Dall Dall, Pet., 194; Wm., 30. See also Dale

Darcy, Alice, 195; Eliz., 195 Dausone, John, 1482

Davy, Eliz., 190; Gilb., 175; Jane, 252; Johanna, 18; John, 321; Margt., 129; Miles, 175; Sam., 209; Sar., 306; Tho., 28, 96, 209, 306, 340 Dawbe, Arth., 311; Christian, 311

Dawney, inf., 333; Tho., 333 Dawson, [Dawsone, Dawsone], uxor, 302; Alice, 37; Annes, 192; Chr., 28, 186; Effame, 94; Eliz., 108, 201; Geo., 116; Hen., 41; Isab., 178; Jane, 219; Jenet, 111, 213; John, 28, 178², 192, 218, 254, 302; John, 178; Mary, 124; Ric., 126, 218; Tho., 34, 213, 248²;

Wm., 31 Dayn. See Dean Dean, [Dayn, Deayne, Deyn], inf., 289; 58, 82, 86, 107, 111, 206, 246, 253; Gilb., 15, 35, 37, 57, 64, 75, 82, 97, 135, 140, 149, 172, 206, 208, 209, 211, 233, 243°, 246, 247°, 253, 256, 262, 263, 265, 271°, 275, 279, 286, 297, 304, 322, 339, 353, 357; Grace, 85, 232, 271; Helen, 167; Hen., 28, 195, 208, 209, 213, 215, 217, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 272; Isaac, 247; Isab., 30, 45, 74, 107, 110, 114, 122, 158, 178, 186, 217, 232, 261, 262; Jane, 115; Jenet, 31, 190, 195, 215, 233, 334, 351; Johanna, 9, 17, 47, 213, 219; John, 4, 18, 32, 95, 104, 110, 125, 133, 1392, 142, 151, 155, 160, 171, 1772, 182, 185, 186³, 187, 193, 198, 209, 215, 216, 217³, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 239, 256, 274, 290, 297, 343; Joyce, 128; Jud., 126; Margt., 9, 12, 22, 23, 39, 60, 110, 111, 119, 149, 230, 281, 352; Martha, 312, 339; Martin, 271; Mary, 112, 116, 215, 275; Mich., 122; Perc.,

147, 200, 257, 267; Prudence, 338; Ric., 19, 34, 36, 48, 53, 66, 77, 162, 164, 171², 178, 187, 190, 193, 213, 215, 218, 222, 247, 276, 283, 297, 309, 310, 334, 341, 351, 356; Rob., 45, 53, 55, 80, 105, 120, 124, 133, 162, 165, 167, 199, 201 218, 230, 2352, 279, 283, 292, 308, 312, 326, 338; Sam., 309; Sib., 44, 107, 122, 130, 209, 343, 353; Sim., 286; Sus., 262; Tho., 304; Wm., 6, 35, 49, 51, 54, 86, 112, 142, 160, 171, 190, 198, 219, 232, 235, 239, 240, 261, 274, 278, 289, 318, 321, 323, 352 Deanehum, [Deanhū, Deynhum], Jenet, 259; Matt., 272; Wm., 72, 259, 272

Decsoñ. See Dickson Denbie, Hen., 118; John, 119

Deayne. See Dean

Denis, 194

Dent, Eliz., 19; Isab., 221; Wm., 19, Denton, child, 266; uxor, 171, 285, 2902,

291, 302, 307, 316, 318, 342; Abrm., 128; Agn., 21, 38, 67, 71, 84, 102, 223; Alice, 46, 76, 245, 252; Andr., 258; Annes, 23, 30, 191, 212; Chr., 53, 54, 185, 245, 255, 258, 293, 345; Edm., 185²; Edw., 40, 188, 214, 219², 238, 290, 307, 312, 315², 316, 339; Eliz., 38, 113, 213, 214, 244, 332; Emor, 130; Gilb., 41, 198, 266, 302, 359; Grace, 92, 194, 255; Helen, 168; Hen., 126, 357; Isab., 26, 112, 142, 185, 223; Jacobus, 13, 35, 39, 198, 225, 227, 231, 235; Jas., 238, 254, 291, 303, 329; Jenet, 198; Johanna, 15, 48, 55, 188, 225; John, 21, 30, 54, 55, 112, 117, 142, 171³, 176, 183, 185, 188², 194, 212, 223, 227, 234, 246, 2472, 268, 270, 290, 316, 318, 339; Jos., 254; Jud., 316; Margt., 21, 27, 62, 83, 96, 113, 230, 291; Mary, 83, 234, 293, 304; Mich., 231, 247; Ric., 10, 23, 87, 120, 170, 183³, 188, 214, 235, 236, 281, 302, 305, 332, 342, 345; Sam., 236, 246, 312; Sar., 103; Sib., 359; Sus., 120, 249, 252; Tho., 29, 39, 62, 244, 290, 299, 301, 305, 310^a; Unica, 245; Wm., 34, 42, 52, 100, 183, 191, 230, 249, 252, 278, 285, 304, 357

Denyson, Tho., 120 Dewesse. See Dewse

Dewhurst, [Dewherste], uxor, 284; Hen., 86; John, 239, 284; Margery, 284; Pet., 239; Sib., 22; Tho., 87 ewishe. See Dewse

Dewishe.

Dewse, [Dewesse, Dewishe, Dewwes], Eden, 119; John, 41, 202, 344; Leon.,

Dewwes. See Dewse

Dey, Wm., 20 Devñ. See Dean Devnhum. See Deanehum Dibe. See Dybb Dicconson. See Dickenson

Dickenson, [Dicconson, Dickeson, Dickenson, Dickeson, Dickynson, Dicoson, Dycconsonn, Dycconsone, Dyckëson, Dyckensonne, Dyckynsonne], uxor, 267, 271, 278, 331; Abrm., 247; Agn., 258; Alice, 59; Annes, 51; Augustine, 247; Austin, 40, 72, 82, 258, 264, 271, 306, 309, 3312; Edw., 29, 249; Eliz., 37, 58, 94; Grace, 94, 294; Isaac, 117; Isab., 67, 110, 164; Jacobus, 44, 246; Jas., 172; Johanna, 21, 246; John, 96, 152, 156, 169, 264, 283, 303, 309; Leon., 121; Margt., 12, 216, 250, 302, 303, 306; Mary, 114; Ric., 126, 152, 156, 196; Rob., 45, 52, 164, 169, 221, 265²; Rosam., 130; Sam., 255; Sib., 61; Tho., 45, 290; Wm., 20, 80, 136, 267, 278, 286

Dickson, [Decson, Dickeson(e), Dicksonn(e), Dicson, Dikson, Dycksonne, Dycson, Dyk(e)son], uxor, 272, 273, 281, 288, 297, 355; Agn., 35, 53, 110, 128, 145; Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 95, 108; Annes, 36, 209; Anth., 53, 118, 255, 271, 285, 319; Arth., 94; Christab., 111; Dor., 127; Edw., 262, 332; Eliz., 33, 40, 262; Ellen, 60; Geo., 55, 95, 144, 164, 170, 189, 190, 281; Gilb., 5, 49, 294; Grace, 112, 118, 122; Helen, 22; Hen., 48, 52, 144, 252, 255, 262, 319; Hugh, 316; Isab., 79, 248; Jenet, 210, 216, 252, 309; Johanna, 153; John, 38, 104, 113, 126, 135, 143, 145, 1492, 163, 164, 170, 171, 1722, 176, 189, 206, 248, 272, 273, 278, 287, 288, 355; Margt., 16, 19, 49, 103, 175; Mary, 44, 106, 271; Matt., 104; Ric., 16, 44, 163; Rob., 19, 50, 91, 127, 146, 209, 238; Sam., 262; Sus., 128; Tho., 2182; Wm., 3, 36, 58, 143, 1493, 171, 176, 210, 243, 264, 296, 297 Dicōsoñ. See Dickenson

Dicson, Dikson. See Dickson Dillworthe, [Dylworth(e)], uxor, 221; John, 9, 221, 309

Disoñ. See Dyson

Dobson, [Dobsōe], inf., 358; uxor, 279, 283, 325, 344; Abrm., 112, 358; Agn., 33, 422, 59, 68, 74, 223, 246, 261, 299; Alice, 22, 214; Anne, 279; Arth., 233; Christab., 51, 175, 245; Christalla, 13; Edm., 233, 291; Ed9, 5; Edw., 25, 33, 144, 146, 149², 196, 208, 209, 281; Eliz., 11, 34, 53, 55, 61, 187, 250, 255, 286, 309, 342; Geo., 53, 144, 269, 353; Isab., 15, 24, 32, 47, 95, 149, 196, 213, 305; Jacobus, 63, 135, 142, 208, 213, 245; Jas., 57, 71, 113, 185, 246, 249; Jane, 238; Jenet, 21, 85, 209; Johanna, 52, 146, 224; John, 40, 118, 122, 135, 149, 163, 164, 168, 169, 175, 187, 200, 209, 221, 223, 236, 238, 239, 245, 250, 261, 272, 286, 291, 325, 345; Margt., 63, 163, 166, 169; Martha, 221; Mary, 96, 109, 124, 269; Mich., 106, 168, 238, 249; Ric., 89, 95, 111, 144², 149, 279; Sib., 236; Sus., 245, 53; Tho., 52, 121, 166, 169, 224, 238, 272, 288, 344, 347²; Wm., 15, 142, 164, 200, 214, 238, 283°

Docklay, Alice, 258

Dodgson, [Dodgeon, Dodgeson, Dodgsone, Dodgsone, Dodgsone, Dods(c)hon(e), Dogeson, Dogson, Dogson, Doisson], uxor, 293, 324; Brian, 138, 159, 170°, 173, 239; Cuth., 236; Edw., 126; Eliz., 22, 195; Geo., 13, 28, 148, 152, 160, 174; Helen, 15; Isab., 30; Jenet, 32, 170, 240; Johanna, 152; John, 15, 138, 148, 170, 173, 236; Margt., 27, 98, 174; Ric., 47, 254, 293, 324°; Rob., 159; Wm., 254

Doigson. See Dodgson Dolfyll, Isab., 37

Dolyffe, Rob., 106
Doughty, [Doughtee, Doughtye, Dowghtie, Dughtie], filius, 217; inf., 348; uxor, 316, 344; Agn., 234; Edw., 111, 113, 211, 217, 231, 267, 308, 315, 316; Hen., 90; Jenet, 199; John, 84, 308, 348; Margt., 49; Mary, 123; Mich., 267; Philip, 211; Rob., 231; Wm.,

184, 199, 234, 253, 344 Dowgelas, Jacobus, 139 Dowghtie. See Doughty Downes, Jenet, 66

Dowsone, Alice, 72
Drake, [Dracke, Drakes], uxor, 282, 320, 330, 334, 349; Abrm., 304; Agn., 29; Alice, 94, 118; Edm., 33, 34, 283; Edw., 19, 180, 188; Eliz., 53, 56; Gilb., 4, 48, 67, 95, 117, 185, 251, 304, 306, 334, 352; Grace, 95; Humph., 204, 271; Isab., 103, 145; Jo., 321; Johanna, 133, 251; John, 79, 101, 104, 117, 125, 133, 153, 164, 304, 330; Kath., 188; Margt., 15, 97, 133; Mich., 47; Ric., 20, 228, 342; Rob., 139; Sib., 37, 90, 113, 271; Sus., 352; Tho., 121, 133, 145, 164, 204, 229, 320; Wm., 22, 79, 188, 282, 304, 329, 342

Dransfeld, [Drawncefelde, Dronsfeld], Jenet, 186; John, 53, 136, 305; Lawr.,

22; Rob., 136

Draper, [Drapar, Drap, Drapour], uxer, 310, 351; Agn., 39; Alice, 69; Dor., 353; Eliz., 255; Grace, 80; Hen., 219; Isab., 69, 79; Johanna, 52; John, 49, 116, 181², 226², 256, 277, 288, 351; Jonas, 353; Margt., 33; Mary, 123; Mich., 123; Ric., 107, 277, 310, 320; Rob., 220; Sib., 256; Sus., 118; Tho., 14, 118, 180

Draumyer, Anne, 32 Drawncefelde. See Dransfeld Dronsfeld. See Dransfeld Dryver, Margt., 102

Duckdall. See Dugdall

Duckesbury, [Duckeberye, Duckesbeyry, Duckisburye, Ducksbeirie, Dukisburye, Duksburie], inf., 266, 348; uxor, 283; Abrm., 128; Agn., 123; Eliz., 352; Geo., 74, 266, 324, 327; Jenet, 27; John, 207; Lawr., 7; Martha, 327; Nic., 348; Ric., 21, 207, 283, 352, 355; Sib., 109; Tho., 96

Duckworth, [Duckesworth(e), Ducworthe, Dukworth, [Duckesworth], uxor, 246, 340, 345; Agn., 80, 118, 121, 129; Alice, 126; Arth., 88, 284, 292, 295; Eliz., 341; Geo., 144, 177, 232; Giles, 77, 340, 353; Grace, 125; Hen., 24, 177, 200, 345; Isaac, 288; Isab., 48; Jas., 25, 119, 286, 350; John, 130, 147, 200, 295, 312; Margt., 107; Mich., 353; Nic., 122, 147; Radulphus, 63; Ralph, 288, 355; Randulfus, 45; Rob., 144; Rodolphus, 246; Sib., 232, 256, 350; Sus., 284; Tho., 65, 256

Ducworthe. See Duckworth Dugdall, [Duckdall], uxor, 299; Ric., 110, 299

Dughtie. See Doughty Dugley, Ric., 45 Dukisburye, Duksburie. See Duckesbury

Dukwoorth. See Duckworth
Durden, Ric., 105, 125; Rob., 67

Dybb, [Dibe], uxor, 328; Beat., 331; Hen., 236; Jane, 231; Radulphus, 44, 231, 236; Ralph, 274, 328, 331; Rob., 274

Dycconsonn. See Dickenson Dycksonne. See Dickson Dyggle, Margt., 90 Dylworth. See Dillworthe

Dyson, [Disoñ, Dysoñe], uxor, 267, 294, 309; Agn., 52; Eliz., 36, 242; Geo., 42, 214, 242, 294; Hen., 77, 267, 309, 319; Isab., 66; Jacobus, 22; Jas., 103; Jane, 106; John, 93, 187, 214, 319; Sib. 48

Sib., 48

E

Eacrodde. See Ackroyde

Eagland, [Ageland, Aigland, Aygland, Eaglande, Eaglon, Eglonde, Eyg(e)land, Hegland(e), Heygland], uxor, 294; Agn., 84, 301; Annes, 206, 234; Anth., 276; Edw., 248; Effame, 94, 129; Eliz., 43; Geo., 100, 265, 3082, 338; Grace, 118; Hen., 352; Isab., 42; Jane, 122, 197, 205; John, 15, 52, 66, 146², 194, 228, 233, 265, 288, 294, 297²; Kath., 40; Margt., 135; Martin, 352; Mary, 194, 248; Ric., 301; Rob., 35, 103, 197, 205, 206, 322; Rog., 322; Sar., 288; Sib., 121; Tho., 276; Wm., 5, 11, 54, 135, 193

Eakroyde. See Ackroyde Earle, [Yearle, Yerll], uxor, 265, 354; Agn., 58; Eliz., 16; Grace, 268; Isab., 211; Jane, 70; Mary, 204; Ric., 305; Rob., 236, 304; Tho., 6, 127, 211, 265,

Earneley, inf., 329; Edw., 106, 329 Earnshawe, [Earneshaw(e), Earnshaye, Earnshay(e), Herinschay, Hernschaye, Irnshaw, Yernshawe, Yeryngshawe], uxor, 312, 320; Alice, 8; Annes, 25; Edw., 111; Jenet, 85; John, 292; Margt., 56; Ric., 320, 325; Tho., 39, 129, 312, 324; Wm., 138² Eastburne, [Esburn, Estburne], Anne, 318;

Eliz., 303; Est., 335; John, 38, 311, 335, 348; Margt., 6; Marmad., 311;

Rob., 303 Eastwood, [Eastewood, Eastwoode, Estwodd, Estwode], inf., 274, 2802; uxor, 253, 293, 304, 345; Agn., 18; Alice, 114, 332; Anne, 33, 172; Annes, 188; Arth., 65, 256, 274, 280; Eliz., 58, 98, 257; Ellen, 179; Geo., 9, 76, 123, 345, 351; Grace, 57; Isab., 23, 35, 49, 151; Jas., 70, 253, 308, 351; Jenet, 61, 190, 315; John, 11, 60, 151, 189, 190, 218, 245, 2722, 293, 298, 3322; Mich., 94, 245; Ric., 34; Rob., 46², 144, 172, 280, 304, 351; Sar., 256; Tho., 103; Wm., 30, 702, 178, 188, 189, 257, 299 Eaykcroyde. See Ackroyde

Eckersley, Tho., 186 Eckyslay. See Exley Ecoppe, Effame, 163; Gilb., 163; John,

Ectovghe, [Ectowe], Jenet, 20, 24 Edenfeild, uxor, 299; Adam, 299 Edmud, Gilb., 40

Edwardes, [Edwarde], Alice, 69; John, 205; Margt., 315 Edwardsone, Wm., 63

Edylstones, [Edylstone, Edylstonys, Hedelstone], Eliz., 134; Isab., 156; Johanna, 14, 156; John, 156; Margt., 6;

Ric., 141; Tho., 141; Wm., 156 Eecrod. See Ackroyde Egleswicke, [Eygyllweke], ux Sus., 231; Tho., 231, 296 Eickeroid, Eicrode, Eikeroyde. uxor, 296; See Ac-

kroyd_e Eitall. *See* Etall

Eldswicke. See Elsewicke Elerthorpp, Tho., 301 Elistoft_e, Margt., 149; Wm., 149 Elistones, [Elistoni_e, Ellistoni, Ellyston(es), Elyston(y)s, Helleston, Helliston], inf., 284; Alex., 191; Alice, 46, 188; Annes, 24; Edw., 29; Eliz., 41; Geo., 83, 284; Isab., 36, 162; Jane, 46; Jenet, 342; Johanna, 136; John, 186; Mary, 56, 127, 304; Nic., 296; Ric., 162; Wm., I, 136, 188, 231, 2572, 296

Eliwell. See Helliwell Elland, Ric., 40

Elletson, John, 129 Ellingworth. See Illingworth

Ellis, [Elis, Elle, Elles, Elys], child, 330; uxor, 286; Agn., 34; Alice, 107; Edm., 239; Eliz., 111; Geo., 207; Grace, 49; Hen., 94, 301; Isab., 58; Jane, 37; Jenet, 35; J[o]nas, 352; Margt., 200; Mary, 341; Ric., 91, 3112, 341; Sam., 347; Sib., 207; Wm., 52, 102, 237, 286, 330, 352

Ellisone, [Elyson], John, 238; Nath., 245; Wm., 238, 245

Ellot, Ellut. See Elyot Ellyñe, Wm., 77

Elsewicke, [Eldswicke], John, 323, 326; Mary, 124

Elynthorpe, [Ellyngthorpe, Ellynthorpp, Elynthorppe, Illynghtorpel, Annes, 189; Eliz., 162; Johanna, 133; John, 3, 133, 194

Elynworthe. See Illingworth

Elyot, [Ellot, Ellut], uxor, 325; Barnard, 271, 325; Chas., 66, 259, 272; Eliz., 80; Grace, 272; Mary, 259

Elys. See Ellis Elyson. See Ellisone Elystonys. See Elistones Elywell. See Helliwell Emerson, Jane, 26

Emmot, [Emott, Emote, Emothe], Gilb., 261, 343; Grace, 347; Margt., 37, 343

Emothe. See Emmot Emothson, [Emothesone], Margt., 98; Mary, 257; Nic., 293; Ric., 68, 257; Wm., 120

[Emson(e), Empsonne, Hempsonnel. Alice, 106; Margt., 102; Rob., 50; Tho., 48

Enerbie, John, 124

England, Ric., 343 Erle. See Earle Ernyng, Alice, 2. See also Yeirnyng Esburñ, Estburne. See Eastburne Estlay, Jas., 241; Wm., 241 Estwood. See Eastwood Etall, [Eit(t)all, Ettoll, Eyttall], uxor, 266; Agn., 90; Alice, 287; Est., 127; Hen., 47; Isab., 170; John, 46, 199, 212; Mary, 117; Sib., 56; Tho., 83, 154, 266, 268; Wm., 170. See also Aytall Ewood, [Ewwoode], uxor, 277, 332; Edw., 83, 277; Margt., 2; Rob., 332 Exley, [Eckelay, Eckisley, Eckyslay, Exlye], inf., 273, 276; uxor, 276, 280, 19ej, Illi, 2/3, 2/0; tixor, 2/0, 280, 299, 359; Agn., 38; Alice, 56; Chas., 265; Edw., 255, 339; Fras., 3, 93, 216, 255, 276², 280, 342, 352; Jacobus, 55; Jas., 273, 358; Jenet, 24, 78; John., 34, 86, 133², 191, 216, 235, 359; Margt., 26, 207, 278; Mary, 118; Pelscis 207, 278; Mary, 118; Pelscis 207, 278; Pelsci lagia, 135; Ric., 132, 154, 191; Rob., 117; Sam., 267; Tho., 84, 135, 267; Wm., 41, 132, 207, 256, 299
Eyame, Jenet, 188; John, 188 Eycrode. See Ackroyde

Eygyllweke. See Egleswicke Eykeroyed. See Ackroyde

Eye, Mich., 127

Eyttall. See Etall

Fairbank, [Fair(e)banck(e), Farbanke, Farbank, Farebancke, Fayrebank, Fayrebāk(e), Fearbanke], —, 53, 218; child, 259; filius, 351; uxor, 113, 281, 283, 292, 304, 311, 324, 340, 343; Abrm., 272; Agn., 50, 73; Alice, 20, 99, 212, 218; Anne, 359; Anth., 15; Christab., 27, 161, 165; Dor., 188, 218; Eden, 271; Edm., 21, 237, 301, 304, 343; Edw., 106, 340; Eliz., 97²; Geo., 28, 74, 103, 106, 113, 119, 174, 206, 212², 218, 232, 259, 272, 293, 311, 340; Gilb., 174, 177, 188, 280, 283; Grace, 108, 129, 279; Hen., 4, 36, 174; Hugh, 88, 177, 206², 218, 310²; Humph., 21, 26, 43, 62, 103, 114, 129, 271, 279, 292; Isab., 89, 100; Jacobus, 150; Jane, 78; Jenet, 66, 191, 206, 247; John, 13, 26, 52, 75, 88, 111², 114, 129, 161, 163, 165, 190, 2012, 221, 281, 309, 324, 340, 349, 359; Jos., 349; Margt., 4, 29, 44, 53, 73, 107, 211, 340; Mark, 190; Mary, 100; Matt., 232; Mich., 115, 163, 174, 333; Pet., 150; Ric., 95, 212, 310, 330², 351; Rob., 127, 129, 191, 247, 293; Sam., 127; Sib., 17, 74, 106, 259; Sus., 122, 3102;

Tho., 310; Wm., 46, 211, 301 Farear. See Farrar Farher. See Farrar Farnell, Margt., 46 See Farrar Farow. Farran, [Farrane], uxor, 327; Agn., 57; Alice, 87; Chr., 85, 346; Rob, 105; Wm., 103, 327 Farrar, [Fare(a)r, Farher, Farow, Farroo, Farrour, Ferer, Ferher, Ferrar, Ferrowe], inf., 297, 313; uxor, 221, 292, 293, 308, 331, 333, 340, 347; Abrm., 127; Agn., 34, 71, 103, 123, 293, 313; Alice, 7, 15, 54; Annes, 36; Brian, 173, 236, 271; Chas., 50; Chr., 221; Edm., 310; Edw., 27, 66, 251, 308, 317; Effame, 52; Eliz., 1, 24, 60, 165, 221, 223; Geo., 162; Grace, 81; Hen., 36, 107, 124, 146, 165, 210, 219, 231, 2332, 298, 317, 318, 347; Hugh, 64, 128, 311, 331, 335; Isab., 205, 252, 298; Jaco-531, 333, 359; Jas., 259, 263, 311, 333, 359; Jenet, 104, 110, 179, 215; Johanna, 11, 148, 164; John, 36, 85, 114, 128, 148, 150, 215, 221, 233, 253, 259, 280, 287, 297, 310, 317, 344; Jud., 318; Lawr., 150, 185; Margt., 21, 26, 32², 38, 68², 87, 90, 185, 187, 236; Marmad., 122; Mary, 106, 130, 216, 233, 245; Matt., 173; Maud, 32; Mich., 280; Nath., 219; Ric., 62, 90, 164, 2152, 347; Rob., 132; Sam., 335; Sar., 119, 224, 231; Sim., 126; Sus., 59, 89, 120, 124, 210; Tho., 24, 26, 31, 205, 224, 293, 296; Wm., 48, 80, 132, 179, 245, 266, 292, 298, 306, 340

Faucet. See Fawcett
Fawcett, [Faucet, Fawset], uxor, 269; Agn., 144; Fras., 144; Isab., 52; John, 42, 58, 2192, 269; Sus., 228; Tho., 254; Wm., 228, 254 Fawke, Edm., 137; John, 155; Wm.,

See Fawcett

Fawset. Fawthropp, [Fawth(e)rop, Fawthorp, Fawtroppe], uxor, 297; Agn., 108; Alice, 54; Chr., 297; Grace, 335; John, 71, 2712, 2992, 335; Margt., 41

Fawwell, Rob., 138; Wm., 138 Fayrebank. See Fairbank See Fairbank Fearbanke.

Fearnley, [Feyrnley], Geo., 33; Nic., 122 Fearnshed. See Ferneside

Fe(i)ld. See Field

Felden, [Feilden, Feldende, Feldend, Feldēde, Felden, Feleden, Fellden, Fildenn, Filden, Fyldene], inf., 287; uxor, 285, 290, 316; Alice, 113; Edw., 46, 241², 287, 290, 316, 322; Eliz., 39; Geo., 62, 285, 293; Jacobus, 198; Jenet, 33; John, 121; Margt., 46, 198, 220; Mary, 115; Mich., 241; Miles, 105, 219; Rob., 36; Sar., 241; Wm., 120, 219

Fell, inf., 348, 353; uxor, 307; Eliz., 74; Hen., 180; Isab., 3482; Ric., 109, 307;

Wm., 124, 353
Fenton, [Fentoñ], inf., 349; uxor, 317; Isab., 244; Johanna, 251; John, 244, 251, 316², 317; Rob., 332; Rog., 116, 349

Ferer, Ferher, See Farrar

Ferneside, [Fearnshed, Feirnsed, Ferneshed, Fernesydd, Fernsid., Fernsyde, Feyrn(e)syd, Firnsid, Firnsyde, Fyrnsyd], uxor, 325, 334; Agn., 21, 43; Edm., 105, 325; Eliz., 67; Isab., 47: Jenet, 178; Johanna, 13, 51; John, 26, 57, 178, 196, 197, 280, 295, 338; Margt., 350; Mary, 197, 295; Matt., 74, 334; Reb., 338; Ric., 196; Rob., 83; Sib., 92, 122; Tho., 26, 110; Wm., 163, 282

Fernesyde als. Bayrstall, Rob., 275

Ferrar, Ferrowe. See Farrar

Ferthe. See Firth Fesar, Margery, 229

Fether, [Feyther], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Eliz., 34; Gonne, 181; Tho., 124, 323, 346

Feyld. See Field Feyrnesyd. See Ferneside Feyrnley. See Fearnley

Fiche. See Fish Field, [Feild(e), Feld, Feyld, Filde, Fy(e)ld], uxor, 335; Alice, 50; Chr., 5, 105, 167, 189, 194; Edw., 2, 42, 158, 170, 180, 182, 2142, 231; Eliz, 31, 80, 113, 166; Gilb., 35, 279; Grace, 35; Hen., 114, 279, 335; Jas., 170; Jenet, 44; Johanna, 3; John, 167, 189; Margt., 158, 189, 256; Miles, 3; Ric.,

26, 39, 138, 200, 322; Rob., 231, 290; Sib., 194; Wm., 123

Filde. See Field Fildeñ. See Felden Fillarie, Jenet, 40 Fillipp. See Philipp Firnsyde. See Ferneside

Firth, [Ferthe, Fourthe, Frithe, Furthe, Fyrth], uxor, 228, 282, 291, 342; Abrm., 295; Alex., 120; Alice, 49, 121; Anne, 48, 335; Anth., 110; Arth., 308; Dan., 341; Edm., 3; Eliz., 46, 55, 70; Fras., 234; Geo., 189, 295; Gilb., 62, 193, 195, 202, 267, 341; Grace, 118, 289, 337; Humph., 19, 184², 282, 300²; Isab., 75; Jenet, 39, 46, 106, 300; John, 28, 34, 38, 71, 98, 104, 189, 195, 202, 208, 284, 331;

Margt., 42, 53, 72, 114, 208, 278; Marian, 115; Mary, 267; Mich., 116; Rawlane, 291; Raynald, 41; Ric., 42, 49, 108, 232, 2582; Ro., 346; Rob., 119, 193, 209, 228, 234, 335, 346; Rollandus, 37; Rosam., 54; Sar., 337; Sib., 98, 110; Sim., 232; Sus., 109; Tho., 26, 27, 49, 74, 84, 284, 295, 337;

Wm., 96, 123, 331, 342 Fish, [Fiche, Fische, Fyshe], inf., 322; uxor, 345; Anne, 108; Hewwen, 85, 95, 322, 345; Isab., 176; Wm., 22, 169²

Fisheburne, [Fyssheburne], Alice, 131; Costan, Costancius, 131, 159; Jenet,

Fisher, [Fischer, Fissher, Fysher], Agn., 30, 171; Alex., 171; Isab., 346; Jane, 120

Fleacher. See Fletcher

Fleacher als. Stanclyffe, Rob., 289

Flemyng, [Flemige, Flemyng], Agn., 114; Eliz., 76; Isab., 325; Jas., 111; Leon., 15; Margt., 107; Ric., 27. See also

Flumÿge

Fletcher, [Fleacher, Flecchare], uxor, 309, 323; Agn., 85, 131, 314, 347; Alice, 27, 260; Annes, 33; Eliz., 23, 40, 174, 200, 235; Ellen, 24; Geo., 164, 169, 242, 285; Grace, 109, 124; Hen., 94, 242, 265; Glace, 169, 124; Freil, 94, 131; 138, 160, 197; Isab., 48; Jenet, 57, 124, 169, 185; Johanna, 48, 138, 221; John, 25, 30, 69, 74, 94, 113, 116, 174³, 184², 200, 205², 242, 260, 278, 309, 323, 347, 348; Margt., 31, 42, 44, 164, 172, 221; Matilda, 137; Proceedings of the control of the contr Ric., 35, 79, 331; Rob., 185, 221; Tho., 49, 106, 127; Wm., 77, 95, 137, 172, 186, 192, 3022

Flumyge, Edw., 171; John, 171 Folde, Foldes. See Fouldes Fornace, Fornes. See Fourness

Forrest, uxor, 273; Agn., 51, 118; Edm., 37, 135, 198; Ed9, 139; Grace, 87; Hest., 346; John, 139; Margt., 8, 135, 198, 289; Rob., 48, 323; Tho., 27, 219; Wm., 49, 95, 273

Fostard, John, 114; Ric., 342

Foster, Augustine, 201; Eliz., 37; Johanna, 50; Perc., 201; Rog., 127 Fothergill, [Futhergill], Tho., 103, 311,

3132, 339, 357; Wm., 311

Fouldes, [Fold(e), Foldee, Foldes], uxor, 317; Alice, 65; Anne, 123; Edm., 145; Isab., 78; Jas., 95; Jane, 121; Jenet, 43; John, 27, 234, 317, 332; Margt., 25, 84; Sam., 234; Tho., 348; Wm., 37. See also Foules Foules, Wm., 127

Fourness, [Fornace, Forness,

Forness, Fourne, Fournis, Fowarnes, Fowrnes], filius, 217; inf., 326; uxor, 283, 291, 313, 317, 320, 353, 357; Agn., 22, 34, 36, 54, 106, 139, 152, 281; Alice, 77, 86, 139, 193; Anne, 31, 106; Annes, 197, 229; Anth., 129; Christab., 98; Chr., 115, 274, 290, 335, 357; Eden, 255, 357; Edm., 9, 60, 139, 152², 206, 286, 294; Edw., 34, 36, 40, 42, 52², 73, 79, 152, 200², 216, 229, 248, 255, 306, 317, 325², 340; Eliz, 8², 31, 35², 43, 67, 112, 117, 126, 129, 247, 286, 325, 340; Fras., 324; Geo., 81, 105, 291; Grace, 96, 128; Isab., 106, 155, 200, 234, 265; Jacobus, 132, 155; Jas., 353; Jenet, 97, 123, 207; Johanna, 12, 16, 179; John, 10, 20, 25, 92, 105, 122, 131, 152, 155, 156, 160, 161, 165, 169², 172, 176, 183, 188, 217, 221³, 269, 291, 302, 331; Forness, Fournes, Fournis, Fowarnes, 150, 100, 101, 105, 109, 172, 170, 103, 188, 217, 221³, 269, 291, 302, 331; Margt., 18, 22, 76, 106, 155, 221; Mary, 113, 335; Mich., 110, 308, 324, 357; Ric., 27, 97, 111, 113, 190, 192, 242, 265, 301, 308, 313, 353; Rob., 17, 90, 156, 159, 161, 190, 193, 199, 216, 220, Sib. 27, 47, 56; Sus. 206; The 320; Sib., 27, 47, 56; Sus., 306; Tho., 71, 100, 106, 107, 109, 152, 165, 169, 172, 176, 179, 183, 188, 197, 200, 207, 274, 278, 283, 291, 309, 317, 319, 326, 329, 331, 344, 353; Wm., 139, 141, 247, 251, 269
Fourthe. See Firth Fowarnes, Fowrnes. See Fourness Fox, Jenet, 106; John, 150°; Tho., 43 Foxcroft, [Foxecrofte], inf., 342; uxor, 345; Anth., 87, 338; Dan., 99, 119; Eliz., 57, 317; Geo., 342; Grace, 119; Isab., 35, 151, 230; Jas., 242; Johanna, 69; John, 114, 134, 230, 345; Jud., 84; Margt., 1, 151; Mich., 151; Nic.,

134; Ric., 151, 165; Sar., 109; Sus., 100; Tho., 108, 150, 151 Frances, 129 Francie, Mary, 47 Franckland, John, 251 Fraunce, Margt., 31, 345 Frear, Nic., 257 Freckleton, Fras., 121 Frithe. See Firth Furthe. See Firth Futhergill. See Fothergill Fyeld, Fyld. See Field Fyldene. See Felden Fynche, Isab., 158 Fyrnsyd. See Ferneside Fyrste, Grace, 70 Fyrth. See Firth Fyshe. See Fish Fyssheburne. See Fisheburne

G.

Gaile, Anne, 62 Galenge, Edw., 138; Johanna, 138. See also Jalynge Garforth, [Garforthe], Alice, 34; Eliz., 82, 110 Garner, Kath., 244 Garnett, uxor, 283; Agn., 30, 95; Alice, 93; Eliz., 130; Isab., 309; Jas., 33; Jenet, 112, 269; Ric., 257, 269, 283, 285, 309; Rob., 111 Garnhead, Rob., 126 Garsced, uxor, 346; Randle, 346 Garset, Tho., 25 Garstang, [Garstange], John, 346; Randle, 124, 346 Garstead, [Garsted], Jane, 121; John, 302; Randle, 117 Garstone, uxor, 290; John, 290 Garsyde, Jenet, 102

Gartorppe. See Gawthrope Gascon, John, 37. See also Gaston Gaston, John, 2062 Gathrop, Gatrope. See Gawthrope

Gaukroger, [Gaugog^{*}, Gaugrogger, Gaukerog^{*}, Gavgrodger, Gawckeroger, Gaweroger, Gawgrog^{*}, Gawkrogere], uxor, 219, 280, 322, 332; Abrm., 107; Agn., 15, 39; Alice, 62, 138, 215, 326; Annes, 29, 35, 46; Christab., 23², 269; Cicely, 253; Edm., Christab., 23², 269; Cicely, 253; Edm., 357; Edw., 20, 24, 42, 145³, 233; Eliz., 26, 33, 45, 161, 188; Geo., 76, 146; Gilb., 316; Grace, 99, 125, 355; Hugh, 145; Isab., 3, 4, 16, 23, 44, 47, 48, 55, 209; Jas., 66, 353; Jenet, 46, 130, 209, 250; Johanna, 134, 159; John, 4, 48, 95, 105, 120, 132², 140, 143, 145, 159, 185, 215, 219, 227, 240, 280, 332; Josehe (sic), 112; Margt., 23, 32, 117, 132; Ric., 46, 140, 146, 152, 161, 209, 235², 246, 261, 272². 152, 161, 209, 235², 246, 261, 272², 355, 357; Sib., 227; Tho., 150; Wm., 20, 40, 130, 134, 138, 143, 154, 261, 269, 322 Gavnt, Eliz., 59

Gawckeroger, Gaweroger. See Gauk-

Gawthrope, [Gartorppe, Gathrop, Gatrope, Gawthroppe], Johanna, 69; John, 64, 67, 248, 303, 350; Margt., 248; Ric., 74, 283

Gawthropp als. Mytton, Eliz., 311 Gawwayne, Edw., 307 Gemes, Ric., 177

Genen, Alice, 137; Giles, 137 Genkenson. See Jenkinson Gentam, Lettice, 40 Gernwod. See Greenwood

Geuyse, John, 31 Geynes, Edw., 147

Geyst, Johanna, 145; John, 145

Gibbone, [Gybbon, Gybbo], child, 326; Grace, 116; Rie., 87, 321, 326

Gibson, [Gibsō, Gybsonn], inf., 308; uxor, 165, 287, 290, 330, 335, 338, 348; Agn., 75, 79, 103, 111; Alice, 241; Anne, 92, 116, 244, 348; Annes, 52; Arth., 11, 91, 107, 131, 241², 242, 287, 303, 305², 353; Cicely, 21, 131, 157; Ed., 330; Edw., 36, 141, 186, 190, 219, 280, 354; Eliz., 78; Grace, 245; Isab., 98, 141, 180, 186; Jacobus, 31, 53, 150, 170, 219; Jas., 170, 303, 306, 317, 330, 336; Jenet, 53, 95, 173, 190, 193, 227, 348; Johanna, 18, 157; John, 44, 127, 150, 167, 224, 257, 306, 316, 336, 338, 339, 353; Lawr., 137, 140, 165; Margt., 28, 51, 52, 190, 226, 249, 280, 308; Mich., 31; Nic., 190; Ric., 107, 165, 167, 173, 177, 193, 261, 290, 303, 335; Rob., 59, 140, 165, 244, 257, 301, 308, 354²; Rowland, 303; Sam., 339; Sar., 303; Tho., 176, 242; Ursula, 222; Wm., 24, 47, 176, 222, 224, 227, 245, 297, 316, 319, 330

Gilbert, 233 Gill, [Gille, Guyl, Gyll(e)], inf., 275, 296, 345; uxor, 244, 318, 319, 327, 339; Abrm., 265; Agn., 36, 316; Alice, 236; Andr., 114, 119, 327; Anne, 47; Edw., 33, 119, 142, 194, 201, 274, 318, 345; Eliz., 16, 127, 202; Geo., 128, 202, 206, 217, 233; Jacobus, 32; Jas., 265; Jane, 35, 111; Jenet, 24, 41, 201; John, 33, 56, 86, 194, 236, 244, 285², 296, 313, 316, 322; Margt., 25, 74, 206; Mary, 285²; Miles, 300; Ric., 99, 116, 121, 220, 265², 275, 319, 320, 339; Rob., 220; Tho., 63, 106, 254², 294; Wm., 120. See also Gill_e

Gille, Miles, 32 Gipton, Alice, 123 Girnwoode. See Greenwood Gitton, John, 197; Wm., 197 Gleadyll. See Gledill

Gledill, [Gleadyll, Gledylle, Gleidell, Gley(de)hyll, Glydell], inf., 273, 339; uxor, 283, 309, 327; Abrm., 126; Agn., 54, 57, 273²; Alice, 59; Annable, 52; Annes, 48, 181; Brian, 72; Chas., 5; Edm., 326, 331; Eliz., 29, 66, 69, 105, 166, 181; Geo., 110; Gilb., 154; Grace, 74; Hel., 16; Hen., 305; Isab., 61ace, 74, 11ch, 16, 11ch, 35, 13ch, 45; Jacobus, 39; Jas., 27, 93, 276; Jane, 121; Jenet, 24, 35, 37, 59, 179, 208; John, 43, 44, 61, 149, 179, 219, 261, 262, 302, 322, 331; Margt., 1, 215; Mary, 286; Nic., 322; Ric., 107;

Rob., 25, 40, 154, 309, 343; Sam., 262; Sib., 217, 261; Sus., 340; Tho., 27, 52, 111, 144, 147, 166, 181, 182, 208, 215, 339, 340; Wm., 46, 149, 219, 245, 271, 276, 283, 286, 326, 3272 Glover, Hugh, 127 Godley, Agn., 185; Alice, 35; Step., 34,

Gogridge, uxor, 343; Ric., 343 Goldesbrough, John, 111; Tho., 110 Goodehale, [Guddall, Gudhall], Arth., 194; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 185; John, 194;

Mary, 5; Wm., 23 Goott, Wm., 30 Goreld, Isab., 11 Gott, Margt., 20, 116 Gramshaw. See Grimshaw

Grandege, [Gradege, Gradeheige, Graundygh, Grendege], Agn., 68; Alice, 22; Eliz., 166; Grace, 5; Jenet, 45; Wm., 21, 166

Grane, John, 352 Gray, [Graye, Greye], Alice, 22; Marian, 98; Ric., 205; Rob., 19

Grayve. See Greves Greave. See Greves

Greenefield, [Grenefield, Grenfeild, Grenfelde, Grenfilde], inf., 345; uxor, 299, 354; Agn., 60, 237; Anth., 354; Edw., 356; Geo., 351; Grace, 113; Isab., 38, 345; John, 53, 66, 195, 199,

Greenwood, [Gernwod, Girnwoode, Green-(e)wod(e), Gren(e)wod(d), Grenwodde, Griwod, Grinwood, Gyrnewod(d)], uxor, 285, 292, 303, 307, 318, 320, 325, 359; Abrm., 269; Agn., 6, 10, 14, 42, 78, 152, 224, 250; Alice, 10, 27, 106, 161, 193, 246, 261; Ambrose, 340; Anne, 109, 313; Annes, 28, 124, 200; Bridg., 303, 344; Christab., 155, 241; Eliz., 20, 30, 152, 165, 178, 179, 187, 196, 208, 284, 317, 346; Emç, 115; Geo., 232; Gilb., 110, 115, 148; Grace, 68, 163; Greg., 190; Hel., 139; Hen., 102; Isaac, 269; Isab., 42², 92, 123, 176, 185, 232; Jacobus, 139; Jas., 28, 113, 313; Jane, 206; Jenet, 41, 44, 232, 245; Johanna, 7, 18, 148; John, 18, 22, 23, 28, 52, 59, 81, 88, 137, 176, 187, 190, 193², 196², 200, 203, 224, 227², 228, 232, 245³, 284, 294, 318, 328, 353; Jud., 98; Margt., 19, 32, 58, 127, 137, 146, 203; Mary, 76, 102, 221, 232; Mawdlene, 80; Mich., 119, 358; Nic., 214; Ric., 7, 10, 20, 86, 96, 107, 155, 161, 208, 210, 214, 299, 303, 307, 320², 338, 340², 344; Rob., 121, 141,

148, 163, 307, 320, 358, 359; Sam., 117; Sar., 268; Sib., 119, 241; Tho., 48, 74, 112, 121, 130, 151, 210, 228, 2322, 2412, 246, 250, 268, 285, 340; Wm., 19, 28, 38, 56, 93, 107, 116, 129, 146, 158, 162, 1652, 2022, 234, 261, 262, 269², 272, 284, 292, 303, 304, 325 Gregge, [Grege], Alice, 25; Rob., 25,

159, 1692

Grenall, [Greneall], Agn., 224; Cuthbert, 50, 224; Eliz., 30; Jane, 52

Grendege. See Grandege

Grene, [Grenne], Isab., 40; Johanna, 5; Jos., 235; Mich., 353; Ric., 213; Wm., 113, 213, 235, 312, 353

Grenehause, Grace, 120

Grenehough, [Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe, Grenhough, Grenhough, Grenhough, Grenhough, Grenhough], inf., 2742; uxor, 290, 318, 339; Abrm., 291; Agn., 53; Alice, 313; Annes, 42; Cuth., 315; Edw., 129; Eliz., 59, 104, 225; Hen., 89, 274; Jacobus, 206; Jas., 114; Jer., 342; John, 41, 206, 251, 274, 318; Margt., 73, 310; Mary, 25; Ric., 342; Tho., 58, 225, 229, 260, 290, 310, 316, 339; Wm., 55,

Grenehough als. Stocke, Grace, 102 Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe. See Grenehough Grenought, Cuth., 39

Grenwod als. Mychell, uxor, 339; Tho.,

Greves, [Gra(y)ve, Gre(a)ve, Greyves], Alice, 338; Annes, 125; Ellen, 47; Giles, 8; Hugh, 54, 338; Isab., 345; Jenet, 110; Rob., 56; Rog., 183

Greye. See Gray

Grimshaw, [Gramshaw, Grimeshaw, Grimschaie, Grishaw, Grimshawe, Grymeschaw, Grymeschay(e), Grymshay(e)], filia, 356; uxor, 293; Agn., 24; Alice, 59; Annes, 182; Edw., 134, 150, 158, 174, 192; Eliz., 53², 57, 158; Geo., 17, 23, 150, 170, 293; Grace, 4, 354; Hen., 8, 109, 161, 230, 356; Isab., 308; Jenet, 174; Margt., 33, 185; Margery, 170; Ric., 46, 134, 185, 207, 3022, 354, 356; Sar., 356

Grinwood. See Greenwood

Gryme, [Gryme], Alice, 51; Eliz., 114; Rob., 85

Grymeschaw, Grymeschay. See Grimshaw

Gryñ, Wm., 24 Guddall, Gudhall. See Goodehale Gunson, Ric., 118 Guyl. See Gill Gymbersall, John, 182

Gybbon. See Gibbone Gybsonn. See Gibson

Gye, filius, 191; Alice, 76; Annes, 35; Edm., 132; Edw., 22, 188, 191², 194; Isab., 36; John, 188; Margt., 191, Gygson, Edw., 57 Gyll. See Gill Gyrnewodd. See Greenwood

H.

H....., Ric., 109 Habrynghm, Johanna, 137 Hadesworthe. See Holdsworth

Hagh. See Haighe Haighe, [Hagh, Haigh, Hawghe, Hayghe], uxor, 270; Adam, 236, 253; Alice, 17, 47, 62, 119; Edm., 54, 102; Edw., 85, 100, 235, 270, 284, 313, 335; Grace, 284; Hen., 53; Isab., 27, 76; Jane, 236; Johanna, 235; John, 31, 61, 313; Lawr., 9; Margt., 51²; Margery, 256; Martha, 253; Ric., 8, 82, 116; Tho., 111; Wm., 6, 79

Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey. See Hayley

Hakeyerde, Johanna, 149 Halaley, Wm., 51 Halderleys, John, 9

Hale, Grace, 358; Ric., 358 Haliday, [Haloday, Halydaie, Halydaye, Holiday, Hyliday], Alice, 22, 193; Anne, 126; Edith, 126²; Eliz., 171; Geo., 173; Isab., 49; John, 171, 193; Ric., 25, 224; Wm., 40, 114

Hall, [Hal, Halle, Haulle, Hawll], inf., 298; uxor, 273, 303, 318, 327, 333; Abrm., 53, 277, 313, 333; Agn., 64, 95, 239, 336; Alice, 26, 68; Annes, 23; Anth., 118, 298, 333²; Caleb, 120; Eliz., 250, 251, 293, 308, 357; Fras., 355; Geo., 30, 65, 185, 239, 251, 253, 2632, 289, 317, 332; Grace, 332; Hen., 336; Heward, 350; Humph., 114; Isab., 208, 210, 241; Johanna, 54; John, 79, 140, 156², 185, 194, 253, 281; Margt., 49, 65, 115, 194, 236, 279; Margery, 56, 316; Mary, 289; Mich., 49, 92, 273, 321; Prudence, 323; Ric., 4, 69, 127, 140, 181, 210, 241, 279, 311, 317, 318, 323, 327, 336, 341, 355; Rob., 98, 123, 176, 177, 1812, 208, 220, 308; Sib., 127, 220; Tho., 49, 88, 250, 281, 2852, 295, 334, 358; Wm., 34, 236, 303. See also Hale

Halldisworthe, Halldsworthe. See Holdsworth

Hallowes, [Halowse], Abrm., 98; Helen,

Halsted, [Halstedd], Jenet, 65, 102; John,

Halsworth. See Holdsworth Halyle, John, 229; Tho., 229 Hambilton, Alice, 33 Hambler. See Ambler Hame, Hame. See Hawme Hamerton als. Armestone, John, 301 Hames, Tho., 61 Hancocke, Anne, 331 Haneworth. See Haynesworthe

Hanson, [Hāson, Hāson, Honson],—, 292; fil., 296; inf., 292; uxor, 271, 278², 286, 296, 305, 314, 320², 321, 326, 341, 344; Abrm., 210, 227, 228, 351; Agn., 21, 58, 62, 77, 142, 221, 241; Alice, 39, 83, 115, 161, 168; Annes, 23, 214; Brian, 175; Chr., 179, 221; Christab., 55, 249; Cuth., 75; Edm., 123, 237; Edw., 41, 43, 108, 119, 172, 200, 210, 221, 301, 351, 355; Eliz., 30, 165°, 248, 253; Ellen, 73; Eme, 202; Emmote, 147; Est., 259; Geo., 30, 113, 184, 310, 341; Gilb., 55, 57, 62, 82, 95, 106, 147, 149, 211, 250, 259, 286, 296, 310, 320, 321², 344, 345; Grace, 30, 104, 111, 127, 129; Isab., 15, 25, 81, 86, 112, 206, 210, 250, 316; Jacobus, 47; Jas., 250; Jenet, 114, 124, 175, 214, 233; Johanna, 29, 50, 141, 1542, 2102, 212, 221; John, 1, 19, 27, 28, 38, 59, 81², 92, 114², 117, 128, 165⁴, 179, 187, 212², 214, 218, 221, 227, 228, 249³, 268, 273, 278, 290, 300, 305, 313², 314, 320, 321, 322, 325; Lawr., 84; Margt., 22, 25, 36, 48, 172, 177, 250; Margery, 229; Mary, 116, 199, 335; Mich., 256; Perc., 218; Ric., 26, 32, 107, 111, 141, 160, 165, 171², 187, 199, 202, 210, 232, 290, 296, 308, 321, 334; Rob., 15, 42², 119, 141, 165, 168, 211, 227, 235, 241, 256, 271, 278, 299, 305, 329, 334²; Sam., 227, 273, 305; Sib., 90, 108, 142, 184, 250; Sus., 250; Tho., 67, 113, 320; Wm., 24, 128, 161, 163, 206, 213, 214, 216, 221, 233, 296, 326

Hapelyarde, Happellyerd. See Apleyerd Harbroughe, John, 359; Jos., 359

Harcher. See Archer

Harclay, child, 329; inf., 267; uxor, 281, 299, 312, 323, 334; Agn., 117; Anne, 305; Barnard, 323; Chr., 340; Edw., 97, 102, 281, 317, 329; Eliz., 66, 114, 116; Hen., 65, 266, 267, 270, 297, 299, 308, 323, 343; Isab., 65; Jane, 87; Jenet, 80; John, 274, 287, 305, 307; Jos., 338; Margt., 295; Mary, 82, 270, 343; Nic., 113; Ric., 109; Rob., 319; Sib., 271, 297; Tho., 712, 299, 312; Wm., 77, 78, 274, 308,

329, 334, 338 Hardin, Wm., 122

Hardy, inf., 273; uxor, 244, 290, 323,

333; Alice, 35, 113; Anne, 234; Brian, 23; Cuth., 287²; Eliz., 18, 31, 271; Elyce, 307; Grace, 47, 334; Isab., 181; Elyce, 307; Grace, 47, 334; Isab., 181; Jenet, 301; Johanna, 51; John, 30, 53, 62, 79, 97, 125, 203, 231, 234, 237, 268², 271, 273, 285, 299, 312, 325, 326; Margt., 44, 108, 112, 155, 312; Margery, 231; Martha, 107; Mary, 325; Mich., 47; Peter, 39, 221, 244, 299; Ric., 160; Rob., 25, 77, 88, 119, 203, 221, 290, 301, 333; Sib., 326; Step., 139; Tho., 36; Wm., 26, 31, 73, 77, 127, 155, 181, 203, 219, 237, 323, 334 Hardyar, John, 215; Nic., 215 Hardyat, Nic., 29 Hargatte, [Hargatte,

Hargate, [Hargathe, Hargatt, Hargatte], inf., 279; uxor, 288, 301, 321; Agn., 103; Alice, 82; Chr., 301; Eliz., 84;

103; Alice, 52; Clir., 301; Eliz., 54; Geo., 221; Hugh, 230; Johanna, 51; Kath., 31; Mich., 84; Nic., 229, 230², 321; Rob., 50, 97, 230, 279, 288

Harger, [Hargerr, Herger], uxor, 333, 340; Chr., 92; Cicely, 65; Geo., 125; Hen., 333; Isaac, 265; John, 241, 288, 347; Margt., 86, 288; Nic., 108; Rob. 44, 241, 252, 267; 240.; Sib. Rob., 84, 241, 252, 265, 340; Sib.,

252

Hargreaves, [Hargareues, Hargarevese, Hargraues, Hargreave, Hargreff_e, Har-greyve(s), Hergreffes, Hergreves], inf., 261, 345, 348, 349², 355², 356; uxor, 245, 270, 298, 308, 339, 349; Agn., 66, 72, 117, 260, 272; Alice, 23, 31, 55, 57, 77, 133, 142, 304; Anne, 27, 63, 120, 334; Annes, 180, 209, 217, 231; Anth., 114, 349, 356; Barnard, 208; Chr., 53, 215, 223, 302, 340; Dor., 99; Eden, 259; Edm., 43, 212², 261, 297; Edw., 35, 195, 208², 228, 259, 282; Effame, 169; Eliz., 1, 23, 27, 31, 75, 87, 95, 112, 140, 143, 234; Ellen, 117; Geo., 127, 136, 148, 191, 214, 215, 222, 261; Grace, 22, 48, 100, 103, 223, 297, 325; Greg., 204; Hen., 48, 112, 209, 215, 285, 317, 340, 349; Isab., 24, 44, 89, 98, 148, 168, 185; Jacobus, 17, 45, 168, 209, 234; Jas., 25, 244, 2612, 262, 270, 281, 294, 301, 339; Jane, 33; Jasper, 285; Jenet, 28, 30, 34, 45, 91, 101, 124, 215, 240², 281, 317; Johanna, 11, 208; John, 1, 36, 63, 82, 84, 113, 136, 181, 1832, 187, 195, 221, 240, 245, 274, 308, 325, 345, 349; Jonas, 354; Lawr., 12, 108, 150, 199, 215, 298; Margt., 51, 73, 76, 116, 136, 143, 167, 191; Margery, 55; Mary, 112, 257, 261, 262, 326; Miles, 136; Pelagia, 12; Raynald, 3, 195; Ric., 21, 33, 35, 46, 1112, 136, 140, 167, 174, 199, 209, 221, 2222, 244, 293, 299, 312, 315, 348,

349, 354; Rob., 89, 142, 173, 174⁴, 185, 199, 204, 241, 285; Sam., 212, 228, 265; Sar., 212, 340, 355; Sus., 111; Tho., 47, 68, 133, 214, 265³, 272, 325, 326; Wm., 62, 102, 115, 169, 173, 1842, 187, 214, 231, 2403, 349, 355

Harlay, Margt., 252

Harlay, Magt., 252
Harltley. See Hartley
Harper, [Harp], uxor, 291; Agn., 259;
Alice, 35, 169; Anne, 31; Denis, 190,
259; Eliz., 4I, 117; Grace, 42, 342;
Isab., 35; Jenet, 24; John, 162, 174;
Margt., 16; Mary, 199; Ric., 18, 23, 162, 169, 174, 199, 277, 291, 303; Rob., 70, 303 Harris, [Harrys], Ric., 55, 57

Harrison, [Harreson, Harrisone, Harrison, Harrisson, Harryson, Harysonn, Herreson, Herryson], filia, 350; inf., 340; Isab., 233; Jane, 225; Jenet, 51, 111, 245, 256, 279, 285, 304, 320; Rob., 185, 195; Sar., 208; Sib., 81, 276; Step., 109, 116, 319, 342; Sus., 245; Tho., 30, 96, 142, 157, 171, 208, 211, 216, 292, 295, 312, 3402, 345, 359; Walt., 88; Wm., 50, 99, 174, 195, 272,

276, 312, 353 Harrondell. See Arundall Harsefall. See Horsfall Harthey, Margt., 41

Harthly. See Hartley Hartill, Hen., 198; Jenet, 198 Hartley, [Harltley, Harthly, Hartl(a)ye, Hertelye], —, 232; filia, 355; Alex., 127; Alice, 38, 208, 220, 350; Annes, 46, 209; Brian, 148; Chr., 128, 199; Christab., 152, 199; Ed9, 151; Edw., 12, 157, 162, 173, 187, 208; Eliz., 145, 148, 157, 179, 355; Grace, 127; Hen., 145, 157, 179, 355; Grace, 127; Hen., 8, 145, 179, 191, 193, 284; Isab., 24, 44, 127, 232; Jacobus, 37, 46, 220; Jenet, 21, 162, 179, 196; John, 41, 109, 141, 145³, 148², 151, 165³, 173², 191, 203², 208², 215, 355³; Jos., 350; Margt., 31, 41, 203; Margery, 31; Marion, 29; Mich., 39, 196, 203², 209; Ric., 13,

161; Rob., 179; Rog., 12, 30, 142, 145, 152, 161, 197, 215; Sar., 357; Tho., 130; Wm., 25, 142, 193, 206, 343², 357

Harwood, [Harwodde], Ellen, 95; Jane, 50; Wm., 81, 281

Hasden. See Ashden Hashworth. See Ashworthe

Hastine, John, 122 Hatterton, Nic., 7

Haughton, [Hawghtone, Hawghton], Agn., 1; Ellen, 26; Hen., 92; Isab., 94; Lawr., 259; Tho., 108 Haulldisworth. See Holdsworth

Hauworthe. See Haworth Havdarson, Annes, 47 Havkeare, Margt., 47

Hawghe. See Haighe

Hawghtone. See Haughton Hawkesworth, [Hawkesworthe], Chr., 29,

214; Ellen, 28; Mich., 214 Hawkeyerd, [Hawkeyeird], Isab., 140; Margt., 200; Tho., 140

Hawkstoffs, —, 272; uxor, 272 Hawlande, Margt., 7 Hawldsworth. See Holdsworth

Hawley, [Hawlye], John, 310; Margt., 128 Hawll. See Hall

Hawme, [Hame, Hāme], Eliz., 159; Isab., 101; Jane, 220; John, 338; Mary, 338; Sus., 118; Ric., 159

Hawmond, John, 11 Haworth, [Hauworthe, Hawwarthe, Howworth], uxor, 298, 307, 324, 333; Agn., 123, 134, 216; Alice, 19, 184, 203, 208; Anne, 113; Annes, 182, 226; Anth., 297; Chas., 135; Christab., 112; Edm., 197; Eliz., 128; Eme, 104; Geo., 184, 203, 210, 283, 307; Giles, 12, 163; Grace, 31, 101, 177; Hen., 7, 128, 207, 208, 286; Isab., 31, 184, 208, 212, 226, 333; Wm., 42, 43, 125, 223², 225, 230, 234, 307, 324 Hawrobyñ, Edw., 18

Haye. See Hey

Haye. See Hey
Hayghe. See Haighe
Hayley, [Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey, Hayl(a)ye, Haylee, Heyley], uxor, 295;
Agn., 37, 310; Alice, 21, 30; Annes;
199; Denis, 55; Edm., 9, 141, 163;
Ed9, 138; Edw., 212, 248; Eliz., 136,
139, 141, 160, 174, 225; Grace, 4;
Humph., 136; Isab., 18, 29, 46;

Jacobus, 13; Jas., 202; Jenet, 212, 248; John, 47, 1472, 160, 2082, 2252, 233; Margt., 5, 139, 149, 208; Ric., 62, 68, 138, 1392, 199, 202, 208; Sam., 233; Tho., 103, 295 Haynesworthe, [Ha(y)neworth], Effame,

132; Rob., 16, 67, 132

Hayrtone, Kath., 3 Healey [Healy], uxor, 287, 335; Agn., 73; Alice, 243; Eden, 93; Edw., 264; Isab., 97, 310; Jas., 324; John, 287, 318, 321, 335; Margt., 50, 73; Mary, 91; Ric., 243, 284, 315; Sib. 110; Sus., 120, 327; Tho., 107, 113, 315, 327; Wm., 343

Heape, [Heapp, Hep(p)e], inf., 348; uxor, 287, 296; Abrm., 254; Annes, 199; Edm., 68, 274; Grace, 315; Hen., 85, 315; Jas., 67; John, 24, 40, 94, 199, 287, 296, 314; Kath., 84;

Mary, 274; Ric., 341, 348; Sus., 341; Tho., 254; Wm., 257

Heard. See Hird Hearone, Isab., 276

Heaton, [Heatone, Heyton], uxor, 291, 328, 357; Agn., 113, 152; Anne, 275; Ellen, 302; Geo., 34, 81, 249, 254, 275, 277, 286, 3282; Hen., 121; Jane, 286; John, 152, 254, 256, 291, 330; Lawr., 262, 302; Margt., 51, 249, 329; Rob., 51; Tho., 277, 357; Wm., 83, 328

Heave. See Hey

Hebeltwhayte, [Hebbilqwet, Hebbil(q)wett, Hebblethaite, Hebletwett, Heblewet(h), Heblewheyt, Hebyllwhett, Hebylthewet, Heibillwhet, Heybyllthewet, Heybyltwayte], inf., 305; uxor, 284; Agn., 51; Alice, 100; Anne, 47; Eliz., 194, 243; Ellen, 130; Gilb., 73; Grace, 119, 305, 324; Hen., 2, 136; Isab., 55, 90; Jenet, 174; Johanna, 133; John, 22, 77, 225; Margt., 34, 136; Mary, 324; Ric., 57, 77, 243, 272, 284, 289; Rog., 174; Sib., 263; Tho., 133, 190, 194

Hedelstone. See Edylstones Heginne. See Higgin Heglande. See Eagland Heibillwhet. See Hebeltwhayte Heiley, Margt., 169; Tho., 169 Heiliwell. See Helliwell Heille, Rob., 166

Heimingwaie. See Hemingway

Heird. See Hird Helcott, Isab., 348

Heleywell als. Becke, Margt., 93 Helleston. See Elistones

Helliwell, [Eliwel, Elywel(1), Heiliwell, Helewell, Heliwel, Helywel, Hiliwell, inf., 297, 344; uxor, 293, 307, 310, 337,

341, 349; Abrm., 353; Agn., 29, 44, 74, 131; Alex. (Saunder), 73, 349; Alice, 16, 24, 26, 62; Anne, 258; Annes, 24, 189, 190, 195; Barb., 117; Chr., 22, 205; Christab., 81; Edw., 12, 27, 161, 174, 190, 203, 209, 210; Eliz., 5, 232, 302; Ellen, 50; Geo., 13, 60, 104, 228, 344, 353; Gilb., 39, 49, 52, 228, 229, 241, 293, 295, 337, 348; Grace, 290, 297, 325; Hen., 45, 115, 175, 232, 258, 328, 341; Isab., 19, 402, 42, 48, 55, 153, 229; Jas., 59, 260; Jenet, 42, 91, 227; Johanna, 21, 219, 220; John, 4, 29, 40, 60, 118, 131, 141, 1482, 1533, 175, 1762, 180, 1852, 188, 189, 1962, 205, 210, 219, 2392, 240, 254, 266, 285, 293, 295, 341, 346; Jud., 348; Kath., 82; Margt., 123, 161, 2052, 238, 248, 301; Mary, 129, 326, 341; Mich., 70, 330, 348; Ric., 76, 148, 170; Rob., 39, 74, 140, 141, 149, 195, 241, 248, 293; Ruth, 333; Sam., 126; Saunder, See Alex.; Sib., 262; Sus., 247; Tho., 15, 28, 31, 67, 82, 101, 149, 164, 174, 186, 2212, 247, 307, 310, 322; Wm., 60, 186, 262, 285, 325, 326, 333, 343, 346 Helme, Eliz., 350; Tho., 105, 350 Hemingway. [Heimingwaie, Hemmīwey,

Hēminwaie, Hēmyngway, Hēmygway, Hemingway, Hemyngweye, Hemygway, Hemygwey, Heymingway, Heymyngeway, Heymynwaie, Hymmygway, Hymmygway, Hymyngway, Hymyngwey, Hymygway],—, 236, 245; inf., 261, 269, 281; uxor, 242, 268, 280, 281, 284, 287, 300, 304, 314, 319, 335, 336, 339; Abrm., 124, 354; Agn., 4, 30, 45, 68, 134, 135, 268; Alice, 5, 6, 52, 63, 66, 120, 144, 249; Anne, 59, 122, 128; Annes, 212; Edw., 45, 106, 219, 241, 261, 2812, 304, 336; Eliz., 10, 113. 265; Ellen, 93, 142, 262; Geo., 53, 260, 262, 266; Grace, 105, 169, 226, 266, 339; Hen., 214, 270, 280; Isab., 5, 69, 314; Jacobus, 6, 14, 133, 169, 184; Jane, 89, 247; Jasper, 224; Jenet, 33, 184; Johanna, 11, 146; John, 8, 16, 36, 47, 49, 106, 115, 1422, 171, 173, 219, 224, 226, 236, 237, 241, 242², 254, 269, 271², 322, 325, 336, 339², 343, 358; Luce, 128; Margt., 11, 35², 38, 62, 73, 234, 254; Marion, 41; Mary, 129, 130, 336, 354; Ric., 12, 35, 52, 89, 101, 132, 133, 134, 135, 142, 144, 146, 171, 182, 198, 212, 234, 245, 264, 2682, 2703, 284, 3052; Rob., 47, 98, 120, 125, 134, 142, 247, 292, 325, 335²; Sar., 335; Sib., 77, 224, 294; Sus., 116, 119, 123; Tho., 43, 96²,

108, 109, 117, 123, 133, 212, 224, 237, 249, 250, 286, 287, 292, 300, 305, 314², 319, 349, 353; Wm., 61, 108
Hemyng', Helen, 158; John, 158 Hempsonne. See Empsonne Heney, Kath., 34 Henshawe, John, 61 Henthorne, Rob., 108, 325; Sam., 325 Heppe. See Heape Heptonstall, [Heptenstall], Isab., 47; Kath, 107; Tho., 95 Hepworth, inf., 302, 310; Eliz., 110, 279; Isab., 39; Jas., 128; Margt., 302, 310; Tho., 22, 201 Herde. See Hird Herger. See Harger Hergreffes, Hergreves. See Hargreaves Herinschay. See Earnshawe Herland, uxor, 276; Hen., 19, 276; Margt., 19. See also Horland Hernschaye. See Earnshawe Herren, Johanna, 204; John, 204 Herreson, Herryson. See Harrison Hertelye. See Hartley Heselhead, [Hessilhed], John, 273; Margt., 87; Wm., 24 Heuwette. See Hewwett Heworthe, Ric., 55, 342 Hewerth, Ric., 55, 342
Hewwett, [Heuwette, Hewit, Hewwet,
Huet, Huit, Huytt], uxor, 303, 320,
338, 351; Abrm., 314; Alice, 99;
Anne, 129; Jenet, 217; Johanna, 1;
John, 338; Nic., 30, 303, 314, 316,
320, 344, 351; Wm., 330
Hewwood, Ric., 180 Hey, [Haye, Heaye, Heye], uxor, 268, 289, 331, 332, 356; Agn., 98; Alice, 193, 211; Anne, 223; Chr., 38, 324; 205; Fras., Cicely, 32; Eliz., 163, 356; Isab., 50, 69, 238; Jas., 125; Jenet, 26, 46, 117; Johanna, 156; John, 14, 156², 163³, 195, 203, 205, 217, 256; Margt., 345; Margery, 111; Pet., 259; Ric., 96, 146, 193, 217, 235°, 289; Rob., 49, 317, 332; Sus., 121; Tho., 38, 63, 85, 123, 205°, 211, 216, 223, 238, 256, 268, 292, 331; Wm., 36, 146, 216 Heybyllthewet, Heybyltwayte. See Hebeltwhayte Heygland. See Eagland Heygyn. See Higgin Heykeroyd. See Ackroyde Heyley. See Hayley Heymynwaie. See Hemingway Heyrynse, Annes, 171; John, 171 Heyselwalle, Ralph, 75 Heyton. See Heaton Heyworthe, [Heywor], uxor, 263; Ric., 263; Saunder, 40

Hicchyng, Hicheon. See Hitchin Hichesonson, [Hichengson, Hichesone, Hicheson, Hichynson, Hycchoson, Hychesonson, Hycsonson], Agn., 157; Effame, 153; Geo., 160; Giles, 133; Isab., 157n, 314; John, 133, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 1682; Ric., 147; Wm., 6, 147, 154. See also Hutchinson Hicksone, Ric., 115 Hidd, [Hid], Agn., 22; Margt., 30 Hidson, Step., 356; Wm., 356 Higgin, [Heginne, Hegynne, Heygyn, Higan, Higging, Higgynge, Higyñ, Hygan(ne), Hygañe, Hygen(n)e, Hygan, Hyghen, Hygyng, Hygyñe, Igynne], uxor, 276, 348; Alice, 202; Ed9, 146; Edw., 141, 153, 169, 276, 297; Eliz., 59; Hen, 41, 222, 255, 334; Isab., 169; Jas., 316; Jenet, 212, 327; Johanna, 146, 255; John, 141, 153, 242, 324; Margt., 137; Mich., 113, 229, 324, 3482; Ric., 137, 202, 222, 249; Rob., 346; Sus., 348; Tho., 229; Wm., 44, 2152, 2292, 234. See also Hugyn Hilaie, Hilali. See Hiley See Hiley Hileley. Hiley, [Hilaie, Hilali, Hilelaye, Hileley, Hileyligh, Hileylygh, Hilielighe, Hillile, Hyelye, Hyleylye, Hylily, Hyly(l)e(y)], uxor, 267², 277, 290, 297, 316, 358; Agn., 67, 148; Alice, 55, 81, 235; Anable, 74; Annes, 235; Edm., 89, 283, 322; Edw., 30, 149, 235², 266, 277; Eliz., 68, 125, 216; Ellen, 105; Est., 283; Geo., 25, 65, 81, 213, 222, 233, 2442, 250, 258, 267, 297, 319, 358; Gilb., 37, 41, 184; Grace, 285; Ingram, 349; Isab., 80, 87, 149, 197, 222; Jacobus, 10, 148; Jas., 277; Jane, 104; Jenet, 83, 195, 201; Johanna, 137; John, 22, 171, 184, 213, 218, 257, 258, 267; Margt., 48, 89, 137, 159, 218, 250, 260; Martin, 322; Mary, 112, 124, 273; Math., 204; Mich., 87, 285, 336; Ric., 183², 301; Sus., 128, 130; Tho., 36, 97, 216, 257, 261, 314; Wm., 22, 30, 51, 72, 74, 85, 171, 194, 197, 201, 204, 235, 260, 273, 284, 285, 290, 313², 316, 323 Hileylygh. *See* Hiley Hiliwell. See Helliwell Hill, [Hyll], uxor, 298, 333; Agn., 227; Alan, 2532, 298; Alice, 82; Barnard, 136; Chas., 104; Christab., 93; Edw., 117, 194², 327, 333, 334; Eliz., 36; Gilb., 198; Grace, 114; Isab., 127; Jas., 42, 96, 262, 327; Jenet, 253; John, 34, 51, 118, 227, 233, 253, 277, 279, 350; Mary, 130; Maud, 94; Mich., 251; Pet., 116; Ralph, 82, 298; Ric., 112, 233; Rob., 136, 251, 277; Tho., 35, 278; Wm., 118

Hillidell, Eliz., 23

Hillyngworth. See Illingworth

Hinchliffe, [Hinch(cl)yffe, Hynch(cl)yffe, Hyncheclyff, Hynckecliff, Hynshclift], inf., 274; Grace, 104; Hen., 175; Jenet, 215; John, 5, 31, 108, 118, 175,

195, 215, 274; Margt., 84; Rob., 125 Hird, [Heard, Heird, Herde, Hyrde], uxor, 273; Abrm., 354; Agn., 145; Edw., 16; Isab., 220; Jacobus, 54; Jas., 266; Jenet, 101; Margt., 108; Nic., 69, 145, 220, 273; Wm., 266,

Hitchin, [Hicchyng, Hichane, Hicheon, Hychan, Hychinge, Hychon, Hytchene, Hytchone, Hytchyñ, Hyts(c)honne, Itchin], uxor, 300, 306; Eliz., 66; Giles, 291, 306; Isab., 49, 234; Jane, 35; Johanna, 227, 230; John, 227, 234, 239, 300, 313; Jos., 129; Margt., 40, 354; Mary, 262; Mich., 280; Ric., 230, 239, 262, 280, 313; Wm., 48

Hobkinson. See Hopkinson

Hobson, [Hobson, Hobsone], Annes, 168; Isab., 67; Rob., 24, 168; Tho., 45 Hodgden, Hodgeon. See Hodgson

Hodgson, [Hodgden, Hodgeon, Hodgeson, Hog(e)h(e)son(e), Hogson], uxor, 333; Edm., 54, 2932; Edw., 125; Ellen, 95; Gilb., 187; Jenet, 174; John, 32, 115, 119, 187, 316, 354; Mary, 124, 288; Ric., 21, 29, 174, 200; Rob., 62, 3332; Tho., 83, 184, 288; Wm., 123

Hogdkinsone, Margt., 286

Hogg, [Hougge], Agn., 166, 211; Anne, 115, 136; Annes, 44; Eliz., 118, 123; Jas., 181; John, 33, 211, 228, 281; Mary, 105; Ric., 32, 43, 136, 166, 211, 256², 281, 305, 321; Sib., 22, 305;

Wm., 325 Hogson. See Hodgson Hoill. See Hoyle Hoilroyd. See Holroyd

Hoker. See Holker Holden, [Holding, Hollden, Houlden, Howlden], filia, 217; uxor, 299; Abrm., 344; Agn., 30; Annes, 23, 179; Edm., 117; Edw., 42, 245; Eliza, 344; Eliz., 27, 217; Geo., 250; Hen., 330; Isab., 180; John, 26, 27, 179, 217, 344, 349; Margt., 116, 213, 245; Mary, 121; Ralph, 113, 344; Rob., 80, 213; Tho., 38, 299

Holdersley. See Aldersley Holderworth. See Holdsworth Holdfeld. See Oldfeld

Holdsdesworth. See Holdsworth

Holdsworth, [Hadesworthe, Haldeswith, Haldeworthe, Haldsseworthe, Haldswarth, Haldsworth(e), Haldysseworthe, Halldisworthe, Halldsworthe, Halsworth, Hauldesworth, Hauldisworthe, Haulldisworth, Hawldsworth, Holderworth, Holdeworth, Holdsdesworth], inf., 260, 262, 269, 280, 300, 303, 331, 350, 351; uxor, 163, 168, 203, 263, 267², 273, 279, 283, 288, 292, 294, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 318, 319², 322², 328, 338, 346, 356; Abrm., 327; Agn., 5, 7, 16, 42, 44, 49, 512, 56, 113, 116, 119, 134, 207, 224; Alice, 33, 35, 37, 43, 63, 139, 151, 156, 174, 184, 191, 222, 233, 307, 329; Annes, 92, 179, 180, 273, 358; Annes, 24, 47, 54, 192, 198; Anth., 356; Arth., 333; Brian, 37, 108, 116, 164, 167, 319, 321; Chas., 152, 156; Chr., 47, 56, 100, 176, 205, 238, 256, 265, 2672, 269, 280, 288, 311, 314, 351; Dan., 248; Denis, 10, 27, 156, 159; Dor., 103; Eden, 121, 127; Edm., 8, 236; Ed9, 138; Edw., 9, 20, 29, 42, 57, 110, 153, 182, 185, 193, 195, 208, 254, 266, 277, 295, 346; Effame, 195; Eliz., 21, 31, 45, 46, 49, 50, 65, 67, 68, 74, 84, 101, 130, 136, 161, 165, 182, 191, 199, 200, 221, 228, 272, 289, 312; Ellen, 43, 95; Eve, 232; Geo., 26, 31, 42, 61, 62, 115, 163, 176, 192, 199², 207, 210, 221, 234, 245, 266², 280, 301, 307, 332²; Gilb., 14, 29, 47, 136, 150², 177², 188, 209, 219, 234, 277; Grace, 62, 77, 83, 123, 155, 245, 261, 264, 273, 316, 338; Greg., 228; Hen., 264; Hugh, 256; Isab., 11, 25, 45, 58², 75, 102, 107, 109, 110, 148, 152, 153, 164, 187, 294; Jacobus, 11, 54, 196, 203, 228, 232, 233, 248; Jas., 24, 60, 174, 209, 240, 284, 311; Jane, 76, 240; Janet, 244; Jenet, 40, 80, 92, 100, 101, 170, 172, 174, 192, 214, 240, 263, 281, 283, 313; Jenkyn, 158, 172; Johanna, 4, 14, 33, 51, 138, 143, 153, 156, 168, 228; John, 9, 24, 36, 38², 44, 45, 58², 71, 80, 91, 106², 111, 112, 129, 131, 142, 143, 153, 157³, 158, 163², 164, 167², 168, 169², 170, 172², 173³, 174, 179, 180, 182, 184, 188, 1902, 191, 192, 195, 1994, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 228, 240, 2422, 2432, 244², 257, 267, 273², 280³, 281, 282, 283², 287, 289, 294, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311, 312, 313, 331, 338, 351², 356², 358; Jos., 312; Joyce, 321; Kath., 73; Lawr., 8, 24, 134², 136, 152, 167, 172, 263, 318; Leon., 75, 282, 291, 302; Margt., 2, 15, 17, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49,

51, 100, 114, 139, 167, 172, 182, 198, 199, 214, 246; Marion, 185; Mary, 86, 115,119, 210, 238, 248, 291, 296, 339, 347; Mich., 71, 112, 134, 262, 298, 304, 305, 3132; Pet., 47, 328; Ric. 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 39, 42, 47, 48, 51, 81, 100, 108, 113, 119, 134, 136, 139, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155², 157², 158, 159, 164, 176, 177, 180², 182, 184, 191, 192, 198, 207, 215, 2262, 2282, 236, 238, 251, 257, 263, 269, 2762, 279, 292, 298, 304, 305, 319, 333, 342; Rob., 49, 56, 70, 111, 115, 121, 161, 187, 193, 198, 244, 260, 275, 276, 287, 294, 338, 339, 350; Sam., 114, 1152; Seth, 167, 172, 176, 214; Sib., 46, 48, 163, 172, 199; Sus., 114, 256, 265, 282, 298, 305², 313; Tho., 23, 37, 54, 132, 147, 151, 168, 174, 182, 187, 199, 206, 212, 215, 238, 243, 248, 2552, 257, 261, 264, 271, 288, 296, 314, 355; Wm., 1, 28, 31, 54, 76, 84, 86, 120, 131, 134, 148, 159, 207, 224, 241, 266, 271, 300, 3222, 347

Hole, [Holl, Holle], uxor, 284, 288, 359; Agn., 65, 249; Alice, 145; Edw., 147; Eliz., 86, 90, 134; Geo., 254; Johanna, 140, 147; John, 3, 47, 76, 134, 140, 147, 155, 249², 255, 288; Ric., 356, 359; Rob., 147, 345; Tho., 10, 51, 145; Wm., 2, 61, 159, 284 Holffall, Geo., 18; Tho., 18

Holgate, [Holgait(e), Hollgate, Houldgait], uxor, 305, 336, 351, 359; Abrm., 232; Agn., 119, 256, 306; Alice, 4; Anne, 126², 268; Christab., 33, 186; Dor., 267; Edm., 79, 111, 204; Eliz., 39, 187, 214, 257, 315; Ellen, 58; Geo., 35, 133, 149; Hugh, 84; Isab., 25, 106; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 336; Jenet, 213; Johanna, 142; John, 25, 37, 44, 63, 82, 133, 186, 188, 213, 226, 232, 235, 267, 291, 315², 321, 333, 339, 351, 359; Margt., 4, 42, 120; Ric., 139, 187, 188, 214, 280, 334; Sam., 268; Sar., 333; Tho., 139, 142, 208, 333, 339; Wm., 99, 108, 120, 268², 301, 305, 309

See Haliday Holiday.

Margt., 277; Mary, 285; Ric., 109; 285; Wm., 117 Holl. See Hole

Holland, Alex.; 352; Chr., 335; Isab., 266, Kath., 5; Ric., 352; Rob., 335; Tho., 315

Hollingrake, Mary, 119 Hollins, [Holling, Holling, Hollynnes], uxor, 346, 353; Costan, 23; Eliz., 65, 107; Rob., 346; Tho., 18, 76, 353

Hollis, Mich., 355; Sar., 355 Hollrodde, Hollrowed. See Holroyd Hollyngbryge, Tho., 162

Hollynthorppe, Eliz., 19 Holmes, [Ho(u)mes], Agn., 21, 297; Alice, 134; Eliz., 8; Hen., 303; Jenet, 42; Johanna, 140, 144, 160; John, 21, 134, 149, 165; Lettice, 343; Margt., 107, 276, 297; Martin, 80, 303, 343; Ric., 149, 153, 160, 169; Wm., 144, 153

Holroyd, [Hoilroyd, Hollrodde, rowed, Holroid, Houlroyd, Howlred, Hoylroyd], uxor, 218, 296, 305, 313, 241. 342: Annes, 229; Eliz., 74; Grace, 110; Isab., 127; John, 43, 102, 120, 126; Margt., 57, 124; Ric., 312, 313; Tho., 39, 47, 218, 296; Wm., 52, 82, 112, 229, 305, 341, 342

Holsone, Miles,, 70 Holt, [Houlte], John, 117; Ric., 244 Holtlye, Tho., 34

Home, Annes, 213; John, 213 Homes. See Holmes

Hoole, inf., 348; Geo., 123; Tho., 123; Wm., 348 Hopken, Wm., 186²

Hopkinson, [Hobkeson, Hobkinson, Hopb-Hopekynsoñ, Hopkenson. Hopkyngson, Hoppkynsonne, Hoppynkyngson, Obkeson, Obkenson, Obkynson, Opkenson], inf., 276, 309, 355; uxor, 218, 269, 276, 308, 334; Agn., 11, 20, 29, 62, 73, 91, 99; Alex., 144; Alice, 232; Annes, 165, 214, Anth., 128; Christab., 43; Ed9, 157; Edw., 157, 229, 283, 3342; Effame, 48, 214; Eliz., 15, 22, 49, 106, 123, 201; Fras., 158; Geo., 39, 157, 347; Gilb., 340; Grace, 128, 232, 256; Isab., 30, 63, 99, 262, 312; Jacobus, 43, 229², 244; Jas., 95, 121, 322; Jenet, 106, 114; Johanna, 222; John, 18, 30, 39, 51, 53, 57, 93, 105, 109, 116, 119, 165, 201, 204, 2142, 220, 229², 232², 256, 263, 269², 270, 283, 309; Jud., 270; Margt., 19, 32, 91, 162, 179, 201, 220, 264; Mary, 106, 113, 117, 121; Mich., 122, 263; Ric., 84, 157, 201, 203, 244, 355; Sam., 309; Sus., 100, 125, 128, 269; Tho., 40, 53, 88, 270, 2762; Wm., 13, 39, 46, 106, 115, 144, 152², 186, 218, 222, 282, 294, 308

Hoppay, [Hoppaie, Hoppei], uxor, 264, 284; Agn., 135; Alice, 140; Annes, 24; Ed⁹, 140; Edw., 7, 31, 153, 197, 251, 266, 289; Eliz., 9, 28; Eme, 21; Hen., 47, 106, 135, 149, 246, 284; Isab., 12, 266, 310; John, 21, 26, 153, 170, 180; Luke, 332; Margt., 56, 172;

Mary, 251; Nath., 246; Ric., 14, 157, 172, 182, 264; Sib., 170 Hoppynkyngson. See Hopkinson

Hopson, Rob., 172

Horfall. See Horstall

Horland, Eliz., 314; Hen., 272. See also Herland

Horme, Agn., 157; Tho., 157

Hornby, [Hornbie, Hornebye], Hen., 33; Jenet, 94; Margt., 40, 289

Jenet, 94; Margt., 40, 209

Horne, Isab., 22; Jenet, 63; Margt., 166; Tho., 166, 223

Horner, uxor, 290; Agn., 102; Alice, 54; Chr., 216; Eliz., 2, 38, 195; Grace, 38; Isab., 137; Jane, 72²; John, 140², 192, 195²; Margt., 162; Mary, 325; Mich., 247; Ric., 59, 137, 192, 247, 259, 290, 325; Tho., 41, 190, 213², 216; Wm., 258 Horsfall, [Harsefall, Haursfall, Horfall,

Horsfull, Hosfall], uxor, 305, 336; Agn., 105, 262; Alice, 143, 211; Annes, Agn., 105, 202; Alice, 143, 211; Annes, 50; Chr., 55, 189, 249, 256; Eliz., 83, 115, 123; Geo., 44, 50, 211, 352; Hen., 52, 111, 305; Isab., 2; Jane, 117, 118; Jenet, 110; Johanna, 225; John, 172², 184², 198, 226, 257; Margt., 44; Martin, 336, 342, 344²; Mary, 249, 352²; Mich., 336; Ric., 225; Rob., 49, 82, 226, 311; Tho., 14, 143, 184, 189, 241, 276, 342; Wm., 33, 109, 257, 201 257, 291

Horsley, [Horsle(ye)], uxor, 277; Abrm., 39, 214², 277; Annes, 186; Beat., 20; Eliz., 22; Grace, 130; Humph., 205, 209, 338; Isab., 40, 51; John, 34, 108, 186, 209, 214, 234, 357; Margt., 19; Mary, 102, 120; Olfridus, 38; Sib., 43,

hanna, 17; John, 49, 170, 191, 192, 243, 246, 250, 259, 261; Kath., 201; Margt., 5, 38, 215, 243; Mich., 246; Rob., 94, 134, 138, 175, 201, 309, 312; Tho., 55, 66, 191, 192; Wm., 42, 172,

215, 225, 246, 284 Hostall. See Horsfall Hougge. See Hogg Hough, Jenet, 111 Houghton, Jenet, 244 Houldfelde. See Oldfeld Houldgait. See Holgate Houlroyd. See Holroyd Houlte. See Holt Houmes. See Holmes Howe, Ric., 348

Howgate, [Howgat], Anth., 125; John, 348; Margery, 348 Howked, Grace, 121 Howker. See Holker Howlred. See Holroyd

Howse, Tho., 109 Howson, Miles, 329

Howway, [Howay(e), Howweye], Agn., 85, 154; Alice, 125; Brian, 82; Denis, 24, 156; Edw., 72, 197; Eliz., 95, 117; Emote, 139; Geo., 141, 155; Jacobus, 53; Jenet, 209; Johanna, 141, 161; John, 66, 285; Margt., 156; Ric., 142, 161; Wm., 314 Howwell, Chr., 20; Margt., 20

Howworth. See Haworth

Hoyle, [Hoile, Hoill, Hoyll], ---, 129; inf., 280, 327, 346, 352; uxor, 305, 308, 311, 323, 332, 333, 336, 342, 346; Agn., 96, 121; Alice, 48, 52; Anne, 129; Chr., 35, 110, 339; Christab., 97, 105; Edm., 34, 211; Edw., 105, 170, 181, 263; Eliz., 31, 38, 40, 44, 165; Geo., 30, 104, 329, 348; Gilb., 112, 3052, 339; Grace, 72; Hen., 30, 40, 99, 121, 304, 308; Isab., 28, 59, 74, 78, 100²; Jacobus, 233; Jas., 111, 118, 290, 332; Jane, 45; Jenet, 26, 34, 54, 79, 181; Johanna, 50, 226, 227; John, 32, 41, 50, 72, 114, 116, 118, 166, 175², 181, 183, 264, 280, 305, 321, 339²; Margt., 35, 36, 42, 45, 48, 53, 74, 88, 99; Marion, 50; Mary, 114; Math., 204, 346; Mich., 128; Nath., Math., 204, 346; Mich., 128; Nath., 115, 348; Ric., 41, 44, 49, 55, 107, 113, 119, 166, 336; Rob., 259, 305, 342; Sib., 97, 115; Sus., 120, 329; Tho., 21, 35, 114, 119, 170, 183, 204, 208, 227, 264, 311, 323, 327, 333, 352, 336; Wm., 74, 98, 113, 116, 127, 226, 346, 352. See also Hole and Hoole Hoylroyd. See Holroyd

Hucchyngson, Huchansonn. See Hutch-

Huddleston, Walt., 123

Hudson, [Hudeson, Hudeson], inf., 345; uxor, 294, 298; Agn., 36; Alice, 33, 147, 174, 234; Annes, 49; Chr., 101; Christab., 128; Effame, 121; Eliz., 64, Christab., 128; Ename, 121; Eliz., 04, 123, 178, 231; Isab., 3, 36, 52; Jas., 258; Jenet, 26, 178, 290; Johanna, 220; John, 127, 140, 142, 147, 178, 234², 270, 345; Margt., 113, 236; Marian, 115; Mary, 124; Ric., 28, 113, 178, 195, 315; Rob., 46, 220; Sam., 270; Sar., 121; Tho., 43, 195, 333; Wm., 33, 105, 118, 231, 294, 208 298

Huet. See Hewwett Hueth, Tho., 6

Hugyn, Ed9, 136; Johanna, 136 Huncote, Eliz., 114 Huñell, John, 127 Hunt, Hen., 274; John, 252; Mary, 129, 252; Rob., 120; Wm., 110 Rob., 213; Wm., 213 Hurone, Margt., 288; Rob., 288 Hurst, [Hyrste], uxor, 284, 330; Agn., 36; Alice, 109; Edw., 108; Humph., 284, 312; Isab., 257; Jane, 100; Jenet, 71; John, 330; Marion, 33; Ric., 95, 122; Rob., 108; Sib., 38; Wm., 111 Hustlar, [Hustelar], John, 110; Margt., Hutchinson, [Huc(c)hyngson, Hucchyngson, Huc(c)hynson, Huchansonn, Huchengson, Hutchansone, Hutchinson], Agn., 44; Alice, 25; Christab., 37; 7 Geo., 259; Isab., 47, 130; John, 171, 298; Margt., 171; Rob., 172; Wm., 172, 192. See also Hichesonson Hutton, [Hutten], ---, 185; inf., 350; John, 350; Kath., 141; Rob., 29, 185; Tho., 134, 141 Huwicke, Tho., 198 Huytt. See Hewwett Hychan, Hychinge. See Hitchin Hycsonson. See Hichesonson Hyelye. See Hiley Hyensone, Alice, 78 Hygañe. See Higgin See Higgin Hyghen. Hyghils, Ric., 359; Sam., 359 Hyghingā, Isab., 64 Hygyng. See Higgin Hyliday. See Haliday Hylingworth. See Illingworth Hyll. See Hill Hyllyngworthe. See Illingworth Hyltone, Hen., 101 Hylye. See Hiley Hylyley. See Hiley Hymmygway. See Hemingway Hymmynge, Ellen, 33 Hyncheclyff. See Hinchliffe Hynckecliff. See Hinchliffe Hynd, Ric., 129 Hyndle, [Hyndyll],—, 265; uxor, 307; wife, 265; John, 88, 289, 307, 328, 336⁴; Margt., 16; Rob., 124; Sar., 289; Tho., 50, 239 Hyrde. See Hird Hyreland. See Ireland Hyrste. See Hurst Hytschonne. See Hitchin

[,

Iggame. See Ingham

Igynne. See Higgin Illingworth, [Elin(ge)worthe, Elingwort, Ellingworth, Hillyngworth, Hylingworth, Hyllyngworthe, Hyllyngworthe, Ilingworth, Illineworth, Illigworth(e), Illygworth, Illyngeworth(e), Illynghworth, Illyngwort, Illynworth, Illyworth, Illygworth(e), Ilyngworth(e), Yllyngworth, Yllynworth(e)], uxor, 264, 267, 281, 287, 293, 305, 306, 318, 347; Agn... 56, 115, 184; Alice, 262, 58, 175, 178, 197, 240, 295; Anne, 281; Annes, 472; Denis, 151, 182, 230; Dor., 122; Edw., 217; Effame, 125; Eliz., 25, 60, 161, 172, 238; Ellen, 53; Grace, 314; Hen., 60, 169, 170, 175, 177, 281; Isab., 26, 29, 82, 169, 177, 182, 214; Jacobus, 36, 45; Jas., 101, 314, 346²; Jenet, 32, 34, 35, 59, 185, 206, 238, 241; Johanna, 6, 21; John, 17, 23, 34, 41, 47, 138, 151, 152, 158, 161, 1702, 172, 175, 196, 206, 208, 214, 2174, 226, 238, 241, 258, 305, 306, 310; Margt., 21, 44, 46, 77, 103, 128, 158, 196, 201, 208, 228; Margery, 126; Mary, 73; Math., 121; Ric., 12, 21, 39, 56, 78, 175, 178, 220, 263, 287, 293, 294, 307, 338; Rob., 21, 25, 138, 170, 203, 281, 299, 347; Sib., 78; Tho., 50, 125, 203, 267, 279, 318; Wm., 47, 78, 108, 151, 190, 226, 238, 240, 264, 266

Illynghtorpe. See Elynthorpe Infant, 302, 330

Infant, 302, 330
Ingham, [Iggame, Inggame, Inggame, Inggam, Inggam, Inggame, Inggame, Inggame, Inggame, Inggame, Inggam, Yngam, Seg. 299, 316, 317, 318, 336, 340; Agn., 85, 111, 113, 266; Alice, 71, 82; Annes, 187, 193; Christab., 100; Edm., 106, 308, 340; Edw., 11, 123, 167, 182, 187, 203, 234, 275, 351; Eliz., 56, 138, 182; Ellen, 20; Est., 315; Grace, 94, 236, 337, 347; Hen., 32, 35, 71, 177, 254, 289, 317, 318, 330; Jenet, 106, 177, 182, 234; John, 11, 38, 76, 89, 131², 138, 146, 151, 167, 171, 182, 183, 193, 206, 236, 263, 286, 317, 330, 336; Lawr., 182; Margt., 2, 21², 50, 203, 254; Martin, 85, 337; Mary, 125; Mich., 217; Nic., 107; Ric., 21, 119, 171, 282, 304, 315, 316, 347; Rob., 13, 107, 299, 304, 313; Sar., 127; Sib., 275; Sus., 105; Tho., 85; Wm., 183 Inman, [Inmane, Inman], Alice, 59;

Ire, Alice, 173 Ireland, [Hyreland, Irelād, Yrelande], uxor, 315; Agn., 119; Alice, 27, 103; Dor., 173; Edw., 217; Eliz., 72;

Dor., 129; Jane, 27

Fras., 241; Grace, 197; Hugh, 3372; Isab., 173, 232; Jacobus, 12, 30, 37, 173, 197, 230, 232, 233; Jas., 173, 315; John, 58, 241, 271, 310, 323; Kath., 14; Margt., 230; Reb., 323; Rob., 31; Sam., 310; Tho., 159; Wm., 71 Ireland als. Bynnes, Eliz., 287 Irnshaw. See Earnshawe Irynge, John, 165 Isabell, 163, 194 Itchin. See Hitchin

Jackson, [Jackeson, ckson, [Jackeson, Jackso, Jacsonne, Jakson], inf., 345; uxor, 308, 326, 327, 357, 359; Agn., 3, 36, 164; Alex., 143, 183; Alice, 34, 130, 262; Anne, 253; Annes, 26, 164ⁿ, 184; Brian, 128; Chr., 15; Christab., 82; Edw., 90, 344; Eliz., 124; Ellen, 179; Geo., 199²; Grace, 106, 344; Isab., 70, 339; Jas., 89, 120, 345; Jane, 38, 81, 332; Jenet, 113, 176, 213, 313; Johanna, 161, 228; John, 13, 25, 28, 60, 63, 75, 1032, 176, 177, 179, 213, 227, 243, 265; Margt., 41, 73, 102, 143, 199, 201, 242; Mary, 265; Miles, 268; Nic., 33, 46, 129, 177, 184, 201, 213², 223, 357; Pet., 229; Ralph, 107, 120, 315, 326; Ric., 16, 58, 80, 227, 359; Ro., 123; Rob., 243, 263, 268, 308; Rog., 5, 40, 52, 164, 222, 253, 254, 332; Sam., 254; Wm., 30, 59, 62, 100, 109, 161, 229, 242, 262, 263, 268, 312, 327, 341 Jacobus, 169 Jagger, [Jagg, Jag(g)er(r), Jegger], inf., 298; uxor, 342; Agn., 75, 118, 236;

Alice, 25, 115, 269; Anne, 83; Edm., 9; Edw., 86, 170, 227, 316; Eliz., 170, 172, 301; Grace, 184; Isaac, 316; Isab., 124, 164; Jane, 122; Jenet, 85, 211, 326; John, 144, 298; Kath., 29; Margt., 88, 144, 221; Ric., 8, 22, 25, 43, 106, 172, 252, 319, 356; Rob., 22, 140, 164, 184, 211, 314, 342; Tho.,

313

Jaksoñ. See Jackson Jalynge, [Jalenge], Alice, 14; Eliz., 194; John, 171; Wm., 165, 166, 194. See also Galenge

James, 117 Jannyge. See Jenny Japson. See Jepson See Jennyngee Jarmude, Edm., 166

See Jepson Jebson. Jenet, 197

Jenkes als. Waterhouse, John, 332 Jenkinson, [Genkenson, Jenkenson, Jenkinson, Jenkynsone, Jenkynson], inf., 313; Agn., 68; Arth., 108; Denis,

232; Eliz., 56, 157; Jenet, 24, 124; John, 313; Rob., 135; Tho., 232 Jennyngee, [Jannyge], Dor., 79; John, 114

Jepson, [Japson, Jebson, Jeppeson, Jepsone, Jepsone, Jepsone], Alice, 147; Anne, 110; Effame, 351; Eliz., 116, 336; Hen., 179; Isab., 98; Jenet, 58; Johanna, 132, 255; John, 21, 179, 204, 206, 281; Margt., 203, 279; Ric., 206; Rob., 127; Wm., 203

Jodson. See Judson Johanna, 222

John, 163, 169, 233 Johnson, [Johnesoñe, Johnsone, Johnson(ne)], —, 284; uxor, 294, 322; wife, 209; Alice, 75; Chr., 54, 229, 252, 262; Christab., 106; Edw., 67; Eliz., 33; Gilb., 84; Grace, 252, 299; Hen., 174; Hugh, 49; Isab., 56, 57, 229; John, 29; Nic., 52; Randle, 80, 294, 299; Ric., 216, 322; Rob., 314; Sib., 99; Tho., 216; Wm., 213

Jowett, [Jowet(te), Jowett(t), Joyeth], uxor, 316; Alice, 90; Effame, 103; Jas., 316; Jenet, 315; John, 27; Margt., 105; Miles, 7, 276; Ric., 90 Joyeth. See Jowett

Judgesoñ. See Judson

Judson, [Jodson, Judeson, Judgeson, Judsone], inf., 329; uxor, 359, Anne, 99; Dor., 290; Edw., 115, 329; Effame, 153; Eliz., 53; Isab., 70; Jenet, 33, 218; Ric., 127; Rob., 14, 153, 290, 359

K.

Katherine, 164 Katherinson, [Cateringson, Caterinsone, Catherinsone, Catherynsone, Catrington, Cattryenson, Cattryn(g)son, Katbinson, Kat(te)rinson], uxor, 271, 331; Alice, 2; Annes, 125; Eliz., 108, 185; Ellen,

215, 334; Jenet, 78; John, 15, 271, 299; Margt., 128; Mich., 346; Miles, 29, 245, 331; Ric., 180; Wm., 185 Kay, [Key], Anne, 217; Giles, 258; John, 48; Margt., 204; Miles, 204; Nic., 333, 336²; Ric., 74, 307; Tho., 307; Wm., 26

Kaynyañ. See Kennion Kebbet, Chr., 176; Jenet, 176 Kechyñ. See Kitchin Kelstoke, Wm., 167

Kelynbeck. See Killingbeck Kempe, [Cempe], Eliz., 139; Jacobus, 234; John, 51, 139, 234

Kendall, [Kendell], Eliz., 131; Tho., 33; Wm., 173 Kennion, [Kaynyañ, Kaynyañe, Kaynyone,

Kenyane, Kenyone, Keynyone, Kinnion, Kynyan], inf., 351; uxor, 335; Jane, 105, 259; Nic., 44, 68, 259, 263; Tho., 118, 335, 351²; Wm., 351 Kent, uxor, 292, 316, 321; Agn., 17,

148; Alice, 243; Anne, 97, 103, 112, 207, 288; Annes, 43; Edw., 39, 184, 195, 202, 217, 227, 288, 292, 306, 316², 325; Eliz., 138; Ellen, 257; Grace, 306; Hen., 17, 148², 206, 272; Isab., 88, 148, 217, 242; Jacobus, 187; Jenet, 42, 166, 184, 216; John, 17, 110, 144, 153, 187, 242, 321; Margt., 153, 202, 206; Mary, 128, 173; Mich., 292; Ric., 32, 42, 137, 153, 166, 201, 231, 305; Sib., 40, 136; Tho., 6, 136, 138, 162², 173, 216, 227, 292; Wm., 27, 34,

41, 153, 207, 243, 301, 334 Key. See Kay

Kichyne. See Kitchin Kighley, [Kightley, Kyghlay], uxor, 275, Aigniey, [Aigniey, Kygniay], uxor, 275, 278, 348; Alice, 167; Dan., 353; Edw., 167; Isab., 120; John, 59, 194, 332, 349; Margt., 91, 223; Mich., 210; Pet., 87, 194, 2162, 219, 223, 275; Ric., 348; Rob., 18, 87, 127, 1713, 210, 278, 316, 349; Tho., 112; Wm., 171, 3342, 353
Killingbeck, [Kelynbeck, Killingbecke, Killynbecke]

Killyngbecke], Anne, 40; Edw., 233; Isab., 68; Jane, 114; Rob., 233

Isab., 68; Jane, 114; Rob., 233 Kinge, [Kynge], uxor, 294, 310; Anne, 59, 76; Ed9, 3; Edw., 134; Effame, 68; Eliz., 124; Grace, 85; Isab., 23, 98, 140; Jas., 29; Jenet, 25, 37, 85, 201, 314; Johanna, 3, 53; John, 11, 22, 140, 198, 201, 354; Martha, 121; Mary, 83, 95; Mich., 99, 354; Sam., 118, 301, 324; Sib., 41; Unica, 275; Wm., 63, 88, 187, 275, 294, 301, 310, 324, 320 324, 329

Kingstones. See Kyngston

Kinnion. See Kennion Kirshawe, [Kirshey, Kyrshawe, Kyrshaye],

Kirshawe, [Kirshey, Kyrshawe, Kyrshaye], Eliz., 348; Grace, 324; Margt., 62; Rog., 72; Wm., 62 Kitchin, [Kechyñ, Kichyne, Kychynge, Kyckechyng, Kytchen], Annes, 171; Isab., 127; John, 171, 292; Ric., 93, 122; Rob., 49, 292, 336; Sam., 336; Sus., 126²; Tho., 10; Wm., 59 Knolles. See Knowles

174; Edw., 88, 309; Eliz., 16; Jacobus, 174, 224; Jenet, 23, 35, 217; Johanna, 309; Wm., 95, 294

Knyght, Jacobus, 186 Koyte, Wm., 31

Kychynge. See Kitchin Kyckechyng. See Kitchin Kyghlay. See Kighley Kynge. See Kinge

Kyngston, [Kingston(e)s, Kyngston, Kyngstons], Abrm., 232; Charity, 293; Edm., 192, 232; Edw., 50, 178, 268, 293, 327; Eliz., 60; Grace, 65; Johanna, 56; John, 13, 178; Margt., 34, 36; Martha, 268; Mary, 122 Kynyan. See Kennion

Kyrbye, [Kyrkebye], Johanna, 18; Rob.,

Kyrshaye. See Kirshawe Kytson, [Kytsone], Anne, 72; Rob., 45

Lacocke, [L(e)acoke], Anne, 69, 328;

Ellen, 265; Jas., 96, 328 Lacy, [Lace, Laci, Lascy, Lass(y)e,], acy, Lasscy, L 146, 137, 194, 195, 235, 256; 18a0., 77; Jane, 198; Johanna, 3; John, 48, 100, 126, 132, 133, 146, 150, 179, 181, 187, 252, 258, 288, 306, 307, 332, 338, 349, 356; Leon., 139; Lucy, 127; Margt., 150; Nic., 303; Pet., 283; Ric., 105, 348; Rob., 66, 280, 340; Rosam., 133; Sib., 86; Tho., 7, 12, 141, 180, 181, 287, 292; Wm., 337

Laiche, [Layche], uxor, 265; Alex., 91;

John, 265 Lambard, Dor., 123 Lamber, Isab., 116

Lancaster, uxor, 326; Edw., 93, 120, 283, 326, 329; Geo., 329; Ric., 283

Langbothu. See Longbotom

Lange, inf., 281, 325; uxor, 317; Agn., 31; Alice, 4; Edm., 183; Edw., 16, 76, 170, 231, 281, 3172; Eliz., 52, 183; Grace, 93; Jenet, 89; Margt., 22; Pet., 104; Ric., 231; Rob., 325; Tho., 105; Wm., 170. See also Langhe Langhe, Chr., 94

Langscale, Emer, 116, 341; John, 341;

Tho., 303 Langskare, Wm., 129 Lascy. See Lacy Lasse. See Lacy

Law, uxor, 254, 270, 323; Abrm., 353; Anne, 112; Chr., 54, 255, 296, 346; Edw., 55, 353; Eliz., 48, 145, 171, 296; Grace, 84; Hen., 5, 87, 145, 171, 254, 302, 356; Isab., 75, 80, 118; Jas., 255; Jane, 81, 90; John, 58, 72, 141,

323; Ric., 41, 103, 232, 270, 294; Rob., 116; Tho., 27 Lawkland, See Lokeland Lawson, Ric., 121 Lawton, [Lawtone], uxor, 309; Geo., 41, 309 Layche. See Laiche Lea. See Lee Lea als. Pettanc., John, 283 Leach, Ellen, 77; Grace, 223; Isab., 91; Margt., 105; Mary, 92; Rob., 223 Leacoke. See Lacocke Leae, Rob., 265; Wm., 265 Leake, Eliz., 289; Hugh, 289 Learoyd, [Learoyde, Lerode, Leroid, Leyaroid, Leyrroyd], uxor, 269, 275, 347; Agn., 84; Alice, 37, 196, 236; Anne,

Learoyd, [Learoyde, Lerouc, Lerouc, Leyrood, Leyrood], uxor, 269, 275, 347; Agn., 84; Alice, 37, 196, 236; Anne, 68, 329; Eliz., 32, 52, 116, 129; Grace, 104, 211, 347; Isab., 240, 309; Jenet, 176, 217; Johanna, 150; John, 3, 159, 196, 217, 237, 239, 240, 245, 339; Margt., 123, 129, 196, 256; Mary, 70, 94, 258; Ric., 29, 50, 55, 84, 92, 94, 97, 150, 176, 211, 236, 237, 269, 275, 299, 320, 329; Rob., 67, 314; Sib., 78, 158; Tho., 119, 159; Wn., 15, 18, 90, 158, 258, 282, 309, 320 Leay, uxor, 355; Rob., 355

Leay, uxor, 355; Roh., 355 Ledebett, [Leithebeter], Effame, 16; Geo.,

156; Margt., 156 Ledgion, Elece, 128

Ledsham, [Ledsam(e), Ledshame, Leedsham], Agatha, 317; Dr., 111, 121, 122², 343; Hen., 317, 322, 350n;

Mary, 322

Lee, [Lea, Le(i), Leigh, Leig(hg)e, Leye, Leygh], inf., 351; uxor, 318, 326, 327, 330, 353; Agn., 168; Alice, 48; Anne, 358; Annes, 46,179; Eliz., 43; Fras., 119; Geoff., 99; Grace, 153; Hen., 29, 39, 98, 204, 214*, 241; Isab., 41, 148, 192; Jacobus, 18; Jenet, 30, 190, 238; Johanna, 49; John, 92, 124, 130, 153*, 161, 318, 330, 351, 353, 358; Kath., 204; Margt., 8, 35, 51, 145, 148, 155, 214; Mary, 222; Mich., 214; Ric., 49, 238, 327; Rob., 13, 43, 81, 117, 145, 155, 161, 168, 179, 222, 326; Sib., 12, 135, 153; Sus., 126; Tho., 21, 135, 148*, 190, 191, 192; Wm., 162. Sce also Lege

Lees, Ellen, 62; John, 123; Ric., 119

Lege, Rob., 215; Sam., 215 Legett, John, 50

Leglande, [Leygeland], Raukyn, 55; Ric.,

51. See also Lokeland Leigh. See Lee Leithebeter. See Ledebet? Lemynge, Eliz., 50; Isab., 55 Lerode. See Learoyd Lesset, Johanna, 135; Wm., 135 Leilsege. See Liverseige Lewes, Wm., 37 Leya, Ric., 217 Leyaroid. See Learoyd Leye. See Lee Leygeland. See Leglande Leygh. See Lee Leyrroyd. See Learoyd Leyvens, Johanna, 151 Lightfoot, Tho., 109

Lillye, [Lyl(le)y], uxor, 288; Anne, 116; Edw., 78, 288², 295; Jane, 73; Jenet, 100; Sam., 295; Sar., 288

Lister, [Litster, Lystere], dau., 279; inf., 358; uxor, 164, 244, 262, 270, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 297, 304, 305, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 341, 350; Agn., 21, 29, 114, 135, 160, 334; Alice, 16, 18, 81, 82, 102, 144, 200, 214; Anne, 116; Annes, 40, 182, 206; Anth., 60, 2472, 278, 312; Beat., 148; Brian, 140, 148, 159, 160, 354; Chr., 119; Eden, 120, 289; Edw., 37, 62, 107, 207, 244, 250, 258², 259, 277, 297, 306, 320, 358; Effame, 25, 26, 46, 50, 112; Eliz., 23, 28, 42, 67, 76, 143, 160, 165, 167, 179, 201, 203, 207, 242, 256, 313; Ellen, 30; Geo., 348; Gilb., 207²; Grace, 45, 63, 87, 93, 94, 117, 144, 206, 207, 232, 237, 261, 295; Isab., 1, 56, 76, 154, 265, 307, 354; Jacobus, 132, 144, 160, 203; Jas., 57, 73, 1283, 281, 318; Jane, 111, 214; Jenet, 90, 250, 264; Johanna, 7, 141, 188; John, 11, 16, 22, 23, 35, 37, 40, 41, 115², 129, 131, 133², 135, 138, 151, 152, 154³, 160, 167, 171, 182, 183, 186, 187, 197, 200, 202, 2032, 207, 214, 2312, 232, 237, 247, 256, 274, 275, 278, 289, 294, 304, 317, 337, 355, 357, 263, 270, 276, 288, 302, 306, 324, 327, 337; Rob., 50, 135, 170, 183, 247, 263, 316, 321; Sam., 130, 214, 258, 259; Sib., 12, 24, 109, 159, 170, 200, 261, 266; Sus., 268; Tho., 26, 33, 46, 62, 78, 117, 130, 138, 152, 187, 200, 206, 242, 258, 261, 264, 277, 279, 287, 288, 306, 313, 328, 336; Wm., 7, 23, 31, 56, 113, 124, 132, 138, 143, 158, 197, 206, 208, 214, 236, 242, 268, 274, 275, 280, 282, 295, 305, 320, 333, 341, 349, 350, 358²

Litlewod, Isab., 121 Litster. See Lister Liverseige, [Lettsege, Lyverse(a)ge], Cuth., 349; John, 45; Step., 42; Wm., 102,

349 [Lockwod(de), Lokewood], Lockwood, uxor, 328, 342, 347; Anne, 289; Eliz., 30, 120; Grace, 123, 127, 131, 183; Hen., 48, 216; Isab., 216; Jenet, 109; John, 16, 37, 123, 183, 289, 342; Martha, 312; Oliver, 83, 119, 131, 299, 311, 312, 328, 348; Rog., 173; Sam., 311; Sus., 125

Lodge, [Logge, Loy(d)ge, Loyghe, Ludge], uxor, 285, 292, 298, 308; Grace, 12, 110; Isab., 200; Jacobus, 200; Jane, 256; Jenet, 251; Johanna, 155; John, 297; Margt., 239; Mary, 283; Ric., 155; Rob., 12, 20, 25, 60, 103, 239, 251, 256, 259, 283, 285, 291, 292, 297, 298, 308, 325; Tho., 259 Loftehouse, Margt., 50

Logge. See Lodge

Lokeland, [Lawkland, Lokelande], uxor, 332; Anth., 259; John, 316; Raukyn, 259, 316, 332. See also Leglande

Lokewood. See Lockwood Lombe. See Lumbe Lombie, Isab., 73 Lommes, Raynald, 34

Lonbe, Jas., 24 Longbothöley, Isab., 342; Rob., 342 Longbotom, [Langbothū, Longbotham, Lōgbothom, Longbothō, Longbothon, Longbothume], child, 3292; inf., 303, 349, 352, 357; uxor, 275, 277, 294, 337, 347; Abrm., 233; Agn., 96, 109, 156; Alice, 33, 58, 147, 164, 252; Annes, 22, 47, 201; Anth., 319; Brian, 17, 31², 39, 165, 192², 205, 228, 230, 252², 255, 3c0; Christab., 42, 50, 102; Edw., 68, 105, 106, 183, 192, 193, 202, 205, 255, 265, 274², 276, 277, 286, 329, 334, 337, 344; Eliz., 28, 37, 41, 74, 107, 120, 241; Geo., 45, 255, 276; Gilb., 107, 157, 304, 306, 324; Grace, 117, 197, 260; Humph., 84, 286; Isaac, 303, 332; Isab., 168, 255; Jenet, 90, 109, 173, 182, 191, 192, 244, 347; Johanna, 230; John, 22, 64, 113, 121, 144², 164, 165, 168³, 183, 187, 233, 241, 249, 278, 349, 350; Kath., 98; Margt., 50, 107, 118, 144, 156, 170, 237, 302, 306, 341; Margery, 253; Martin, 112, 324; Mary, 118, 130, 249, 276; Matt., 286; Mich., 208, 252, 325, 332; Miles, 147, 325; Ric., 25, 36, 41, 62, 89, 99, 105, 197, 201, 203, 208, 249, 260, 286, 298, 300, 304, 325, 329, 331; Rob., 20, 43, 106, 170, 173, 187, 193, 2302, 294, 323; Sam., 350; Sib., 80, 116, 119; Tho., 4, 21, 38, 56, 122, 127, 144, 156,

182, 191, 225, 237, 242, 275, 289, 352, 357 Longley, Agn., 82; John, 124 Longshaw, Alice, 258; John, 258, 260 Longton, John, 172 Loome. See Lumbe Lord, Chr., 87; Hen., 338; John, 101, 315, 338; Mary, 315 Lotton, Gilb., 36 Lovay, Margt., 126 Lowden, John, 117 Loydge. See Lodge Loyghe. See Lodge Luce. See Lucye Lucye, [Luc(i)e], inf., 340; Grace, 124; Isab., 123; Jonas, 304; Ric., 304, 340 Ludge. See Lodge

Lumbe, [Lombe, Lomee, Lo(o)me, Lum, Lue], ---, 347; inf., 276, 309; uxor, 278. 292, 310, 311, 320, 325, 341², 345, 347; vidua, 222; Abrm., 237; Agn., 18, 45, 126, 225; Alice, 74, 118, 237, 350; Amos, 291; Annes, 20, 40, 46, 130, 178, 183, 186, 208, 209; Christab., 254; Dor., 116; Edm., 2, 147, 161, 185, 223, 244, 292; Edw., 17, 74, 148, 163, 178, 186, 207, 208, 260, 276, 291, 351; Effame, 121; Eliz., 76, 99, 227; Ellen, 223; Geo., 90, 212, 218, 250, 357; Gilb., 178; Grace, 309; Hugh, 31, 209, 240, 341; Isab., 76, 102, 110, 115, 207; Jacobus, 207, 237; Jas., 59, 130, 261, 265, 278, 308, 341 Jenet, 110, 201; Johanna, 20, 148; John, 13, 106, 133, 160, 163, 199, 212², 225, 279, 287, 315, 322, 325; Margt., 31, 67², 82, 160, 247, 350; Matt., 93, 31, 672 279; Mich., 112, 277; Pet., 265; Ra-chel, 124; Ric., 110, 132, 147, 180, 310, 347, 350³; Rob., 28, 29, 45, 104, 218, 237, 277, 311, 350²; Sus., 240, 261; Tho., 201, 227, 320, 322; Wm., 37, 55, 62, 99, 111, 129, 152, 2212, 259,

262, 345, 347 Lunn, Mary, 129 Lupton, Ric., 108 Lye, Hen., 68, 257; Jenet, 257 Lyfsaye, [Lyffesay], Alex., 57; Ric., 70 Lyghtolers, Wm., 81 Lylley. See Lillye Lymyng, Mich., 2692 Lyndley, [Lynlay(e)], inf., 273;;Chr., 63; Rob., 80, 273 Lyoñ, Audrey, 116 Lyster als. Bowlyn, Agn., 274 Lystere. See Lister

М.

Macerell. See Makarell Machan, Wm., 123

Madeñ, Alice, 19 Maggesoñ. See Magson Magson, [Mag(g)esoñ, Magsoñe], Agn., 4; Alice, 75; Anne, 114; Fras., 306; Hen., 81, 303, 306, 311; John, 21, 168², 208, 326, 328; Jos., 311; Ric., 4, 132; Sam., 303; Unica, 328; Wm., 208. See also Megeson Maide, Agn., 22

Makarell, [Macerell], Bridg., 353; Edw.,

309, 353; Jos., 309 Making, Gilb., 353 Mallinson, [Malinson, Mallison, Mallynson, Malynson, Malysone, Malynson(n)e], uxor, 357; Anne, 358; Jenet, 53 John, 36, 108, 112; Leon., 80, 128, 357, 358; Wm., 52 Mallit, John, 79

Manerlye, Agn., 72; Eliz., 75

Manne, [Mane, Mañe], Agn., 155; Isab., 193; Margt., 2; Ric., 7, 34, 62, 155, 193

Marcer. See Mercer Marche, Alice, 89 Marcrofte, Jenet, 332 Margaret, 200, 282

Margetson, Chr., 349; Hen., 349 Marsden, [Marsden, Mars(e)de, Marshden], Eliz., 3, 120; Hen., 55, 243, 272;

John, 243; Ric., 46 Marser. See Mercer

Marshall, [Mrshall, Martiall], uxor, 292; Agn., 61, 290; Alice, 108, 304; Andr., 123, 353; Annes, 23; Chr., 180; Eliz., 49; Ellen, 24; Fras., 353; Isab., 119; Jenet, 37; John, 68; Mary, 257; Nic., 304; Rob., 22; Tho., 64, 257, 292 Marshden. See Marshall

Mrtyñ, [M⁹ten], Agn., 9; Isab., 128

Mary, 291 Mason, [Masō, Masone, Masoñ, Masonn(e)], inf., 341; uxor, 289; Agn., 31; Alice, 34, 88, 274; Annes, 177, 222; Beat., 341; Isab., 107; Jas., 180;

222; Beat, 341; Isab, 167, 224; John, 66, 274; Margt., 56, 235, 292; Margery, 35; Ric., 224; Sib., 47; Tho., 167, 177, 180, 222, 235, 285, 316; Wm., 53, 242, 289, 292

Maude, [Mavd, Mawd], inf., 267, 345;

uxor, 193, 218, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282, 288, 295, 297, 301, 309, 313, 318, 323, 326², 333, 335, 336, 346; Agn., 7, 10, 12, 15, 21, 26, 29², 33, 36, 44, 45, 51, 86, 87, 91, 99, 108, 136, 142, 145, 168,

243, 2672, 273, 280; Alice, 4, 39, 65, 145, 172, 1833, 281, 298; Anable, 53; Anne, 48, 107; Annes, 24, 26, 49, 175, 180, 184, 185, 219, 226; Anth., 296;

Arth., 22, 40, 80, 122, 126, 180, 357; Brian, 45, 91. 106, 140, 219; Christab., 5, 49, 61; Costan, 51, 124, 237, 255, 307, 348; Dor., 112, 255, 281, 350; Duke. See Marmad.; Eden, 232, 234; Edm., 22, 23, 49, 1312, 156, 179, 183, 184, 192, 213, 224, 231, 270, 277, 290, 306², 357; Ed9, 3, 158; Edw., 4, 12, 26, 27, 37, 50, 54, 142, 158, 164, 171², 172, 180, 181, 183, 194², 195, 204, 207, 230, 2312, 234, 248, 270, 274, 277, 2832, 287, 292, 300, 309, 313, 333; Effame, 86, 121; Eliz., 10, 17, 19, 24, 35, 45,

49², 55, 58, 59, 111, 147, 170, 216, 228, 230, 317, 325; Ellen, 55, 57, 105; Est., 92, 117, 124, 130, 342, 348; Gilb., 64, 129, 147, 167, 241, 342, 343, 346; Grace, 37, 38, 49, 58, 72, 117, 118, 123,

231, 247, 251, 310, 357; Hen., 68, 92, 280, 281, 282, 335, 358; Isab., 35, 40, 41, 43, 45, 54, 1062, 158, 163, 187, 221; Jacobus, 16, 47, 51, 141, 145, 220, 222, 226, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240; Jas., 90, 112, 187, 243, 267, 276, 288, 326, 345; Jenet, 26, 29, 39, 82, 176, 192, 248,

269, 291; Johanna, 3, 13, 16, 21, 29, 147, 180, 230, 237; John, 16², 17, 19,

147, 160, 250, 257, 10111, 10, 243, 29, 32, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52°, 62, 73, 110, 131, 134, 136, 141, 145, 148², 162³, 163³, 169, 170, 171², 175, 176, 180,

181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 196, 207, 210, 213², 216, 218, 221, 222, 226, 2302, 2373, 248, 250, 255, 2813,

295, 297, 300, 302, 321, 323, 325³, 326, 336, 341, 344, 350, 358; Jud., 99, 290; Luke, 207; Margt., 3, 8, 13, 21, 27,

30, 40, 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 60, 62, 81, 125, 132, 134, 144, 167, 169, 171, 180, 189, 195, 218, 233, 242, 243, 258, 335; Marmad. (Duke), 48, 234, 314²; Mary, 108, 110, 118, 120, 126, 255; Mich., 72, 87, 120, 321, 335; Prudence, 125;

Ric., 4, 14, 24, 26, 32, 44, 55, 60, 109, 117, 139, 141, 148, 156, 158, 164, 168, 176, 182, 183², 184², 189, 193², 194, 204, 222, 228², 230, 232², 234, 238, 241, 251, 276, 277, 278, 292; Rob., 44, 50,

63, 132, 163, 186, 189, 196, 2202, 239 243, 247, 250, 268; Sib., 39, 49, 72 111, 129, 220²; Sus., 115, 120², 222 232, 276, 343; Tho., 15, 78, 141, 144 145, 196, 219, 267³, 296, 301, 307;

Wm., 53, 130, 133, 145, 147, 183, 187, 204, 205, 219, 230², 255, 297, 301, 318, 333, 345. See also Mood and Moude

Maulhome, Anth., 104 Maulson. See Molson Mavd. See Maude Mawd. See Maude

Meatcalfe, Jane, 60; Margt., 83

Meddoppe. See Mydhopp

Medley, [Medlye, Meydley], filius, 344; uxor, 251, 285, 298, 327; Agn., 21; Alice, 176, 234; Anne, 311; Annes, 33; Beat., 267; Edw., 33, 234, 242, 285, 307, 317, 347; Ellen, 193; Grace, 114; Isab., 211; Jenet, 242; John, 56, 76, 173, 211, 298, 311, 326, 327; Margt., 231; Mich., 117, 310, 344; Ric., 189, 193, 231, 248; Rob., 30, 40, 173, 176, 211, 248, 250, 251, 267, 278, 352; Wm., 42, 307, 320

Megeson, Isab., 7; Rob., 7

Mellard, Ralph, 107

Meller, Gilb., 110; Ralph, 262; Rob., 118. See also Mellard

Mercer, [Marcer, Marser, Merser, Mrc9], inf., 330, 357; uxor, 297; Abrm., 112, 330, 357; Agn., 71²; Anne, 155; Edw., 168; Hen., 210; Jas., 104; Jenet, 62; John, 22, 168, 210, 297, 339; Margt., 261; Ric., 146²; Tho., 82, 288; Wm., 7, 70, 155, 199, 288

Meryall, Nic., 91 Meydley. See Medley Meyre, Rog., 10

Michael, 330

Michell. See Mitchell Midgley, [Midglay(e), Midgly, Migley, Mydgele(i), Mydgly, Mygeley], 206; inf., 341; uxor, 206, 267, 287, 289, 308, 311, 312, 334, 339, 340, 346; Abrm., 128, 227; Agn., 11, 28, 42, 53, 55, 76, 101, 221, 228; Alice, 32, 55, 113, 143, 169, 175, 283; Anne, 232; Anth., 28, 44, 123, 202, 2122, 334, 355; Edw., 50, 153, 237, 243, 258, 278; Effame, 313; Eliz., 11, 20, 25, 27, 40, 56, 86, 184, 252, 294; Geo., 169; Grace, 108, 230; Hen., 12, 305; Humph., 155; Isab., 9, 12, 53, 72, 237; Jacobus, 155; Jas., 186; Jane, 52; Jenet, 107, 113, 130, 189, 212, 298; Johanna, 155; John, 29, 32, 43, 49, 50, 74, 117, 128, 170, 186, 189, 194, 207², 220, 227, 230³, 232, 237, 238², 251, 252, 260, 274, 277, 289, 344, 346, 3543, 358; Jos., 243; Magd., 70; Margt., 22, 29, 147; Martha, 237; Mary, 63, 105, 116, 316, 344; Matt., 126; Mich., 212; Nic., 221; Ric., 28, 47, 66, 115, 117, 170, 175, 191, 195, 203, 228, 267, 281, 286, 287, 295, 311, 312, 321, 338, 339; Rob., 143, 266, 340; Rosam., 68; Sib., 47, 274; Sus., 123, 251, 278, 354; Tho., 11, 28², 30, 96, 182, 202, 292; Wm., 4, 24, 34, 39, 53, 62, 101, 115, 1293, 137, 139, 1752, 178, 194, 228, 277, 281, 283, 286, 308, 316, 341, 358

Midleton, [Middilton, Mydylton], Anne, 128; Eliz., 207; Johanna, 143; Wm.,

Migley. See Midgley

Miller. See Milner Milles, [Myles, Myl(l), Annes. 164, 170; Dor., 62; Geo., 157; Jacobus, 170; Margt., 130; Tho., 157, 164. See also

Milnes and Mylis

Milner, [Miller, Mytner, Mylneff], child, 330; inf., 261, 296, 341; uxor, 268, 269, 288, 296, 298, 312, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 337, 345, 354, 358; Abrm., 115, 182, 353; Agn., 77, 93, 137, 146, 159, 206, 231, 291; Anne, 52, 106, 174, 236; Annes, 27; Chr., 70, 336; Clare, 114; Dor., 268; Edm., 6, 27, 209, 246, 337; Ed9, 146; Edw., 33, 348, 358; Effame, 113, 128, 219; Eliz., 21, 25, 37, 72, 124, 196, 210, 218, 224, 241, 246; Est., 272; Geo., 29, 138, 196; Gilb., 37, 199, 204, 205; Grace, 25, 50, 126, 182, 205, 218, 232, 246, 285, 288, 352; Greg., 104, 108, 296², 303; Hen., 102, 296; Hugh, 47, 284, 298; Isaac, 213; Isab., 4, 11, 190, 232, 272, 349; Jas., 24, 208, 323; Jane, 70; Jenet, 24, 29, 73, 115, 167, 175, 188, 211; Johanna, 154, 167, 296; John, 12, 17, 30, 36, 47, 55, 70, 73, 80, 110, 124, 128, 129, 134, 144², 162, 165², 1673, 175, 176, 177, 1882, 2112, 214, 218³, 221, 231, 236, 261, 266, 269, 272², 276, 288, 296, 303, 305, 312, 316, 326, 337, 341², 343, 345, 348; Jos., 343; Kath., 211; Leon., 222; Margt., 242, 41, 119, 186, 199, 218, 281; Mary, 102, 121, 130, 276, 305, 322; Mich., 56, 257², 318; Nath., 326; Reb., 128; Ric., 17, 18, 33, 42, 43, 146, 154, 159, 186, 1922, 206, 210, 217, 219, 263, 281, 288, 3332, 336; Rob., 10, 88, 92, 137, 162, 190, 204, 209, 213, 215, 222, 241, 254, 277, 294, 296, 308, 330; Sam., 228, 288, 341; Sib., 6, 32, 43, 76, 85, 112, 118, 224; Step., 224², 329, 330; Sus., 263, 318, 354; Tho., 22, 54, 137, 182, 214, 273, 296, 308, 322, 330; Wm., 1, 4, 26², 27, 56, 107, 117, 133, 134, 137, 154, 174, 175, 186², 228, 232, 243, 268, 285, 296, 314, 330, 332, 352, 354⁴

Milnes, [Millnes, Mylnes], Agn., 119; Alice, 201; Arth., 113; Edm., 103; Eliz., 40; John, 22, 263; Mary, 97; Mich., 278; Tho., 59, 124, 263, 278; Wm., 200². See also Milles and Mylis

Mitchell, [Michell, Michill, Mychelt], inf., 341, 349; puer, 176; uxor, 264, 265, 2682, 282, 2932, 297, 299, 312, 320,

323, 325, 328, 334, 349, 356; Agn., 42, 51, 62, 103, 114, 260; Alice, 45, 166; Anne, 71, 108, 165, 177, 281, 358; Annes, 27, 174, 178; Christab., 37; Eden, 115, 126; Eliz., 42, 45, 73, 95, 129, 161, 176, 177, 187, 217; 310; Grace, 70, 109, 123, 185, 293; Hen., 31, 93, 109, 304, 357²; Isab., 2, 13, 49, 104, 114, 119, 173, 191, 237, 293, 339; Jacobus, 123, 187; Jas., 112, 114, 274, 275, 293², 294, 295, 312, 313², 325, 341, 350; Jane, 29, 88, 210; Jenet, 28, 33, 57, 96, 126, 190, 304; Johanna, 148, 150, 153, 173, 225; John, 23, 27, 31, 37, 40, 62, 93, 118², 129, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 185, 187, 191, 198, 220, 228, 232, 237, 248, 250, 251, 253, 2612, 281, 282, 299, 319, 250, 251, 253, 261², 281, 282, 299, 319, 320, 339, 344, 349², 356², 358; Kath., 214; Margt., 25, 27, 53, 70, 101, 103, 144, 198, 232, 234; Mary, 106, 114, 116, 118, 127, 250, 277, 290, 350; Mich., 228, 246; Millim, 173; Oliver, 34, 218, 225, 289; Reb., 295; Ric., 8, 17, 22, 26, 36, 61, 79, 85, 98, 109², 134, 144, 150, 160, 167, 173², 174, 177, 178², 185², 198², 214, 217, 242, 248, 260, 265², 268², 277, 293², 297, 304, 310, 323, 328, 332², 344, 346, 353; Rob., 16, 56, 124, 134, 148, 153, 165, 168, 171, 174, 190, 246², 248; Sam. 168, 171, 174, 190, 2462, 248; Sam., 246; Sar., 343; Sib., 84, 269, 310; Sim., 23; Sus., 116, 294; Tho., 1, 13, 23, 60, 97, 134², 143, 187, 213², 218, 248, 251, 253, 264, 267, 271², 277, 310, 334, 343; Wm., 3, 26, 62, 166, 167, 173, 177, 179, 181, 2322, 2902, 299, 320, 332. See also Myche

Mitton, [Mittone, Mittoň, Myttoň, Mytton(n)e], Agn., 92; Alice, 10, 212; Annes, 20; Eliz., 27, 89, 197; Geo., 235; Isab., 50; John, 20, 38, 49, 172², 197, 212, 232², 235, 262, 324; Margt., 116, 201; Mary, 262; Oliver, 201; Ric., 20, 161; Rob., 210; Wm., 210

Ric., 20, 161; Rob., 210; Wm., 210 Modicliff, [Modecliffe, Modyclyffe, Mudicliffe], uxor, 356; Adam, 32; Effame, 196; Ellen, 104; John, 30; Ric., 356; Tho., 196, 213, 331

Molson, [Maulson, Molsō, Mo(u)lsone], Edm., 8; Geo., 17, 164, 168; Isab., 164, 174; Jas., 128; Jenet, 37; John, 25, 64, 106, 168, 174; Sib., 38

Monke, Clement, 47 Mood, Ric., 156; Rob., 156

Moore, [More, Mour], inf., 281, 3542; uxor, 232, 267, 271, 277, 314; Agn., 8, 255, 259; Annes, 178; Anth., 82, 94, 277; Arth., 114; Chr., 44, 53, 239, 244, 245, 246, 251, 257, 271, 303, 318, 342; Edw., 87, 303; Eliz., 40, 66; Gilb., 31, 51, 227, 295; Grace, 127, 239; Hen., 54, 62, 74, 255, 281, 297; Hugh, 95, 314, 3542; Isab., 62, 227, 245; Jenet, 57, 94; Johanna, 89, 251; John, 297; Lawr., 271, 286; Margt., 37, 97, 106, 122; Mary, 121, 297; Pet., 25; Philip, 244; Ric., 166, 180; Rob., 105, 215; Sam., 271; Sar., 272; Sib., 246; Sus., 123; Tho., 100, 2642, 272; Wm., 57, 78, 106, 267, 278

Moorhouse, Anne, 16 More. See Moore Morgane, Rob., 119 Morgetrovd. See Mure

Morgetroyd. See Murgatroyd Morley, Annes, 176; Tho., 123; Wm., 176

Morley als. Smythe, Chr., 301 Morres, [Moris], Adam, 257, 349; Mary, 257; Radulphus, 121

Mortimer, Eliz., 47; Jane, 126; John, 70, 306; Tho., 19; Wm., 117 Morvell, [Morvel], uxor, 256; Chr., 23,

54, 256; Wm., 249
Moude, Mary, 56
Moulsone. See Molson
Mour. See Moore
Mover, uxor, 310; Anth., 310
Moweforthe, Anth., 93
Mrgaterode. See Murgatroyd
Mudicliffe. See Modicliff

Murgaroyd. See Murgatroyd
Murgatroyd, [Morgetroyd, Mrgaterode,
Murgatroyd, Murgateroyd, M'gaterode,
Murgatroyde, Murgateroyd, M'gaterode,
Murgatroyde, Murgatero(y)d(e)], inf.,
357; uxor, 294, 296, 315°, 319; Agn.,
25, 29; Alice, 28, 111, 142, 149, 202,
235; Anne, 236°, 348; Annes, 45, 206,
214; Christab., 30, 205; Edm., 50,
294, 306, 319; Edw., 294; Eliz., 36,
111, 234; Ellen, 255; Grace, 30, 118;
Hen., 191, 296; Jacobus, 51, 204, 247;
Jas., 114, 252, 294, 357°; Jane, 78,
126; Jeminye, 345; Jenet, 28, 70;
Johanna, 138, 146, 168; John, 36, 47,
56, 97, 146, 150°, 168, 202, 214, 252³,
277, 297, 301, 341; Margt., 39, 80, 81,
292; Marion, 44; Mary, 47, 247;
Ric., 47, 117°, 119, 145, 149, 165,
206, 234, 301; Rob., 142, 146, 315;
Rog., 82; Sib., 80; Wm., 138, 142,
145, 146, 191, 205, 217, 235, 292, 311,
315, 328

Murrey als. Ramsden, Ric., 276
Musgreave, Denis, 343
Myche, Agn., 173; Tho., 173
Mychell als. Grenwod, uxor, 339; Tho., 337, 339
Mycheth. See Mitchell
Mydhopp, [Meddoppe], Chr., 252; Luce, 34

Mydyltoñ. See Midleton Mygeley. See Midgley Mylis, Chas., 21 Mylle. See Milles See Milner Mytner. See Milner Mylneft. Mylnes. See Milnes Mytton als. Gawthropp, Eliz., 311 Myttoñ. See Mitton

Nailer, Naller. See Nayler Nate, Anth., 142; Johanna, 142 Nawell. See Nowell

Nayler, [Nailer, Naller, Nayler, Naylour, Aylet, [Nallet, Nallet, Naylet], Nayloti, Neylar], inf., 347°; uxor, 295, 324; Agn., 129, 135; Alice, 54; Anne, 79; Annes, 53, 171, 228; Anth., 112; Brian, 26, 238, 324, 354; Eliz., 69, 116, 153, 234; Ellen, 226; Geo., 135; Grace, 324; Hen., 117, 238, 348; Labanna 150; John. Isab., 347, 354; Johanna, 150; John, 17, 22, 75, 150, 153³, 166², 226, 230, 325, 347; Margt., 41, 166; Mich., 40, 234, 329; Ric., 67, 102, 126, 171, 295, 331; Rob., 35, 173; Tho., 209 Necoll. See Nicoll

Nelson, [Nellsone, Nelson, Nelsonne], uxor, 352; Effame, 51; Isab., 297, 356; John, 356; Mary, 121; Wm., 22,

107, 127, 196, 352

Netherwood, Isab., 26; John, 284; Margt., 331; Philip, 281, 284, 324; Sam., 324; Tho., 281

Nettleton, [Netleton, Nettilton, Nettleton], Alice, 51; Edw., 54; Isab., 115;

Wm., 21 Neveson, Isab., 26 Newell, Wm., 126 Newton, Kath., 320 Neylar. See Nayler Neyner, Humph., 86 Nicall. See Nicoll

Nicholson, [Nicholsone, Niclsone, Nicol(I)sone, Nicollson, Nicolsons, Nyccolson, Nycholsone, Nycollson, Nycollsonnel, inf., 266, 271, 349; uxor, 270, 325; Abrm., 257; Agn., 41, 144; Alice. 203; Anne, 128; Annes, 179, 233; Christab., 41; Cicely, 214; Eliz., 73, 157, 179, 245; Gilb., 178, 179, 237; Grace, 233, 259, 266; Greg., 69, 261, 307; Hen., 133, 223; Isab., 75, 317, 323; Jane, 349; Jenet, 86, 214; Johanna, 14, 132; John, 38, 39, 82, 117, 144, 178, 179, 193, 2022, 203, 214, 220, 233, 250², 259, 261, 263², 266², 270, 271, 277, 310, 325, 337; Margt., 44, 271, 277, 310, 325, 337; Margt., 44, 48, 113; Mary, 337; Matt., 123; Miles, 257; Ric., 29, 45, 132, 133,

157⁴, 166, 202, 214, 220, 245, 260; Seth, 166; Wm., 36, 132

Nickeson, Nickson. See Nyxson Nicoll, [Necoll, Nicale, Nicall, Nicols, Nycole, Nycott, Nycots], inf., 274; uxor, 196, 266, 292, 319, 356; Agn., 16, 18, 19, 23, 93, 99, 229, 259; Alice, 28, 43, 54, 150, 318; Anne, 352; Annes, 189, 215; Chas., 231; Edw., 55; Effame, 256; Eliz., 41, 113, 114, 117, 144, 150, 183, 310; Ellen, 29; Gilb., 46, 53, 158, 229², 236, 241, 352; Grace, 108, 128; Isab., 1, 11, 154, 198, 218, 262, 315; Jacob, 338; Jacobus, 44, 217, 229, 231; Jenet, 42, 290; Johanna, 138, 152; John, 6, 27, 33, 38, 51, 111, 140³, 146², 148, 153, 154, 166, 1702, 183, 2152, 218, 2292, 256, 2622, 266, 274, 279, 286, 319, 330, 359; Margt., 30, 48, 67, 110, 119, 148, 153, 204, 235, 279; Mary, 215, 229, 338; Matt., 334; Pet., 161; Ric., 21, 83, 117, 138, 144, 165, 170², 189, 195, 196, 198, 200, 217, 230, 231, 245, 274, 275, 287, 339; Rob., 22, 36, 55, 105, 107, 140, 170², 194, 218², 254, 292, 325, 330, 338², 356; Sam., 241; Sib., 80, 143, 254; Sim., 220; Tho., 234; Wm., 37, 104, 121, 140, 141, 143, 152, 161, 196, 215, 221, 231, 236, 262, 275 Nicsone. See Nyxson

Noble, Anne, 34; Geo., 124 Noddyng, John, 5, 1392

Norclyffe, [Norcleff, Norclyf, Nurcliffe], uxor, 309, 352; Agn., 111; Eliz., 13; Ellen, 51; Hugh, 49, 127, 352; Isab., 63; Margt., 57; Rob., 309

Nordene, Agn., 57 Norfolk, duke of, 135

Norham, [Norram], uxor, 334; Annes, 189; Edm., 335; Jacobus, 189; Margt.,

40; Tho., 112, 334, 335 Normanton, [Normarton, Normerton], uxor, 282; Alice, 70; Eliz., 113; Grace, 63; Isab., 304; Ric., 282, 304; Wm., 326

Normerton. See Normanton Norram. See Norham

Nort..., Margt., 182; Ric., 182

North, Geo., 130

Northend, [Northeind, Northene, Northen], inf., 356; uxor, 262, 264, 279, 283, 291, 307², 326, 334, 340; Agn., 11, 49, 112; Alice, 83, 90, 182; Andr., 338; Anne, 65, 80; Annes, 175, 191; Chr., 24, 175, 231; Christab., 160; Eden, 120; Edw., 33, 113, 191, 250, 311, 357; Eliz., 50, 89, 204; Emmote, 145; Gilb., 20, 334; Grace, 16, 77, 120, 121, 171, 179, 219, 358;

Hen., 28, 50, 182, 358; Isab., 239, 341; Jane, 65, 278; John, 2, 13, 29, 53², 109, 110, 113, 116, 118, 124, 141, 157, 160, 177, 185, 217, 219, 271, 279, 291, 299², 307, 317, 338², 356, 359; Margt., 39, 86, 118, 182, 192, 238, 241, 265; Mary, 94; Mich., 130, 157, 250; Ric., 7, 9, 24, 65, 117, 182, 190², 192, 238, 242, 270, 282, 314, 317, 340; Rob., 21, 79, 117, 145, 171, 179, 181, 204, 243, 262, 264, 278, 326, 354; Sar., 243, 282, 338; Sebber, 108; Sib., 33, 75, 118, 217; Sus., 271; Tho., 62, 307, 312, 341; Wm., 10, 39, 53, 177, 185, 204, 265, 268, 283, 289, 311, 357

Northorpe, John, 37 Nothnghm, Eliz., 14

Novōson, Isab., 139; John, 139 Nowell, [Nawell], Agn., 38, 78, 252; Alex., 31, 192; Anne, 78; Grace, 177, 192; Lawr., 93; Tho., 249; Wm., 26, 177, 184

Nttone, John, 193; Rob., 193 Nune als. Saltonstall, Isab., 302 Nurcliffe. See Norclyffe

Nutter, [Nuter, Nuttow, Nuutter], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 352; Abrm., 339; Agn., 107, 120, 339; Alice, 48, 180°, 267 Annes, 186; Chr., 339; Edw., 259, 330; Eliz., 213; Ellis, 186³, 193, 199; Fras., 108; Gilb., 193; Helias, 10; Hen., 136; Isab., 328; Johanna, 144; John, 83, 101, 134, 144, 250°, 264, 274°, 280, 339; Lawr., 180°, Margt., 157, 241, 248; Mary, 243; Miles, 134; Rog., 88, 264, 280, 330, 331, 352; Sam., 299; Sus., 259; Tho., 103; Wm., 27, 51, 65, 140, 213, 243, 248, 297, 299

Nycots. See Nicoll Nycollson. See Nicholson Nycolsone als. Pratt, John, 269 Nype, Eliz., 17

Nyxson, [Nickeson, Nickson, Nicsone], Anne, 56; Grace, 87; Jacobus, 30; Jas., 246

О

Obkëson, Obkynson. See Hopkinson Ogden, [Ogdeñ], uxor, 353; Adam, 116, 353; Frces., 107; Jas., 92, 327; John, 319; Nic., 51; Sus., 121

Oldfeld. [Ho(u)ldfeld(e), Oldefild, Oldfelde, Olfeild, Olfeild, Olfeild, Ouldfeilde, Ouldfeild], inf., 261, 282, 331, 332, 338, 3453, 354; uxor, 202, 270, 278, 286, 288, 295, 304, 305, 314, 327, 338; Agn., 2, 9, 14, 21, 37, 60, 75, 108, 117, 151, 157, 255, 301; Alice, 110, 112, 234, 304; Anne, 38, 93, 238, 266;

Annes, 32, 48, 196, 213; Arth., 250; Brian, 159; Chr., 18, 37, 58, 68, 105, 112, 114, 153, 171, 172, 202, 212, 245, 112, 114, 153, 171, 172, 202, 212, 245, 255, 260, 281, 283, 292, 305, 314, 320, 331, 332, 338², 345², 354; Christab., 4, 30, 62, 115, 253, 280; Dina, 125; Dor., 107, 115; Eden, 321; Edm., 167, 170, 176, 200, 288; Ed9, 159; Edw., 21, 28, 83, 179, 197, 264, 286; Eliz., 8, 33, 39, 108, 133, 149, 150, 175, 222, 260, 216; Fras. 212; Geo. 175, 232, 269, 316; Fras., 313; Geo., 47, 224, 227, 231, 236, 239, 245, 254, 261, 300, 304; Gilb., 238; Grace, 232, 39, 54, 69, 77, 107, 199, 226; Helen, 16; Hen., 42, 289; Isab., 2, 35, 45, 169, 170, 207, 246, 276; Jacob, 250; Jacobe, 226; Jacobus, 155, 176; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 23, 75, 120, 249, 265², 283, 301², 304², 314, 321, 349; Jane, 66, 87, 117, 249; Jenet, 56, 109, 110, 209, 216, 233, 314; Johanna, 151, 171, 212; John, 6, 24, 35, 45, 73, 84, 91, 101, 111, 117, 133, 135, 1382, 149, 1502, 153, 165, 169, 1723, 175, 1763, 180, 184, 1882, 199, 202, 205, 209, 212, 2192, 2212, 224, 226, 231, 233, 246, 249, 2542, 258, 264, 269, 270, 276, 286, 295, 307, 308, 3132, 3142, 339; Joyce, 115; Jud., 245; Margt., 4, 10, 12, 44, 60, 93, 97, 138, 150, 166, 170, 200, 241, 249, 264, 324; Martha, 283; Mary, 49, 73, 91, 95, 241, 349; Matt., 128; Mich., 118, 153, 181, 227, 339; Ric., 12, 165, 235; Rob., 150, 315; Sam., 115, 349; Sar., 107; Sib., 239, 256; Sus., 129, 236, 354; Tabitha, 320; Tho., 9, 11, 13, 21, 28, 47, 97, 104, 110, 150, 151², 157, 162, 166, 170, 181, 196, 200, 207, 216, 220, 226², 232, 241, 256, 286, 288², 292, 293, 296, 304, 315, 320, 324, 327, 349, 354; Unica, 118; Wm., 30, 51, 88, 138, 180, 278, 282, 288, 313, 316

Oldfeld als. Savill, Edw., 304 Olfield. See Oldfeld Oliver, child, 330; Nic., 112, 330 Ollerhed, John, 30 Ombler. See Ambler

Opkenson. See Hopkinson Ormarode, [Omroid], Johanna, 179; Pet., 5, 179

Osborne, inf., 260; John, 271; Lacy, 276; Mary, 121; Tho., 260, 271, 276 Othes. See Ottes

Ottes, [Ot_e, Othes, Oti_e, Ottys, Oytes], inf., 270, 348, 357; uxor, 245, 300, 301, 318, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 353, 358, 359; Agn., 101, 168; Alice, 10, 19, 39, 73, 141, 157, 176, 211, 304; Anne, 14, 31, 110, 245; Avarie, 220; Beat., 203; Brian, 53, 103, 118, 226,

245, 260, 303, 304, 337, 351, 357; Edw., 16, 153, 155, 184, 272, 300; Eliz., 28, 45, 54, 195, 240; Ellen, 82, 110; Fras., 325; Frces., 260; Geo., 14, 40, 206, 218, 247; Gilb., 29, 141, 211, 214, 259; Grace, 31, 76, 122, 303; Isab., 9, 26², 206, 209; Jacobus, 347; Jas., 27, 112, 170, 175, 275, 330, 358; Jenet, 92; Johanna, 7, 21, 159, 227, 258; John, 21, 23, 41, 76, 118, 124, 141, 152, 153, 155, 1592, 168, 170, 1732, 184, 190, 203, 207, 209, 227, 253, 257, 303, 328, 329, 342, 351; Jud., 209; Margt., 13, 31, 120, 226, 230, 252, 295, 337; Mary, 30, 75, 90, 334; Matt., 351; Mich., 9, 195, 229, 277; Pet., 87, 122, 331, 353; Ric., 12, 51, 81, 155, 159, 163, 176, 181, 190, 214, 229, 255, 277, 287, 339; Rob., 12, 91, 152, 157, 168, 181, 217, 258, 260, 270, 274, 279, 301, 302², 318, 324, 330, 334, 335², 348, 358; Rosam., 109; Sam., 359; Sib., 9, 41, 56, 89, 93, 106, 119, 229; Sus., 347, 358; Tho., 184, 207; Walt., 45; Wm., 31, 50, 159, 165, 209, 217, 220, 268, 279

Otway, Eliz., 112 Oughton, Johanna, 5; Ouldfeilde. See Oldfeld

Oxenard, [Oxnard, Oxner], uxor, 353; Ric., 191, 296; Wm., 89, 353. See also Oxynherd

Oxenfeld, Jacobus, 33

Oxenforth, John, 183; Ric., 183 Oxenoble. See Oxnope

Oxnope, [Oxenoble, Oxnopp], inf., 275; uxor, 313, 315; Alice, 29; Eliz., 105; Isab., 253; Jacobus, 224; Jas., 264, 313; Ric., 95, 275, 315; Sus., 114; Wm., 224

Oxynherd, Jenet, 36. See also Oxenard Oytes. See Ottes

P.

Pachett. See Patchett Padelay, [Paddeley], John, 131; Step., 131, 136

Page, [Payge], uxor, 293, 318, 356; Ellen, 143; John, 140, 143; Margt., 47; Sar., 341; Tho., 27, 270, 293; Wm., 83, 118, 318, 341, 356
Paget, [Pagyte], Alice, 56; Jacobus, 222; Ric., 222. See also Patchett

Palden, [Paldoñ, Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden], inf., 286; uxor, 258, 308, 324, 327, 350; Agn., 68, 350; Alice, 53, 283, 328; Anne, 42; Eden, 337; Eliz., 248; Grace, 241, 254; Isab., 183; Johanna, 159; John, 69, 115, 158, 159, 242, 286, 324, 3373; Margt.,

43; Mary, 311; Mich., 16, 63, 72, 241², 254, 258, 311, 319; Ric., 190, 237, 248; Sib., 84; Sus., 324; Tho., 52, 107, 122, 290, 308, 324, 327, 350²; Wm., 18, 31, 183, 189², 237, 249

Pallarde. Sec Pollard Parke, John, 42; Thos., 27

Parker, Annes, 213; John, 213; Margt., 173; Reynald, 127

Pkin, uxor, 324; Jas., 324 Parkinson, [Pkenson,

Pkyngesonne, Parkinson, Pkynson(n)e, Perkinsone], Pkynson, -, 229; inf., 285; uxor, 320; Alice, 120, 304; Anne, 222; Annes, 49; Edm., 50, 246, 285, 335; Eliz., 181, 207; Ellen, 276; Isab., 109, 196; Johanna, 157, 235; John, 46, 47, 49, 120, 152, 159, 207, 222, 271, 344; Margt., 38, 223; Martin, 271; Mary, 246, 322; Ric., 29, 36, 50, 56, 152, 157, 181, 196, 223, 235, 243, 271, 279; Rob., 9; Sam., 344; Sib., 229; Tho., 51, 122, 267, 276, 304, 320, 322; Wm., 267

Pars, Isab., 10 Paslew, John, 132

Patchett, [Pachett], ----, 247; uxor, 277, 279, 323; Agn., 37; Annes, 180; Arth., 45; Edw., 93, 277, 310; Eliz., 28, 305; Grace, 45; Isab., 121, 176; John, 77, 279, 297; Margt., 24; Ric., 25, 176, 184, 247, 323, 324, 343; Wm., 45, 152. See also Paget

Pate, Rob., 108 Patlett, Alice, 36 Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden. See Palden

Payge. See Page Payntr, Isab., 198; Wm., 198

Pearson, [Pearsonn, Peirson(e), Peson, Person], inf., 337; Agn., 66, 123, 133; Alice, 36; Eden, 134; Eliz., 130; Ellen, 108; Grace, 20; John, 134; Margt., 124; Ric., 77, 337; Wm., 122, 133

Pecke, Ric., 137; Tho., 200 Peele, [Pele], John, 314; Nic., 46 Peinnigton. See Penington

Peirsone. See Pearson

Pelle, Margt., 34
Pellington, [Pellington, Pellyngton, Pellington, Pellyngton, lyntonne, Pelyngtone, Pelynton(n)], History, 272; Agn., 28, 34, 57, 260; Alan, 21, 167, 171, 241; Annes, 228; Eliz., 28, 33; Gilb., 2, 173, 215; Hen., 214; Isab., 167; Jas., 80; Johanna, 21; John, 26, 168, 272; Margt., 272, 274, 274, 28, 28, 370 171, 215; Rob., 36; Wm., 32, 168, 170 Penington, [Peinnigton, Pennygton, Pen-

nyngeton, Pennyngton, Penyngton, Penyngton, Penygton, Penygton], inf., 262;

uxor, 297, 356; Agn., 65; Allen, 128, 146, 1482, 153, 154; Edw., 64, 262, 348; Eliz., 46, 92, 148; Gilb., 160, 307; Hen., 90, 153; Isab., 348; Jas., 313; Jenet, 95; Johanna, 154; John, 55, 160, 235², 307, 313, 318, 356; Margt., 100, 148, 248, 318; Ric., 106, 297, 3262, 352; Rob., 342; Wm., 8, 146, 154

Perkinsone. See Parkinson Person. See Pearson

Pettanc. als. Lea, John, 283 Philipp, [Fillipp, Phillepp, Phillipe, Phillipp, Phylepp(e), Phylype], Agn., 133, 284; Alice, 44, 55; Blaise, 152; Eliz., 23², 165, 186; Gilb., 132; Isab., 31; Jas., 93; John, 27, 133³, 165, 186, 206, 270; Lanc., 112, Margt., 117, 132, 133, 206; Ric., 133; Rob., 29; Tho., 166

Pichels. See Pickelles

Pickard, [Pickerd, Pykerd], Chr., 96; Isab., 88; John, 160; Wm., 31, 160,

1722, 203

Pickelles, [Pickelle, Pichels, Pickele, Picles, Piclys, Pighell, Pighles, Pihele, Pikkles, Pyghyll(es), Pyghyls], inf., 3572; uxor, 269, 279, 309, 315, 316, 344, 350, 352; Abrm., 109; Agn., 24, 106, 287; Alice, 72, 78, 161; Anne, 122; Annes, 25, 197; Chr., 134, 310, 315, 316; Edw., 38, 107, 357; Eliz., 32, 55, 134, 138, 199, 342; Geo., 310; Grace, 105, 202, 254, 273, 286, 303; Hen., 46, 92, 105, 118, 161, 220, 249, 264, 269, 274, 279, 322, 357; Isab., 51, 116, 181; Jas., 358; Jane, 272; Jenet, 99; Johanna, 35, 48, 161; John, 3, 6, 79, 127, 1402, 161, 193, 199, 201, 202, 265, 299; Jone, 249; Lawr., 37, 276; Margt., 38, 74, 193, 287, 316; Mary, 84, 264, 310; Ric., 44, 49, 91, 113, 124, 202, 254, 272, 273, 303, 309, 310, 334, 344, 348; Rob., 276; Sib., 272; Tho., 30, 36, 111, 1263, 197, 202, 352; Wm., 36, 84, 86, 144, 316², 330², 342, 350 Pickeringe, [Pyckeryn, Pykering], uxor,

267; Ric., 53, 244, 267 Pickhupp, inf., 311; John, 311 Picles, Piclys. See Pickelles

Pighell, Pighles. See Pickelles Pihele. See Pickelles Pikecarsgill, Wm., 22 Pikkles. See Pickelles

Pilkington, [Pilkenton, Pilkinton, Pylkintone, Pylkyngton], uxor, 304, 319, 346; Abrm., 311; Anne, 215; Arth., 79, 130, 319; Chas., 28, 110, 215, 304, 315, 333; Edm., 95; Eliz., 6; Grace, 126; Isaac, 333; Jane, 25; Mary, 126; Rob., 112, 128, 346; Tho., 122; Wm.,

Pilling, [Pyllinge], Grace, 312; Jenet, 253; John, 303², 312 Pip, Margt., 196; Radulphus, 206; Rob.,

164; Tho., 164, 196

Plattee, Eliz., 231; Jas., 356; Margt., 224; Prisc., 356; Ric., 231

Plumton, Eliz., 205; Hen., 205

Poill. See Poole See Poole Pole.

Pollard, [Pallarde], uxor, 262, 288, 293; Alice, 225, 239; Anne, 118; Eliz., 110; Ellis, 224, 288; Geo., 57, 189, 205, 208, 215, 246, 264, 302, 314; Jacobus, 56; Jas., 76, 104, 262, 293; Jane, 101; Jenet, 107, 215; Johanna, 205, 208; John, 224; Mich., 107; Nic., 123; Pelagia, 15; Rob., 109; Rog., 246; Sam., 302; Sim., 264; Tho., 109, 189; Wm., 1, 55, 125 Ponull, Eliz., 15

Poole, [Poill, Pole, Poolle, Poule, Poull, Puff, Pvll], Alice, 62; Beat., 210; Chr., 35, 245², 328, 329, 356; Isab., 197; Jas., 356; Johanna, 84; John, 58; Kath., 21; Lawr., 137, 197; Margt., 44; Miles, 137; Roland, 210; Sus., 329; Wm., 84

Postelle, [Postille], Isab., 173; Johanna, 194; Margt., 173; Rob., 168, 173².

See also Apostylles Potter, Margt,, 146

Pottertone, [Poterton, Pottrton], Annes, 182; Ric., 145; Tho., 61; Wm., 145 Pottrtor, Wm., 177

Poull. See Poole

Pratt als. Nycolsone, John, 269

Prestlei. See Priestlev

Preston, [Prestone, Preston], Agn., 10; Chr., 250; Geo., 2952; Jenet, 23, 108; John, 250; Margt., 22, 64; Wm., 158 Priestley, [Preislye, Prsteley, Prestlay, Prestlei, Prestleye, Pristeley, Pryestley, Prysl(e)ye], child, 332; uxor, 271, 291, 303, 306, 3222, 327; Anne, 117, 253, 356; Annes, 27, 47, 172; Charee, 356; Edw., 69, 150, 153, 271, 307, 343; Eliz., 36, 45, 165, 225, 353; Eme, 45; Geo., 333; Gilb., 165, 168; Grace, 61, 112, 293; Hen., 293, 322, 333, 357, 359; Isab., 45, 96, 142; Jane, 124; Jenet, 167; Johanna, 37, 52, 231; Jenet, 167; Johanna, 37, 52, 231; John, 33, 52, 117, 135², 138², 167, 224, 225, 231, 232², 253, 279, 291, 300, 302, 303, 322³, 327, 342, 344, 353, 356; Jud., 343; Margt., 42, 66, 168, 220²; Mary, 302, 344; Matt., 105, 306; Pet.,

109; Ric., 73, 150, 332, 359; Rob., 57,

153; Sim., 220; Tho., 172; Wm., 29

Pristelev. See Priestlev rocter, [Procket^r, Prockter, P^ctour, Proct^re], uxor, 345; Alex., 137; Annes, 189; Chr., 137, 178; Eliz., 30; Gilb., 197; Hen., 70, 290; John, 65, 111, 189, 345, 348; Mary, 348; Mich., 290 Pryce, inf., 275; Tho., 275 Pryslye. See Priestley Putt. See Poole Pulley, [Pullay], Alice, 151; Eliz., 32; Isab., 159; John, 151, 159; Margt., 137; Pet., 285; Wm., 15, 21, 151², 159 Purver, John, 64 Purvis, [Purveis, Purvies], uxor, 289, 300; John, 108, 289, 300 Pvll. See Poole Pycharde, Agn., 154; Tho., 154 Pyghyls. See Pickelles Pykerd. See Pickard Pykering. See Pickeringe Pylkyngton. See Pilkington

Q.

Quitley. See Whiteley Qwaler, Isab., 20; Rob., 20 Qwarton, Geo., 184; Margt., 32; Perc., See Whelewryght Qwelwregth. Qwewwall. See Whewell Owilwright, See Whelewryght Owithed. See Whithead See Whit-Qwitq, Qwitqua, Qwitquam. wham Owitt. See White Qwittrgare. See Whitaker Qwittelay. See Whiteley Qwitwame. See Whitwham Qwyt. See White Qwytqm. See Whitwham Qwyttagre. See Whitaker

R.

Rabie, John, 326; Wm., 326
Raineforde. See Raynforthe
Rainer. See Rayner
Rakes, [Rake], Agn., 243; Eliz., 81;
Jacobus, 17; Jenet, 278; Margt., 61
Ramesbothome, Mary, 62
Ramsden, [Ranesde, Ramesdene, Ramesdefi, Ramsde, Ramseden, Romesd., Romesden,
1442; Gilb., 56, 68, 92, 240, 244, 269, 300; Grace, 71, 279; Isab., 41, 124, 144, 178, 323; Jas., 116, 120; Jane, 50; Jenet, 30, 41, 117, 127, 217, 218, 240, 259; Johanna, 143; John, 10, 30, 44, 112, 124, 140, 143, 147, 165, 166, 170, 175, 205, 213, 226, 229, 269, 2782, 280, 292, 319, 320, 336; Kath., 142; Leon, 73; Margt., 46, 71, 94, 105, 147, 182, 213, 292, 317, 351; Margery, 251; Martha, 239; Mary, 81, 245, 260², 337; Maud, 166, 194, 194n; Mich., 63, 337, 351; Oliver, 140, 143, 1472, 292; Radulphus, 63; Ric., 14, 25, 37, 142, 145, 149, 178, 199, 218, 230, 238, 245, 255, 262, 283, 315, 337°, 351; Ro., 345; Rob., 22, 43, 51°, 56, 84, 95, 108, 109, 111°, 130, 205, 217, 244, 2532, 255, 259, 260, 262, 264, 273, 279, 282, 285, 287, 293, 304, 320, 351, 353; Sam., 130, 205, 244; Sar., 124; Sib., 110, 118; Sus., 316; Tho., 57, 230, 260, 269, 347; Wm., 24, 29, 48, 53, 84, 99, 121, 143, 170, 175, 182, 183, 194, 272, 283, 286, 2922, 316, 325,

Ramsden als. Murrey, Ric., 276
Rankye or Raukye, uxor, 277; Tho., 84,

Ränsforthe. See Raynforthe
Ratcliffe, [Ratclif], inf., 266, 349; Agn.,
28; Alice, 142, 162; Chas., 87, 127,
321; Chr., 147; Eliz., 67, 119; Geo.,
40, 355; Grace, 130, 321; Hen., 23,
77; Isab., 155; John, 155; Margt.,
79, 101, 294; Mich., 355; Ric., 12,
279; Sar., 112; Tho., 52, 130, 142,

266, 267, 290, 294; Wm., 85, 349 Raukye. See Rankye Raunseley. See Rawnsley Rausoñ. See Rawson

Rawden, [Rowdeñ], Alice, 129; Jenet, 28 Rawlen, John, 5. See also Rollynge and Rowllyne

Rawlenc., uxor, 310; Edw., 310. See also Rowlence

Rawlynson, [Rowlynson], Annes, 52; Isab., 46. See also Rollynson

Rawñlaw, John, 57

Rawnsley, [Raunseley, Rawnsleye, Runslay], inf., 268; uxor, 273; Agn., 66, 254; Christab., 115; Grace, 64; Jas., 268², 273; John, 254; Margt., 51; Mary, 127. See also Rawnlaw

Rawson, [Rauson, Rawsone], uxor, 308; Denis, 154; Gilh., 148; Grace, 38; Isab., 108; Jenet, 33, 107, 110; John, 4, 94, 121, 143², 145, 154; Margt., 146, 148; Ric., 24, 146, 308; Wm., 145. See also Rowson

Rayner, [Rainer, Raynar, Reynar], inf., 355; uxor, 268, 290, 324, 336, 340, 358; Agn., 33, 37, 294; Alice, 240; Chas., 304; Edw., 326; Eliz., 28, 46, 165, 207, 340; Geo., 26, 124, 178; Gilb., 239, 240², 294, 297; Grace, 120; Humph., 68; Isab., 14; Jacobus, 144, 195; Jas., 70, 129, 174, 182, 260, 268, 335; Jasper, 304; Jenet, 37, 105, 195, 204, 260; Johanna, 9; John, 7, 28, 43, 1142, 169, 239, 290, 324, 325, 3352; Margt., 44, 311; Mary, 311; Mich., 83, 240, 276², 325, 326; Ric., 16, 37, 118, 340, 355; Rob., 50, 72, 335; Sus., 335; Tho., 49, 66, 144, 165, 169, 315, 335, 336, 358; Wm., 89

Raynforthe, [Raineforde, Rayneforde, Rayn(e)furthe, Rayforth, Ransforthe, Re(y)nforth], Agn., 1, 62, 67, 300; Alice, 25, 41, 54, 227; Annes, 1792; Eliz., 15, 48; Ellen, 255; Grace, 95; Hen., 8, 41, 143, 176, 215, 227; Hugh, 2, 179, 198; Isab., 21; Johanna, 6; John, 136, 143, 178, 179; Margt., 38, 46; Maud, 176; Wm., 136, 268

Readd, Red. See Reid Reddinge. See Ridinge

Redeaugh. See Redehaugh Redehaugh, [Redeaugh, Redeawgh, Redeawgh, Redehaughes, Redehough, Redehowgh, Rediough(e), Redyhaugh, Ridihawghe, Ryde(h)aughe, Rydyaugh], uxor, 113, 311, 333, 339, 355; Agn., 5, 6, 22; Alice, 150, 155, 239; Chr., 135; Eliz., 258; Emmote, 135; Hen., 1402, 161, 239; Isab., 18, 155, 161; Jenet, 107; Johanna, 140; John, 16, 67, 113, 119, 127, 135², 140, 150, 311, 314, 333, 334, 339, 346, 355; Lawr., 150²; Margt., 8, 86, 150, 285, 301; Mary, 346; Nic., 332; Ric., 108; Wm., 20,

77, 332 Redehaughe als. Coliar, John, 285 Rediough. See Redehaugh Redmā, John, 139; Wm., 139 Redyhaugh. See Redehaugh

Reid, [Re(ad)d], uxor, 311; Alice, 174; Emc, 55: Hen., 114, 311; Isab., 51; Jacobus, 31; John, 189; Ric., 189; Sib., 179; Wm., 26, 48, 174, 179

Relffe, Tho., 109 Renforth. See Raynforthe Reniar, Eliz., 24S; Nic., 248 Repon. See Ripon Reyley. See Riley

Reynar. See Rayner Reynforth. See Raynforthe Ricare, (? Vicare), Éliz., 169; Wm., 169

Ric⁹soñ. See Richardsoñ

Richard, 358

Richardson, [Ric9son, Rychardson, Rychardso], Jenet, 51, 115; John, 142; Margt., 142; Tho., 229

Richworth. See Rishworth

Ricroft, [Rycrofte], uxor, 281, 332; Anth., 200; Eliz., 184; Grace, 282; Isaac, 240, 284; Margt., 253; Maud, 34; Ric., 240; Rog., 62, 80, 236, 253, 284, 321, 332; Tho., 37, 104, 281, 282; Wm., 24, 184

Rid ..., Alice, 128

Rideñ. See Ridinge Ridiall, Agn., 193; Alice, 22; Jenet, 185, 200, 207; John, 33, 38, 193, 200, 207; Wm., 25, 185, 190, 200²

Ridihawghe. See Redehaugh

Ridinge, [Reddinge, Riden, Ridyng, Ryddyng, Rydyng], filia, 350; uxor, 271, 301, 317, 338; Agn., 7, 100, 145, 243, 265, 278; Alice, 5, 29, 128, 169; Anne, 113, 275; Edw., 22, 51, 167, 178, 189, 199, 216, 271, 272, 306; Eliz., 3, 108, 119, 307; Fras., 307; Geo., 26, 142, 145, 208, 215, 217; Grace, 197, 257, 299; Greg., 230; Hen., 189; Humph., 25, 124, 197, 299, 307, 350, 352, 353; Isab., 69, 114, 233; Jacobus, 12, 167, 191; Jane, 90, 220, 247; Jenet, 113; Johanna, 148; John, 51, 62, 111, 208, 215, 216, 259, 262, 263, 350; Margt., 8, 28, 73, 81, 109, 178; Mary, 81, 277; Mich., 124; R., 169; Ric., 107, 119, 214, 338, 352²; Sib., 113, 199; Sus., 257; Tho., 35, 42, 63, 120, 128, 220, 230, 243, 256, 257², 259, 263, 277, 301, 307, 309, 317, 353; Wm., 110, 148, 151, 176, 247. See also Ruddyng

Rigg, [Rygge], Matt., 345; Sar., 125;

Tho., 93, 345 Riley, [Reyley, Rilaie, Rilay(e), Rilei, Rilye, Ryeley, Rylaye, Ryly], inf., 356; uxor, 163, 247, 270, 281, 288, 2982, 303, 306, 311, 319, 321, 323, 325, 330, 337; Agn., 69, 70, 77, 85, 105, 109, 128; Alice, 54, 55, 75, 92, 116, 120, 140, 142, 162, 174, 198, 338; Anne, 292, 359; Annes, 47; Chr., 39, 140, 251, 305; Christab., 105, 111; Edm., 232, 38, 179, 186, 198, 223, 311, 353; Edw., 29, 217, 240, 272, 303; Effame, 304, 351; Eliz., 36, 83, 105, 123, 128, 145, 179, 213, 217, 226, 300; Ellen, 101, 309; Est., 357; Geo., 88, 183, 226, 290; Gilb., 72, 201, 323; Grace, 101, 108, 117, 254; Hen., 25, 38, 100, 106, 108, 201, 229, 325, 330, 349, 358; Isab., 25, 60, 151, 167, 191, 223; Jaco bus, 35, 201, 215, 221; Jas., 288; Jane. 68, 255; Jenet, 186, 201; Johanna, 86. 168², 219, 224, 226; John, 9, 38, 42.

46, 53, 54, 60, 74, 97, 103, 116, 140, 142, 145, 151, 162, 168, 174, 213², 215, 216, 226, 252, 253², 256, 268, 278, 283, 304, 306, 307, 309, 317, 343, 3582, 359; Jud., 268; Lettice, 88; Margt., 14, 53, 109, 144, 156, 193, 211, 215; Margery, 53; Marian, 251; Mary, 127, 285; Peirse, 22, 163; Pet., 12, 298; Ric., 84, 298, 321, 353, 355, 356; Rob., 183; Rog., 32, 57, 268, 319; Ruth, 343; Sib., 181; Sus., 113; Tho., 22, 38, 43, 46, 82, 93, 94, 103, 191, 211, 216, 219, 224, 229, 233, 255, 270, 281, 290, 300, 335, 336, 351, 355; Wm., 22, 49, 102, 150, 156, 178, 181, 213, 240, 247, 250, 280, 285, 292, 337, 357

Ripley, Margt., 106 Ripon, [Repon, Ripone, Rippin, Rypone], Cuthbert, 21, 1932; Jenet, 193; Mary, 352; Matt., 323; Sar., 354; Wm., 64,

323, 352, 354 See Rishworth Rischeworth.

See Rishton Rischton.

Rishton, [Rischton, Risheton, Rish(e)ton, Ryscheton, Ryschetonne, Rystone], 264; Agn., 25; Eliz., 192; Isab., 78; Jacobus, 192; Jenet, 43, 212; Johanna, 20; John, 256; Margt., 321; Radul-phus, 55; Ralph, 256, 264²; Wm., 228

Rishworth, [Richworth, Risch(e)worth, Rissheworth(e), Ris(s)worth, worthe, Ryscheworth, Ryssheworth, uxor, 278, 296, 352; Agn., 227, 260, 277; Alice, 17, 119, 232; Annes, 28, 189; Cuthbert, 199; Dor., 315; Edm., 310²; Kath., 33; Margt., 36, 146, 206; Mary, 326; Mich., 68, 232², 310, 355; Ralph, 315; Ric., 20, 31, 181, 189; Sib., 15, 92

Rissworth. See Rishworth Robartes. See Robert

Robartshay. See Robertshawe

Robert, [Robartes, Robte, Robrte, Robte], uxor, 320², 327, 329, 333; Agn., 30, 104, 126; Alice, 89, 93; Annes, 213, 214; Bridg., 95; Edm., 83, 324, 326; Eliz., 303; Geoff., 27, 173², 262; Grace, 90, 173, 302; Hen., 70, 302, 303, 320, 343; Jas., 260², 320; Jenet, 260; John, 67, 85, 90, 119, 123, 326, 3273, 329, 357; Lawr., 86, 260; Lion., 213. 288; Margt., 103; Mary, 103; Mich., 324; Ric., 50, 94; Tho., 328,

333; Wm., 62, 173

Robertshawe, [Robartshay, Robtshawe. Robertshay], Eliz., 274; Isab., 29, 274; John, 96; Margt., 209; Mary, 105; Ric., 106; Wm., 79

Robinson, [Robenson, Robison(e), Robyso, Robynsonne], inf., 323; uxor, 292, 294, 309, 324, 334, 341; Abrm., 120; Agn., 5, 66, 115, 261; Alice, 191, 210, 224, 5, 06, 115, 201; Ante, 191, 216, 224, 291; Annes, 24; Anth., 342; Brian, 197; Chr., 42, 107, 115, 147, 184, 187, 294; Costan, 49; Dor., 32; Edm., 113; Edw., 176; Effame, 44; Eliz., 6, 38, 55, 56, 107, 209; Ellen, 50; Geo., 136; Grace, 48, 186; Hen., 36; Loch 207, 1208 Proceedings of the control of the con Isab., 30, 37, 81, 134, 205; Jacobus, 15, 49, 54, 136, 148, 233; Jas., 176, 15, 49, 54, 136, 148, 233; Jas., 176, 262, 264, 308, 313, 341, 342; Jenet, 23, 33, 38; Johanna, 4, 21, 148; John, 11, 54, 116, 134, 186, 197, 208, 219, 315, 334, 342, 351², 353; Kath., 24; Lawr., 27, 227, 334; Margt., 31, 55, 91, 105, 176, 184, 203, 317; Mich., 211, 308; Nic., 38, 309; Ric., 21, 23, 24, 31, 32, 41, 44, 67, 176², 191, 193, 194, 197², 208, 210, 219, 321; Rob., 315; Sib., 21, 173; Sus., 341; Tho., 110, 233, 262, 320, 323, 324, 334; Wm., 27, 51, 87, 102, 147, 193, 205, 211, 224, 248, 292, 341
obisone. See Robinson

Robisone. See Robinson Robsone, Edw., 276

Robucke, John, 44, 228, 235; Margt., 228; Mich., 235; Sar., 116
Roche, Frces., 347; Tho., 81, 347
Rockeld. See Rokeld

Rode. See Rodes

Rodes, [Rode, Rode], uxor, 329; Arth., 329; Margery, 45; Wm., 43, 121. See also Royd

Rodlaye, filius, 217; Edm., 217

Rodwell, Alex., 269 Rogerson, Isab., 31

Roide. See Royd Roke, John, 97

Rokeld, [Rockeld, Rokylde, Rowkeld], uxor, 299, 324; Alice, 88; Chr., 116, 176, 299; Eliz., 258; Grace, 287; Johanna, 161; John, 116, 314, 324; Margt., 176, 302; Mary, 314; Rog., 4, 158, 160; Tho., 53, 258; Wm., 158

Rollynge, Jan, 20. See also Rawlen and Rowllyne

Rollynson, Effame, 45. See also Rawlvnsoñ

Romesden. See Ramsden

Roo, Adam, 29; Agn., 19; Alice, 18; Chr., 29, 212²; John, 308; Margt., 152, 212; Wm., 152, 193

Roode. See Royd

Roper, [Roper], uxor, 284: Alice, 2962: Edm., 225; Edw., 50, 291, 355; Grace, 233; Isaac, 291; Johanna, 14; John, 167, 194, 222, 261; Margt., 30; Mich., 335, 355; Oliver, 46, 222, 233; Rob., 62, 103, 284; Sib., 167; Tho., 96,

Rossendall, [Rossindaill, Rossyndall, Rostendall], Edw., 35, 277, 285; Geo., 126; Isab., 285; John, 121, 254; Sib.,

Rostendall. See Rossendall Rouse, uxor, 280; Jane, 269; John, 2382, 269, 275, 280, 293

Rowbothom, John, 330 Rowden. See Rawden Rowkeld. See Rokeld Rowlandson, Wm., 129

Rowlence, Eliz., 120. See also Rawlenc. Rowllyne, Radulphus, 20. See also Rawlen and Rollynge

Rowlynson. See Rawlynson

Rowson, Ric., 35 Royd, [Roide, Roode, Roydes, Royed], inf., 279, 288, 346; uxor, 271, 280, 309, 356; Agn., 139; Alex. See Saunder; Alice, 34, 53, 83, 106, 191, 258; Anne, 325; Annes, 200; Arth., 73, Allie, 325, Tallies, 87, 302, 329; 117, 268, 356; Brian, 87, 302, 329; Chr., 109; Edw., 83, 270; Eliz., 68, 226; Geo., 39, 100; Gilb., 357; Grace, 262, 263; Isab., 26, 115, 176, 229; Jacobus, 52; Jas., 206; Jenet, 88, 121, 167; Johanna, 302; John, 9, 23, 30, 54, 61, 73, 76, 94, 106, 118, 119, 131, 139, 163, 167, 1742, 175, 211, 213, 225, 235, 239, 2402, 2582, 279, 288, 306, 346, 354, 357; Julian, 239; Kath., 249; Margt., 45, 85, 106, 156, 263, 330; Mary, 109, 120, 213, 308; Matt., 57, 240, 255, 2602, 267; Mich., 258; Ric., 40, 512, 91, 96, 102, 119, 198, 211, 226, 233, 258, 262, 263, 268, 280, 292, 308, 309, 325, 329, 341; Roff, 197; Rosam., 225; Sar., 329, 341; Saunder (Alex.), 34; Sib., 255, 306; Sus., 233; Tho., 22, 30, 105, 119, 131, 148, 156, 270, 271, 284, 318²; Walt., 15; Wm., 14, 28, 85, 91, 163, 176, 191, 199, 200, 284, 317. See also Rodes Rudd, John, 56

Ruddlesden, [Ruddilsden, Rudelsden, Rudlessden], Alice, 54; John, 29, 87; Ric., 100

Ruddyng, [Ruddynge], Edm., 31; Edw., 2242; Isab., 193; Margt., 225 Runslay. See Rawnsley

Rushworthe. See Rishworth Kutter, John, 287

Rycrofte. See Ricroft

Ryddyng. See Ridinge Ryde(h)aughe. See Redehaugh Ryeley. See Riley Rygge. See Rigg Ryly. See Riley Rypoñe. See Ripon Ryschetonne. See Rishton Ryscheworth. See Rishworth Ryster, 291 Rystone. See Rishton

S.

Sadeler, John, 157 Sagar, uxor, 308; Agn., 194; Step., 96, 308; Tho., 194 Sainctū. See Santoñ Saivill. See Savile Salamode. See Salamoñ

Salamon, [Salamode], Wm., 3, 145

Salstinstall. See Saltonstall Saltonstall, [Salltenstall, Sal(s)tinstall, Saltenstal, Saltēstall, Sawtenstall, Sotenstale, Soultenstall], inf., 260; uxor, 203, 290, 298; Agn., 31, 84, 134, 138, 249; Alice, 48, 54; Annes, 202; Christab., 78; Cicely, 217; Eden, 316; Edw., 4, 47, 56, 133, 194, 301, 316, 334²; Eliz., 61, 120; Gilb., 37, 60, 68, 76, 122, 125, 149, 159, 180, 223², 233, 240, 246, 260², 290, 301, 315, 334; Godf., 138²; Grace, 233; Isab., 164, 194, 260; Jenet, 203, 232, 240; Johanna, 138; John, 3, 5, 11, 34, 39, 116, 137, 141², 149, 164, 172, 196, 202², 207, 210, 211, 216, 223, 232, 239, 3442; Kath., 216; Margt., 21, 69, 107, 137,

2032, 210, 216; Wm., 20, 57, 160, 181, 217, 237. See also Souterstall Saltonstall als. Nune, Isab., 302

Sandeforthe, Geo., 107

Sandes, [Sandee], Agn., 54; Chr., 132, 197; Cuthbert, 102, 319; Isab., 14; Jenet, 22, 32, 217; John, 319; Margt., 197; Ric., 21; Tho., 226

211, 223, 250; Mary, 202; Matilda, 2,

8; Ric., 2, 42, 21, 100, 131, 133, 134, 149, 160, 246, 298, 316; Rob., 11, 149,

Santon, [Sainctū, Saintū, Santame, Santan], —, 219; uxor, 282; Annes, 184; Anth., 267, 282; Arth., 232; Jo-

hanna, 219; Olfridus, 184 Sarginson, Ellen, 129

Saunders, John, 26

Saunderson, [Saund9son, So(u)nderson], Anne, 39; Jenet, 202; John, 39, 177, 202; Nic., 177

Savage, [Savege, Sav(e)ighe, Savidge], child, 326; Hen., 311; Ric., 110, 128, 311, 326; Tho., 217; Wm., 217 Savile, [Saivill, Savell, Savyll, Sayvel,

Seyvell], inf., 355; uxor, 318, 328, 353; Agn., 15, 38; Alice, 184; Anne, 139, 334; Annes, 213; Brian, 185, 204; Bridg., 101, 282; Dor., 46, 127; Effame, 155; Eliz., 112; Fras., 309; Grace, 239; Hen., 5, 55, 189, 217, 282; Hugh, 306; Isaac, 333; Isab., 185; Jane, 123, 307; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 29, 55, 229; John, 113, 258, 327, 353; Margt., 54, 56; Marmad., 174; 353; Margt., 54, 50; Mainad., 774, Mary, 107; Mich., 110, 123, 318, 333; Rob., 332; Sar., 285; Sib., 13, 85, 275; Tho., 50, 132°, 155, 184, 229, 239, 243, 246, 285, 298, 328; Wm., 69, 77, 139, 213, 307, 309, 355 Savill *als*. Oldfeld, Edw., 304

Sawden, uxor, 286; Anne, 331; Brian, 116; John, 331; Wm., 286. See also

Sowden Sawsey, Wm., 78 Sawtenstall. See Saltonstall Sawwoud. See Sowwood Sayvel. See Savile Scaphe, Margt., 124 Scarborow. See Scarbrough

Scarbroke. See Scarbrough Scarbrough, [Scarborow, Scarb(o)urghe, Scharburgh(e), Skarbourghe, Skerbouke, Skerb(o)urghel, Abrm., 280; Adam, 249; Anne, 207; Barnard, 205, 280; Christab., 316; Eliz., 30, 52; Isab., 249; John, 50, 180, 236, 243, 248, 258², 273, 280; Jos., 123; Margt., 38, 337; Mary, 109, 273; Maud, 208; Nic., 45, 63, 205, 251, 277, 280, 351; Ric., 28, 207, 208, 249, 313; Rob., 44, 114, 133, 243, 2482, 249; Sib., 331; Sus., 251, 277; Tho., 156; Wm., 133, 156, 177, 180

Scelton. See Skelton Schai. See Shaw Schakyltoñ. See Shakleton Schape, Agn., 12 Schapp, Jacobus, 7 Scharburgh. See Scarbrough Scharpe. See Sharp See Shaw Schawe. Schay. See Shaw Schepperd. See Shepperd Scheppeley. See Shepley Scherpe. See Sharp Schew, Rog., 236; Tho., 236

Scheyrd. See Sheard Schofeld, [Schoffeld, Scoldfild, Scolffeld, Scol(l)efeld(e), Skolfeild], inf., 273; uxor, 3112, 327, 341; Agn., 31; Alice, 192; Anne, 111, 129; Annes, 180, 235; Clarie, 190; Cuthbert, 345; Dor., 126; Edm., 118; Ed9, 135; Edw., 115, 183, 185; Eliz., 23; Fras., 116; Geo., 36,

113, 195, 210, 295, 311, 341; Hen., 115, 332; Humph., 43; Isab., 210; Jas., 345; Jane, 42, 327; Jenet, 114, 295; John, 91, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 189, 200, 208, 238, 311, 318, 327²; Kath., 41; Margt., 49, 64, 87, 100, 119, 120, 200, 210, 356; Marion, 185; Mary, 203; Mich., 116, 339; Nic., 34, 195, 203; Oswald, 78, 321; Ric., 135, 192, 330, 339; Rob., 24, 126, 181, 190, 238, 311², 333; Sib., 54, 113, 115; Tho., 159; Wm., 17, 65, 73, 273

Schore. See Shaw Schof, John, 148; Rob., 148; Wm., 133 Schotylworth. See Shutleworth See Shaw Schower.

Schutillworthe. See Shutleworth Schyrde. See Sheard Sclater. See Slater Sclaydeyne. See Sladen Scoldfild. See Schofeld Scoley, Anne, 83 Scolffeld. See Schofeld

Scolkes, inf., 276; John, 276 Scort, Alice, 96

Scott, inf., 308; Agn., 89; Alice, 26; Anne, 16; Annes, 23; Eliz., 65; Isab., 97; Jenet, 63; John, 28, 122, 185², 193, 295, 302; Margt., 102, 193, 308; Randulphus, 198; Tho., 224; Thoma-

sine, 36; Wm., 92, 198 Scyle, Hen., 71 Sedell, Jacobus, 45

Seed, [Sede], uxor, 268; John, 46, 219, 268; Rob., 219 Seghfeld, [Seigfeld], Agn., 112; John, 59 Seigfeld. See Seghfeld

Seller, Anne, 255 Settle, Eliz., 56 Sewgr. See Sugar Seyvell. See Savile Shacleton. See Shakleton Shade, Chr., 164; Eliz., 164

Shakleton, [Schakellton, Schakyllton, Schakylton, Shacleton, Shakeltone, Shakleton, Shakyl(l)ton], uxor, 3192, 354; Agn., 10, 86, 261; Alice, 7, 265, 347; Anne. 243; Annes, 32, 36; Arth., 302; Christab., 348; Eden, 311; Edm., 90, 351, 354; Edw., 38, 51, 147, 194, 243, 261, 265, 273, 311, 319; Effame, 196; Eliz., 8, 36, 150, 185, 194; Hen., 49, 54, 241, 261; Isab., 92, 221; lenet, 185, 327; Jeromie, 347; Johanna, 61, 160; John, 30, 94, 157, 173, 193, 306, 319, 348, 356; Margt., 65, 147, 261; Nic., 109, 347, 356; Ric., 36, 327, 351; Tho., 98, 196; Wm., 16, 33, 150, 160, 173, 1852, 221, 243

Shalihough, Rog., 126

Shape, Wm, 24

Sharp, [Scharpe, Scherpe], inf., 261, 347; uxor, 218, 267, 285, 286, 303, 307, 318, 319, 330, 340, 342; Abrm., 98, 244, 315, 337; Agn., 60, 67, 150, 267; Alice, 80, 115; Anne, 126, 253; Annes, 166; Anth., 298; Arth., 358; Dor., 254; Edw., 49, 81, 97, 221, 292, 303; Eliz., 40, 105, 308; Gilb., 20, 150, 201; Grace, 244, 340; Hen., 64, 72, 133, 166, 179, 261, 281; Isab., 198, 273; Jacobus, 36, 191; Jas., 293, 337, 340, 350; Jenet, 392, 177, 229; Johanna, 17, 148; John, 33, 42, 115, 166, 198, 209, 226, 232³, 238, 254², 287, 340, 347; Josh., 327; Margt., 80, 122, 148, 202, 204, 226, 313; Mary, 115, 232, 337; Mich., 337; Nic., 72; Ric., 20, 26, 29, 51, 59, 150², 177², 198, 204, 229, 236², 239, 267², 273, 330²; Rob., 44, 114, 198, 233, 293, 307, 308, 313, 340°; Sib., 219; Sus., 239, 308, 337; Tho., 48, 64, 177, 254, 294, 309°; Wm., 12, 24, 47, 55°, 101, 179, 183°, 209, 218, 219, 221, 238, 239, 244², 253², 267, 285, 286, 287, 297, 306, 312, 318, 319, 337, 342. See also Schape, Schapp and Shape

Shaw, [Schai, Schawe, S(c)hay, S(c)hore, S(c)hower, Showre], child, 338; uxor, 282, 298, 330, 331; Agn., 4, 75, 90, 117, 126, 137, 1692, 209, 340; Alice, 22, 45, 70, 108, 158, 231, 295; Als, 57; Anne, 43, 120; Annes, 46, 185, 214; Anth., 121, 355²; Chas., 204; Chr., 20, 191, 193, 202, 209, 224, 295, 300; Cuthbert, 74, 112, 298, 299, 3132, 3382; Denis, 294; Eden, 116; Edw., 173, 175, 191, 331; Eliz., 18, 40, 44, 50, 54, 57, 77, 107, 148, 171, 186, 189, 201, 209, 210, 301, 323, 355; Gilb., 3, 20, 28, 40, 139, 141, 161, 169², 175, 182, 1892, 194, 210, 258, 277, 280; Giles, 41, 296, 355, 358; Grace, 324; Hen., 52; Hest., 358; Isab., 53, 64, 108, 158, 233, 237, 306; Jacobus, 3, 42, 56, 136, 139, 185, 209; Jas., 182, 202, 257, 270; Jenet, 35, 46, 90, 129, 171, 189, 215, 286; Johanna, 1, 16, 139, 152, 221; John, 24, 27, 28, 32, 33, 68, 94, 119, 132, 136, 137², 142, 152, 158, 159, 184, 186, 199, 201, 2102, 214, 220, 221, 225, 241², 246², 248, 256², 282, 294, 311; Lawr., 171, 233; Margt., 20, 39, 60, 90, 109, 141, 173, 1782, 190, 253, 282; Margery, 64; Mary, 126; Mich., 299, 329; Ric., 74, 108, 132, 137, 142, 148, 158, 171, 174, 178², 188, 222, 224, 229, 233, 234, 237, 292; Rob., 175; Rog., 152; Sib., 72, 83, 255; Sus., 337; Tho., 32², 47, 52, 59, 110, 120, 190, 211, 214, 215, 231, 234, 246, 255, 267, 270, 312, 320², 324, 330, 337, 354. *See also* Schew

337, 334; Net and Schevrd, Schyrdel, uxor, 275, 286, 291, 298; Alice, 48; Anne, 291; Chr., 277, 286, 291, 356; Cicely, 277; Eliz., 22, 54, 186, 189, 267, 347; Isab., 34, 113, 304; Johanna, 12, 226; John, 122, 334; Margt., 34, 48, 66. 222; Martin, 272, 302; Ric., 33, 186, 207, 226, 260, 272, 347; Rob., 284, 298; Sam., 324; Sar., 326; Sib., 75; Tho., 26, 71, 86, 95, 97, 106, 108, 129, 230, 275, 291, 302, 304, 324, 326, 334; Wm., 2, 182, 189

Sheffeld, Kath., 38

Shepley, [Schepfellay, Scheppeley, Sheplaie, Shipley], uxor, 300; Agn., 30, 151; Alice, 24, 62, 116, 165, 236; Annes, 212; Grace, 125, 218; Isab., 97, 277; Jenet, 73, 116, 166; Johanna, 135, 145; John, 121, 135², 146, 166; Margt., 23, 214; Mary, 293; Maud, 23; Ric., 35, 55, 82, 146, 154, 236, 255; Rob., 5, 76, 212, 218, 223, 248, 260, 300, 321; Sib., 24, 103, 123, 223, 243; Tho., 5, 33, 56, 156, 214, 243, 247, 248, 264, 271²; Wm., 151

Shepperd, [Scheparde, Scheppard, Sheperde], uxor, 329; Anne, 118, 274; Eliz., 332; Johanna, 10; John, 39, 120, 142, 329, 332; Margt., 36, 138; Mary, 188; Ric., 49, 121, 274; Rob., 117, 319²; Sar., 95; Sib., 66; Sus., 117; Tho., 132; Wm., 6, 138, 188,

193 Sherlacare, Isab., 45 Sherley, Alice, 180 Sherwine, Alice, 127 Shipley. See Shepley Shorte, Eliz., 64; Tho., 24 Shower, Showre. See Shaw

Shutleworth, [Schotylworth, Schut(t)illworthe, Schuttyllworthe, Shutleworthe, Shuttylworth], filius, 217; inf., 356; uxor, 280, 295, 323, 331; Eliz., 31; Geo., 72, 109, 217, 272, 295; Giles, 287; Jenet, 80; John, 23, 46, 116, 135, 144, 221, 272; Lawr., 139; Margt., 135; Mary, 356, 357; Ric., 318, 331; Rob., 144; Sar., 279; Sib., 110; Win., 43, 279, 280, 323, 326

Sikes. See Sykes Silverwoode, [Silverwod], John, 46, 245 Skarbourghe. See Scarbrough

Skelton, [Scelton, Skelton], uxor, 163; Annable, 141; Annes, 176; Eliz., 167; Geo., 170; Hen., 136, 137, 163, 176, 214; Jenet, 45; Johanna, 151; John, 136, 170; Margt., 46; Miles, 141, 145,

151; Piers, 169; Ric., 167; Wm., 137 Skerbouke. See Scarbrough Skerburghe. See Scarbrough Skercot, John, 166 Skeyrycke, John, 73 Skolfeild. See Schofeld

Slacke, uxor, 326; Abrm., 282; Isab., 282; John, 83, 282, 326

Sladen, [Sclayden, Sclaydeyne, Sladenn, Sladyn], uxor, 265, 271, 289, 291, 2923, 300, 308, 318, 322, 328, 333, 335, 336; Abrm., 217, 244, 261, 296; Agn., 30, 39, 59, 141, 146, 264; Alice, 93, 108, 344; Alyson, 248; Anne, 295, 355; Edw., 10, 17, 38², 54, 72, 87, 99, 101, 103, 109², 118, 129, 181, 186, 207, 212, 231, 244, 2613, 267, 271, 291, 292, 293, 296, 300, 308, 323², 324², 328, 333, 334, 355; Eliz., 28, 102, 158, 186, 336; Gilb., 25, 55, 108, 133, 146, 158, 177, 181, 191², 295, 312, 318, 335, 336²; Grace, 115, 206; Hen., 289; Isab., 34, 512; Jenet, 25, 28, 164, 192, 193; Johanna, 2, 39, 231; John, 78, 112, 125, 150, 155, 193, 207, 227, 239², 244, 285, 292, 293, 298, 309, 313, 322, 331, 335, 344; Margt., 8, 62, 112², 163, 177, 227, 244, 301; Mary, 115, 231; Matt., 128; Mich., 212; Ric., 40, 47, 69, 86, 131, 138, 150, 163, 164, 176, 192, 206, 210, 265, 308, 324; Rob., 131, 141, 146; Rosam., 120; Sam., 324; Sib., 123; Sus., 227, 336; Wm., 62, 70, 76, 1463, 158, 210, 227, 231, 292, 2952, 313, 320, 335

Slater, [Sclater, Sclayter, Slat9, Slather], uxor, 345; Abrm., 111; Agn., 62, 135; Alice, 7; Anne, 60; Brian, 22; Edw., 16, 21, 97, 302, 348; Eliz., 40, 149, 206; Grace, 348; Hel., 149; Isab., 27; Jane, 43, 88; Jenet, 24; Johanna,

297, 345 Slather. Sec Slater Slolefeld, Isella, 52

Smallpage, [Smal(l)pa(y)ge], Ric., 20; Tho., 40, 238

Smethe. See Smith Smethers. See Smethurst

Smethurst, [Smethers, Smetherste], Edm., 110; Hen., 112; Jas., 97; John, 80

Smith, [Smethe, Smthe, Smyth], inf., 261, 266, 268, 269, 276, 322, 349; uxor, 244, 265, 281, 284, 286, 290, 293², 297, 3062, 308, 3092, 312, 317, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 339, 344, 345, 352, 353² Agn., 7, 21, 23, 53, 62, 65, 84, 106,

110, 122, 135, 224, 305, 309; Alex., 303; Alice, 3, 18, 21, 28, 63, 75, 115, 118, 147, 165, 184, 210, 248, 261; Anne, 108, 111, 114, 352, 359; Annes, 27, 49, 165, 171, 178, 189, 213, 216; Anth., 3, 109, 120, 210, 306, 312, 316; Barnard, 67, 211, 231, 235, 344; Bethsabee, 112; Brian, 320; Chr., 70, 73, 76, 81, 106, 109, 127, 166, 167, 255, 266, 282, 284², 287, 293, 327, 352, 358; Denis, 252; Eden, 333; Edm., **6**2, 69, 107, 189, 250, 268, 279, 337, 345, 350, 353; Edw., 59, 62, 120, 218, 235, 2532, 265, 281, 286, 309, 346; Effame, 55; Eliz., 39, 47, 50, 54, 55, 622, 65, 90, 111, 114, 116, 120, 123, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 213, 217, 229, 246, 254, 259, 346, 350; Ellen, 118; Ellis, 44, 81; Emmote, 45, 174; Est., 303; Geo., 64, 116, 131, 137, 1514, 156, 171, 190, 288, 311; Gilb., 19, 59, 129, 213, 239; Grace, 204, 244, 265, 300; Greg., 41, 69, 210, 2162, 220, 223, 224, 227, 234, 248, 253, 301; Hel., 9; Hen., 84, 110², 122, 128, 153, 178, 224, 226, 247, 253; Hugh, 78, 103, 301, 303, 3112, 357; Ingram, 240; Isab., 352, 39, 44, 48, 49, 55, 64, 70, 109, 147, 151, 1752 194, 299, 358; Jacobus, 2, 137, 148, 153, 154, 168, 199, 211, 220, 246; Jas., 73, 114, 250, 261, 263, 266, 268, 269, 276, 282, 294, 300, 315, 322, 324, 325, 333; Jane, 41, 78, 83, 87, 93, 199, 311; Jenet, 24, 64, 107, 109, 113, 119, 179, 201, 248, 260; Johanna, 51, 53, 56, 131, 145, 147, 167, 220, 249, 255; John, 7, 24, 28, 30, 31, 38³, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68, 73, 86, 100², 1062, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129, 144, 1473, 156, 163, 165, 167, 1693, 174, 1752, 178, 184, 187, 188, 1892, 193, 196, 2022, 205, 210, 216, 2222, 224, 2272, 229, 234, 2422, 243, 245, 252, 254, 260, 263, 266, 268, 287, 2972, 306, 309², 310, 312, 316, 321, 323, 325, 339, 347², 349, 352, 353², 357; Josh., 113; Jud., 128; Kath., 54; Lawr., 31; Lea, 118; Leon., 335; Luke, 59, 116, 244⁴; Margt., 35, 45, 49, 54, 78, 93, 139, 143, 1512, 156, 168, 187, 197, 201, 202, 210, 217, 220, 231, 235, 239, 245, 250, 267, 269, 271, 330; Mark, 244; Martha, 325; Mary, 91, 99, 263, 279, 323; Mich., 103, 353; Miles, 176; Nic., 10; Pet., 68; Prudence, 288; Ric., 43, 46, 54, 59, 67, 115, 143, 146, 157, 168, 2012, 207, 210, 216, 240, 242, 252, 269, 307², 317, 329²; Rob., 26, 28, 40, 45², 48, 53, 100, 105, 119, 142, 1652, 1682, 179, 188, 194, 197, 223,

224, 242, 247, 248, 262, 264, 286, 289, 299, 305², 312, 317, 323, 339, 353, 358; Ruth, 110, 325; Sam., 125; Sar., 130; Sib., 117, 119, 193, 218, 253; Sus., 104, 242, 294, 301, 322, 357²; Tho., 11, 14, 31, 56², 57, 58, 65, 89, 111, 116, 139, 146, 153, 156, 163, 169, 178, 2022, 2032, 206, 2122, 213, 249, 2522, 2542, 263, 288, 289, 290, 293², 300, 308, 309, 323, 328, 333, 335, 337, 359; Thomasin, 123; Wm., 8, 24, 28, 67, 77, 100, 145, 167, 168, 198, 202, 203, 2042, 211, 216, 227, 259, 262, 264, 265, 2662, 284, 286, 300, 301, 322 Smyclegill, Eliz., 118 Smyse, Edw., 282; Rob., 282 Smyth. See Smith Smythe als. Morley, Chr., 301 Smythes, Edw., 235 Smythies, Eliz., 108 195; Ellen, 253; Isab., 195; Jenet,

Snell, [Snelle], Agn., 30, 341; Chr., 188, 261; Johanna, 50; John, 32, 1962, 221, 2452, 253, 261, 3032, 341; Mary, 111; Ric., 99; Rob., 221; Sib., 41, 102

Snipe. See Snyppe

Snoden, uxor, 296; John, 296 Snyppe, [Snipe, Snype], Agn., 120, 204; Alice, 38; Eliz., 269; Isab., 215; Jenet, 34; John, 138, 193, 204, 336; Lawr., 204; Luce, 221; Margt., 34; Ric., 44; Rob., 34, 138, 173, 192, 221;

Roland, 29, 40, 204; Wm., 193

Soittell. See Sutthill Sommerscalles. See Sumerscales Som'shalis. See Sumerscales See Sunderland Sonderlond. Sonderson. See Saunderson

Sonken, [Sonkeng(e), Sonken], Eliz., 208; Isab., 207; John, 232, 44, 207, 208

Sotell. See Sutthill Sotenstale. See Saltonstall Sothorome, Mary, 43 Sougden. See Sugden Soultenstall. See Saltonstall Sounderson. See Saunderson

Souterstall, Edw., 56 Sowden, [Sowdē], uxor, 244, 341; Anth., 244; Chr., 341; Isab., 214, 224; John, 41, 129; Ric., 111; Wm., 96. See also

Sawden

Sowtill. See Sutthill Sowwood, [Sawwod(d)e, Sawwo(u)d], uxor, 294; Agn., 74; Alice, 55; Anne, 109; Annes, 207; Edw., 161; Eliz.,

55, 253; Grace, 115; Isab., 53, 64; Jenet, 192; Johanna, 64, 151; John, 140, 207; Margt., 33, 151, 188, 273; Ric., 14, 188, 192, 229; Rob., 9, 229,

252, 294; Sib., 92, 252; Wm., 34, 195 Soytell. See Sutthill Spark, Jenet, 123

Sparlinge, Eliz., 127 Spcke, Ellen, 44

Speake, uxor, 339, 342; Alice, 98; Ric., 82, 339, 346; Tho., 239, 342

Speight, [Spe(y)ght, Spight], uxor, 342; vidua, 218; Agn., 72; Alice, 27, 31, 115; Anne, 358; Christab., 51; Edw., 200; Eliz., 3, 33, 40, 154, 201, 239; Geo., 141; Hugh, 57, 333; Jacobus, 152; Jenet, 194; John, 3, 107, 129, 132, 141, 181, 200°, 239, 358; Marion, 37; Mary, 288; Oliver, 212; Ric., 55, 194, 210, 245, 247, 255, 288, 342; Rob., 260; Rose, 217; Tho., 152, 254 Spell, Isab., 40

Spencer, [Spenser], Alice, 260; Anne, 264; Eliz., 97; Geo., 47, 228, 251, 256; Grace, 251, 327; Isaac, 231; Jane, 81; Jenet, 91; John, 225, 307; Jonas, 274; Lawr., 48, 231, 264, 274, 294, 327, 333; Margt., 220; Sam., 228; Sar., 294; Wm., 225. See also Spens and Spes

Spens, Agn., 146; Jacobus, 146, 150, 154, 157; Johanna, 3; John, 150, 154; Rob., 159; Tho., 147; Wm., 147,

159. See also Spes Spenser. See Spencer Spes, Jacobus, 163; John, 163

Speyght. See Speight Spight. See Speight

Spivey, [Spivie, Spivye, Spyvey, Spyvie], inf., 276; Agn., 92, 247; Alice, 211; Effame, 181; Gilb., 48, 79, 240², 276; Isab., 87; Jacobus, 33, 53, 211; Jas., 202; Jenet, 247, 295; John, 15, 34, 181, 210², 223; Margt., 25, 322; Ric., 61, 247, 295; Walt., 127

Squier, [Sqwyare], Jenet, 43; Tho., 34 Stableley, Johanna, 140; John, 140 Staincliffe, [Stainclif], Eliz., 123; Isab., 129. See also Stancliffe

Stainforth, Eliz., 57

Stainton, [Staynton], Anth., 96, 315, 353; Grace, 315; Jud., 353; Ric., 309 Stancefelde. See Stansfeld

Stancliffe, [Stäcliffe, Stankeclyff, Stantlyff(e)], filia, 351; inf., 319; uxor, 264, 283, 295, 301, 320, 324, 327, 344, 352; Agn., 8, 65, 92, 172; Alice, 48, 93, 197, 344; Amye, 269; Anne, 71, 267; Annes, 174, 176; Brian, 15, 164; Chr., 164; Edm., 282; Ed9, 156; Edw., 62, 86, 167, 171, 180, 240², 335; Effame, 171; Eliz., 26, 34, 56, 117, 150, 192, 210; Ellen, 114; Geo., 7, 195, 271, 330; Gilb., 28, 187; Grace, 98; Hen.,

73; Isab., 42, 78, 81, 105, 137, 178, 242; Jacobus, 195, 205, 244; Jas., 242, 245, 301, 311; Jenet, 27, 182; Johanna, 225; John, 33, 76, 78, 135, 174, 178, 180, 195, 231, 257, 2582, 294, 304, 327, 329, 332, 337; Lawr., 150, 181, 182; Margt., 24, 112, 231, 240, 307; Mary, 98, 181; Mercy, 337; Ric., 42, 50, 56, 77, 120, 195, 257, 264, 269, 303; Rob., 264, 295, 332; Sib., 19, 156, 167, 271; Sus., 304, 335, 337; Tho., 26, 64, 114, 117, 137, 164, 176, 192, 205, 244, 256, 264, 334, 351, 353; Wm., 27, 29, 39, 52, 74, 81, 83, 93, 113, 197, 282, 283, 320, 324, 337, 352. See also 3192, Staincliffe

Stanclyffe als. Fleacher, Rob., 289

Standen. See Standeven

Standeven, [Standen, Standevel, uxor, 331, 340; Mary, 107; Tho., 23, 244², 340; Wm., 38, 120, 331 Standyshe, Rob., 279; Wm., 279 Stanhupp, Hen., 337; Mary, 337 Stankeclyff. See Stancliffe

[Stancefde, Stanc(e)feld(e), Stansfeld. Stansfelde, Stansfeyld, Stansleld], 218; uxor, 286; Agn., 28, 94, 169, 173, 330; Alan, 213; Alice, 26, 160, 237, 238; Chr., 172; Christab., 51, 77; Edm., 7, 25, 160, 224, 306; Ed9, 143; Edw., 328; Effame, 85; Eliz., 23, 46, 213, 298; Grace, 186, 196, 239; Isab., 102, 153; Jacobus, 224, 230, 237; Jas., 286; Jenet, 45, 71, 127, 191, 199, 309; John, 13, 111, 156, 186, 230, 291; John, 348; Margt., 3, 21, 32, 39, 53, 58, 118, 143, 172; Nic., 125, 196; Radulphus, 9; Ric., 98, 1262; Rob., 82, 328; Rog., 34, 71, 239, 256, 322; Rosam., 96; Sib., 256; Tho., 27, 35, 37, 129, 153, 156, 178, 191, 199, 227, 230, 238; Wm., 33, 178 Stansleld. See Stansfeld

Stantlei, Margt., 46 Stantlyffe. See Stancliffe Stapilton, Humph., 141; John, 141

Starkiye, Rob., 108 Staynton. See Stainton

Stead, [Steade, Sted(e), Steide], uxor, 331; Agn., 127; Alice, 129; Brian, 4; Jas., 57, 331; Jenet, 77, 298, 300; Mary, 26; Rob., 48; Step., 123

Steide. See Stead Steill. See Stell

Stell, [Steill], uxor, 340; Adam, 316; Agn., 286; Isab., 227; Johanna, 167; John, 35, 198, 290; Mich., 129, 340; Rob., 21, 97, 167, 198, 2152, 227

Stenton, John, 33 Stevenson, [Stevensone], John, 156, 2032; Phillis, 33; Ric., 1332, 1382, 270; Wm., 156

Stirke, [Sturke, Styrke], inf., 355; Geo., 116, 337; Jenet, 337; Johanna, 13;

John, 355 Stockdale, [Stokdayle, Stokedall], uxor, 300; Agn., 231; Alice, 175; Edm., 23, 29, 194; Edw., 30, 75, 217, 2312, 240, 261, 299, 300, 308; Eliz., 83, 244, 321; Grace, 29, 89; Hen., 194, 308; Jenet, 25, 190; John, 10, 28, 172, 175, 1862, 1892; Margt., 25; Mary, 261; Mich., 231; Ric., 244; Rob., 172;

Wm., 51, 190 Stockye, Stockes, [Stockie, Stokes, Stokke], inf., 261, 267, 270; uxor, 180, 293, 299, 310, 311, 336, 350, 356; Agn., 8, 145, 254, 305; Alice, 96, 155, 170, 171, 187; Anne, 75, 104, 351; Annes, 32, 180; Brian, 225; Edm., 173, 186, 220, 225, 249; Edw., 140, 173, 268, 293; Eliz., 17, 92, 93, 165, 221, 239; Ellen, 36; Geo., 108; Gilb., 195; Grace, 92, 195, 261; Hen., 153, 155; Hugh, 328; Isab., 3, 4, 20, 141, 218, 270, 344; Jenet, 177, 1802, 189, 234², 258; Johanna, 35, 54, 152, 160, 220, 228, 230; John, 8, 25, 27, 30, 41, 64, 121, 133, 137, 140, 1413, 145, 146, 150, 151, 156, 159, 160, 164, 170, 171, 173, 1782, 1802, 189, 190, 1982, 215, 73, 75, 165, 169, 190, 195, 215, 219, 223, 239, 249, 2522, 258, 261, 267, 270, 3212, 3222, 328, 336, 338, 351; Kath., 155; Margt., 26, 33, 49, 104, 138, 150, 178, 182, 259; Mary, 119; Mich., 48, 114, 311; Pelagia, 159; Ric. 20, 27, 41, 118 Ric., 20, 27, 41, 118, 143², 152, 177, 179², 181², 195, 223, 228, 256, 270, 288, 327, 349, 350; Rob., 139, 178, 197, 243, 292; Rog., 110; Sib., 65; Tho., 6, 31, 45, 133, 1522, 155, 180, 182, 197, 202, 230, 270, 346; Wm., 41, 52, 110, 135, 137, 138, 172, 180, 221, 230, 2612, 263, 2892, 299, 310, 346, 356

Stocke als. Grenehough, Grace, 102 Stokedall. See Stockdale

Stokes. See Stockes Stone. See Stones

Stones, [Stone], uxor, 284, 335; Annes, 122; Isab., 11; John, 87, 284, 335, 3472; Rose, 347

Stopforthe, Ric., 263 Storer, Alice, 189; Ric., 32, 189

Strange, John, 120

Stranwege, Alice, 38 Streigh Vppes als. Thoms, Eliz., 280

Streit, Ric., 98 Strickland, Ric., 121 Studley, Jane, 53

Sturke. See Stirke Styrke. See Stirke

Sugar, [Sewgr, Sugare], John, 175, 257;
Mary, 257; Rob., 175; Wm., 179
Sugden, [Sougden, Sugdene, Sugden],
uxor, 321; Abrm., 317; Alice, 76;
Isab., 27, 83; John, 27, 115, 189;
Margt., 128; Ric., 189; Wm., 110, 301, 317, 321

Sumerscales, [Somerscalee, Somerscalles, Somerscalle, Somscalle, Somshalis, Sommerscal(l)es, Somerscalle, Sofischalles, Sumarscales, Sumerscalle, Sum-scalel, Anth., 239; Edm., 169; Edw., 203; Effame, 169; Eliz., 59, 235; Isab., 158; Jenet, 211; Johanna, 54, 220; John, 11, 170; Margt., 203, 235; Ric., 69; Rob., 54, 61, 170, 203, 211, 238, 239; Thomesis, 179; Wm., 29, 42, 48, 158, 179, 203³, 220, 231, 239 Sunderland, [Sonderlond, Söd⁹land, Sunderland, Sonderlond, Sod⁹land, Sunderland, Sonderland, Sunderland, Sonderland, Sunderland, Sunderland

anderiand, [Sonderlond, Sod-land, Sunderland, Sunderland, Sundrande, Sundblande, Sundblande, Sundblande, Südbland, Süderlande], uxor, 276, 278, 331; Abrm., 94, 309², 311; Agn., 4, 57, 73, 167, 242, 269; Alice, 41, 45, 47, 86, 236, 300; Annes, 210; Brian, 5, 148, 227, 229; Chr., 167; Colbb. 270, 75 Edw., 123, 288, 376, 276 Gobb, 270; Edw., 122, 228; Chr., 107; Cobb, 270; Edw., 122, 208, 259, 276, 346; Eliz., 30, 41, 69, 108, 139, 162, 291, 321; Gilb., 148; Grace, 266; Hen., 335; Isab., 29, 154; Jacobus, 146; Jas., 196; Jenet, 53, 196; Johanna, 49; John, 4, 44, 133, 144, 162, 163, 196, 240, 270; Margt., 14, 21, 81, 101, 112, 122, 167, 28, 232, 236. 103, 190, 240, 270; Margt., 14, 21, 81, 101, 112, 122, 143, 165, 208, 229, 336; Mary, 97, 267; Ric., 53, 150, 1563, 162², 193, 211, 236, 240, 259, 266, 342²; Rob., 25, 75, 331; Rosam., 193; Sus., 96, 322; Tho., 24, 27, 65, 139, 143, 147, 177, 259, 278, 320; Wm., 147, 154, 156, 195², 207, 210 Suñer, Perc., 331 Sutcliffe. [Sutclyfe. Suttlyffe]

Sutcliffe, [Sutclyfe, Suttliffe, Suttlyff(e), Svtcliff], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Adam, 85, 329; Agn., 28, 40, 148, 175, 266; Alice, 322; Anne, 263; Barnard, 122, 351; Christab., 104; Eliz., 20, 34, 89, 96, 221; Grace, 128; Hen., 111; Jas., 21, 275; Jenet, 30, 74, 110, 170; John, 27, 67, 69, 77, 137, 170, 240, 251, 263, 303, 346; Margt., 154, 329; Marion, 36; Mary, 109; Mich., 286; Pelagia, 133; Ric., 1, 15, 62, 79, 139², 154, 177, 221, 223, 251, 266, 305, 356; Rob., 28, 148, 175, 273; Sar., 305; Tho., 137²;

Wm., 51, 133, 303, 323 Sutthill, [Soittell, Sotell, Sotyll, Sowtill, Soytell], Agn., 150; Alice, 205; Annes, 188; Effame, 301; Grace, 196; Isab., 166; Jenet, 31, 169; John, 38, 169,

215, 238, 272; Ric., 23, 35, 188, 196, 215, 217, 221, 336; Sam., 238; Sus., 221; Wm., 150

Swalow, Alice, 59; Martha, 112; Mary, 110; Roda, 127

Swayne, [Swene], inf., 268; uxor, 270; Anne, 301; Margt., 208; Rob., 18, 41, 64, 208, 268, 270, 298

Swaynsone, [Swayn(e)son, Swenson], uxor, 265; Alice, 122; Chr., 88; Geo., 13, 33, 265, 299, 319; John, 163²; Wm., 299
Sweft. See Swift
Swene. See Swayne

Swenson. See Swaynsone Swethe. See Swith

Swift, [Sweft., Swyft], uxor, 345; Agn., 11, 55, 110; Alice, 13; Anne, 49; Annes, 185; Anth., 358; Eliz., 31, 79, 188, 220; Grace, 229; Hen., 41, 48, 115, 220, 354; Isab., 15, 23, 25, 211; 115, 220, 354; 18a0., 15, 23, 25, 211; Jacobus, 32, 149, 183, 184, 345; Jas., 22, 276; Jenet, 184, 274, 298; Johanna, 225, 241; John, 30, 90, 129, 149, 172, 186, 238, 286²; Margt., 85, 107, 276; Mary, 222, 358; Mich., 194; Ric., 8, 182, 183, 259², 298; Wm., 17, 32, 44, 87, 108, 116, 172, 185, 194, 211, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 241, 255 with. [Swethel. Alice, 27; Margt., 22

Swith, [Swethe], Alice, 27; Margt., 22 Swyar, [Swyare, Swyere], uxor, 298; Isab., 105; John, 203; Tho., 203, 298 Swyft. See Swift Swyne, Isab., 15

Swyneson, Tho., 9 Syckes. See Sykes

Sykes, [Sikes, Syckes, Sykee], filius, 217; uxor, 315; Agn., 31; Anne, 82; Jenet, 88, 213; Leon., 231; Mary, 265; Ric., 115, 209, 213, 217, 231, 265, 315, 319, 320; Sar., 320; Tho., 113, 319 Syll, uxor, 313²; Anne, 312; Eliz., 121;

Lawr., 108, 116, 312, 313² Symner, Margt., 88

Sympson, [Symson], uxor, 347; Agn., 55; Hen., 121, 347; Wm., 45, 55. See also Syson

Syson, Margt., 170

T.

Tache, Tho., 258
Tailler. See Tayler
Taller. See Tayler
Tasker, Anth., 88, 338; Edw., 107;

John, 311
Tatley, Ric., 44
Tattersall, [Tatersal], uxor, 299, 349;
Alice, 10, 42, 120, 328; Anne, 118, 184, 276; Annes, 212; Brian, 29, 184, 198, 325; Edm., 137, 164, 248, 296,

314; Edw., 28, 42, 85, 130, 145, 173, 208, 314, 349; Eliz., 1, 24, 94, 102; Emmote, 248; Geoff., 149; Grace, 127, 170; Isab., 29, 198; Jacobus, 170, 212; 1/0; 18au, 29, 196; Jacobus, 170, 212; Jas., 127; Jane, 219; Jenet, 79, 206, 314; Johanna, I, 145; John, 137, 160, 184, 254, 274²; Margt, 13, 24, 29, 64; Margery, 176; Mary, 10; Ric., 5, 206, 219, 250, 299; Sib., 117, 166; Tho., 32, 58, 164, 166, 254, 355; Wm., 15
Tayler, [Tailler, Taller, Tayleare, Taylear, Tayler, Taylear, Taylear

ayler, [Tailler, Taller, Tayleare, Tayliar, Tayller, Tayllour, Tayllyar, Teylyare], uxor, 292, 330; Abrm., 3272; Agn., 295, 327, 336; Alice, 47, 271; Chr., 70; Edm., 51. 105, 120, 302, 330, 338; Eliz., 117; Ellen, 81; Ellis, 23, 1902, 247; Geo., 33; Geoff., 3272, 329; Golfridus, 326; Hen., 99; Humph., 79; Jane, 112; Jenet, 42, 100; Johanna, 55; John, 33, 71, 2562, 263, 292, 302, 326; Josye, 104; Margt., 35, 119, 178, 300, 340; Martin, 107, 312; Mary, 263; Mich., 305; Nic., 338; Rog., 101; Tho., 49; Wm., 87 aylyar als. Botheman, John, 102

Taylyar als. Botheman, John, 102

Tayte, Wm., 72

Taytlaw. See Tetlawe Tempest, [Tempeste], inf., 358; uxor, 344; Alice, 230; John, 230; Ric., 344; Sus., 116; Wm., 358 Terley. See Turley

Tesdaley. See Tewsdale
Tetlawe, [Taytlaw, Taytlowe, Tetlow,
Teytlawe], Grace, 235; Isab., 116;
Jenet, 89; John, 228, 255; Mary, 225; Ric., 342²; Rog., 225, 228, 234; Seth, 88, 234, 255, 274, 314; Tho., 235; Wm., 289

Tetryntoñ. See Titteryngtoñ Tewsdale, [Tesdaley, Thewesdale], Isab., 18; John, 149²; Rob., 13, 18, 149², 156

Teytlawe. See Tetlawe

Thackroe, [Thackro, Thakerod, Thak(e)row], inf., 354; uxor, 293; Johanna, 165; John, 157; Margt., 42, 103, 150; Mary, 256; Mich., 330; Ric., 150; Mary, 256; Mich., 330; Ric., 150; Sib., 322; Tho., 354; Wm., 41, 157, 165, 199, 256, 293, 315 Thakerod. See Thackroe

Theaker, [Theker, Theykar], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 296; Agn., 76; Annes, 198; Christab., 212; Eliz., 212, 213; Jacobus, 212; John, 80, 274, 276; Ric., 78, 274, 296; Rob., 36, 198, 317; Sus., 213; Tho., 187

Thebotte, Mabella, I Therton, Tho., 34 Thewesdale. See Tewsdale

Thewles, Eliz., 286

Thewley, Ric., 26 Theykar. See Theaker

Thomas, 354 Thomas, [Thoms, Thos, Tomas], uxor, 262, 263, 267, 287, 289, 295, 331, 337; Abrm., 119, 127; Agn., 105, 121, 136; Alice, 23, 266; Anne, 187; Annes, 30, 130, 188, 2122; Chr., 128, 255; Edw., 130, 188, 212°; Chr., 128, 255; Edw., 62, 122; Effame, 149; Eliz., 34, 147, 158, 240, 253; Geo., 134, 158; Grace, 110, 119, 289, 331; Hen., 36, 37, 44, 149, 356; Isab., 27, 38, 79, 93, 192, 230, 288; Jenet, 45, 81, 117, 164, 183, 216, 280; Johanna, 222; John, 2, 4, 11, 26, 34, 60, 79, 101, 123, 134, 136, 147, 180, 182, 192, 202, 208, 212°, 216³, 230, 231, 235, 222°, 265, 267, 282, 282. 230, 231, 235, 2532, 265, 267, 283, 285, 287, 289², 329, 337; Leon., 195; Margt., 106, 243, 246; Marion, 77, 127; Ric., 29, 32², 44, 79, 183, 187, 188, 191, 195, 206, 222, 244, 263, 266, 280°, 295, 301, 331, 332, 354; Rob., 52, 100, 213, 327, 331, 352; Rosam., 120; Sib., 240; Sus., 244; Tho., 128, 192; Wm., 52, 105, 149, 164, 182, 197, 262

Thoms als. Streigh Vppes, Eliz., 280 Thompson, [Thomsone, Thomsoff, Tomb-Tomsoni, 1110msone, 110mson, 10mson, Tomesone, Tomesone, Tomesone, Tomesone, Tomsoni, Tompson, Tomsoni, uxor, 293, 321; vidua, 218; Agn., 10; Alice, 348; Anne, 77; Annes, 209; Anth., 354; Edm., 163, 187; Edw., 75, 105, 209, 257, 293; Eliz., 422, 119, 134; Ellen, 282; Fras., 122, 252; Cras. 172, 353; Grace, 91; Isab., 36, 47, 207, 235; Jacobus, 42, 215; Jenet, 23, 36, 175, 198, 248; Johanna, 48, 229; John, 28, 151, 156, 200, 208, 209, 248, 354; Lawr., 44, 111, 224, 229°; Margt., 28, 111, 224, 257, 282; Margery, 187; Mary, 215; Mich., 159; Miles, 175; Ralph, 353; Ric., 36, 62, 156, 200, 235, 321², 322, 328; Rob., 151, 358; Sib., 83; Tho., 156, 207, 226, 229; Wm., 12, 156, 172, 219

Thonell, Adam, 50

Thornehyll, [Thornell], Adam, 230; Anth., 25, 32, 194; Grace, 119; Jenet, 128; Mary, 127, 194; Nic., 115; Tho., 111, 154, 230. See also Thonell

Thornell. See Thornehyll Thornley, Anne, 117

Thornton, [Thornetō, Thornetone, Thorn-(e)tofi], uxor, 342; Alice, 51; Edw., (e)(o)], uxoi, 342; Alice, 31; Edw., 307; Eliz., 80, 91, 96; Grace, 81, 86; Isab., 95, 108; Jacobus, 137; Jas., 109; Jenet, 104; Johanna, 152; John, 154; Margt., 38, 192, 220; Mary, 105; Nic., 152, 303²; Ric., 110; Tho., 106; Wm., 11, 118, 137, 153², 192, 342

Thorpe, [Thorpe, Thourpe, Torpe], -275; inf., 269; uxor, 163, 260, 270, 275, fill, 299, 430, 105, 200, 276, 276, 320, 330, 336, 337; Agn., 12, 44, 157, 159, 206, 225, 235; Alice, 212, 303; Anne, 48, 94, 350; Annes, 164, 203; Cicely, 137; Eden, 127; Edw., 61, 72, 174, 260, 287, 302, 314; Effame, 14; Eliz., 25, 217; Est., 127; Geo., 53, 118, 330, 350; Grace, 174; Hen., 269, 272; Isab., 53, 112, 148, 201, 243, 247, 252, 263; Jane, 187; Jasp., 345; Jenet, 27, 32, 182; Johanna, 36, 55, 164; John, 35, 67, 121, 132, 136, 148, 157, John, 35, 67, 121, 132, 136, 140, 141, 163, 164, 166, 175, 180, 243, 252, 263, 270, 325, 336, 337, 340; Margt., 26, 60, 95, 136, 141, 162, 226; Marion, 33, 188; Mary, 55, 269; Mich., 272; Ric., 29, 47, 98, 137, 148, 187, 201, 226, 247, 302; Rob., 71, 203, 207, 221, 225, 335; Sib., 72, 236, 302; Tho., 58, 182; Wm., 32, 132, 159, 166, 181, 193, 212, 2172, 221, 235, 236, 241, 269, 303, 320, 335 Thorton, [Thorton], Isab., 161; John,

Thorond, Kazer, John, 161; Rog., 56; Tho., 249
Thourpe. See Thorpe
Thownend. See Townend
Threapland, [Threaplande], Agn., 114;
Chr., 59; Ed9, 143; Isab., 73; Margt., 49; Nic., 60, 82, 250; Rob., 62; Wm., 143

Tickell, [Tykyll], Johanna, 155; John,

155, 168

Tillotson, [Tilletson(n)e, Tillotson, Tyllatsoñ, Tylytson, Tylytsoñ], uxor, 293; Alice, 84; Arth., 31; Chr., 190; Effame, 37; Eliz., 54, 237; Jas., 115; John, 56, 183², 190, 237, 244; Margery, 38; Ric., 24; Wm., 62, 118, 293 Tilsoň, [Tylson], uxor, 287, 323; Alice, 110; Cicely, 177; Edm., 6, 287; Eliz.,

80, 163; Ellen, 274; Hen., 256, 274; John, 75, 134²; Mary, 256; Tho., 32, 317, 323

Tingle als. Hargreaves, Hen., 285; Jasp., 285

Titteryngton, [Tetrinton, Tetrynton, Tet-tryngton, Titrington, Titrinton(e), Ty-tringto, Tytringtonn, Tytringtone], uxor, 329; Agn., 225, 250; Eliz., 231; Grace, 109; Isab., 113, 200, 313; Jas., 329², 341; Jenet, 189; Margt., 166, 167; Mary, 256; Step., 225, 250, 256, 262; Wm., 166, 167, 189, 200

Tnolle. See Knowles Tobott, Alex., 95

Todd, [Todde], Annes, 202; Margt., 39; Ric., 202

Togood, [Togoode, Tougood, Towgood, Tuggood], ---, 234; Christab., 70; Edm., 48, 223, 237; John, 234; Ric.,

Tolson, [Tolesone, Toulson], Agn., 109;

Jacobus, 30; Jenet, 122 Tombsoñ. See Thompson Tomlynsoñ, [Tōlynsoñ], Eliz., 22; Tho.,

183

Tomsom. See Thompson Tonehend. See Townend Tonge, Eliz., 34 Toppinge, Jane, 120

Torner. See Turner Torpe. See Thorpe Totill, [Tot(t)ell, Totyll, Toytell], inf., 339; uxor, 272, 284; Alice, 212; Eliz., 26; Isab., 339; John, 25, 47, 58, 212, 278, 284; Tho., 78, 272

Tottrell, John, 1762 Tougood. See Togood Toulson. See Tolson Towen, Rob., 58 Towend. See Townend Towgood. See Togood

Towne, Chas., 124; John, 98; Rob., 101;

300

300
Townend, [Thownend, Tonehend, Tõnehende, Towend, Townēd, Townēd, Towend], uxor, 281, 290, 294, 320, 333; Abrm., 304; Agn., 61, 78, 106, 157; Alice, 7, 62, 64, 83, 107, 227, 315; Anne, 303, 358; Annes, 43; Edw., 27, 45, 194, 204, 206, 319; Eliz., 9, 76, 188, 249; Est., 260; Grace, 193; Hen., 171, 178; Isab., 33, 88, 206; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 259, 324; Jenet, 104, 178; Johanna, 17, 153; John, 2, 4, 252, 75, 149, 153, 166, 193, 194, 1947, 200, 204, 207, 227, 246, 249, 194, 194n, 200, 204, 207, 227, 246, 249, 290, 298, 336, 347; Jos., 266; Kath., 5, 200; Margt., 74, 166, 198, 261, 266, 53, 265; Margery, 108; Mary, 336; Mich., 324; Nath., 262; Ric., 21, 62, 74, 89, 138, 139, 157, 1762, 247, 260, 2623, 263, 2664, 304; Rob., 1, 6, 8, 181, 185, 222, 249, 2512, 281, 294, 333; Tho., 97, 98, 130, 259, 303, 320; Wm. 3, 21, 27, 132, 171, 200, 227, 265, 358. See also Towen

Townesonne, Agn., 52 Townowe, Geo., 48 Toytell. See Totill

Trewe, [True], Ellen, 77; Eliz., 355 Tuggood. See Togood

Turley, [Terley], uxor, 266; John, 125;

Wm., 266
Turnall, Geo., 75; Jane, 81
Turner, [Torner, Turnare], uxor, 208, 221, 263, 269, 281, 319, 326; Abrm., 246; Agn., 38, 43, 223, 302; Alice, 258; Annes, 178; Edith, 128; Edm., 78,

140, 272; Ed9, 136; Edw., 187; Eliz., 40, 143, 182, 1953, 2022; Ellen, 112; Geo., 231, 254, 258, 332; Gilb., 246, 253, 347; Grace, 231; Hewen, 212; Isab., 140; Jenet, 201, 318; Johanna, 136, 140; John, 23, 67, 91, 112, 163, 174, 187, 108, 203, 263, 267, 237, 235, 266 174, 185, 198, 202, 263, 275, 325, 326, 331; Jud., 253; Mary, 272; Mich., 332; Nic., 211², 223; Pet., 215; Ric., 140, 143, 163, 201, 208, 226, 275, 281, 300, 302; Kob., 101, 215, 226; Sib., 46, 254; Tho., 22, 28, 31, 43, 65, 106, 174, 178, 195, 202, 269, 297, 319, 345; Wm., 41, 178, 215

Turney, Ric., 46 Turnley, [Turnelay], Agn., 3; Alice, 181; Geo., 76, 106; Jenet, 174; John, 2; Lawr., 174, 186; Rob., 278; Tho., 181

Tykyll. See Tickell Tylson. See Tilson Tylytson. See Tillotson Tytringtonn. See Titteryngton

Utley, [Vtlay], uxor, 331; Eliz., 193; Esay, 115; John, 238; Ric., 100; Rob., 238, 257, 331; Tho., 336

Varley, Tho., 97 Vecars. See Vicars Ventors, John, 53 Vicars, [Vecars, Vicares, Vicare, Vicarse, Vyccers], inf., 260, 298; uxor, 273, 283, 300, 333, 342, 345; Agn., 12, 56, 112, 169, 225, 298; Alice, 62, 208, 213; 112, 109, 225, 298; Alice, 62, 208, 213; Anne, 92; Annes, 177, 202, 203; Brian, 52; Edw., 21, 41, 200, 208, 307; Eliz., 22, 27, 35, 132, 171, 177, 192, 307; Ellen, 251; Ellis, 233; Isab., 2, 39, 136; Jacobus, 201, 202; Jas., 25; Johanna, 35, 136; John, 4, 28, 37, 55, 66, 91, 121, 136, 192², 251, 260, 283, 294, 321, 342; Margt., 63, 153, 192, 203, 224, 321; Margery, 82, 171; Mary, 272; Mich., 201; Oliver, 233; Ric., 46, 77, 96, 125, 233, 272, 300. Ric., 46, 77, 96, 125, 233, 272, 300, 333, 342, 345, 356; Rob., 6, 50, 53, 169, 200, 201, 225, 233, 248, 273; Sib., 11, 66, 82; Sus., 112, 342; Wm., 82, 132, 153, 164, 170, 171², 177, 203,

213, 293. See also Ricare Vtlay. See Utley Vulfeldeñ. See Wolfenden

W., John, 1632; W., 128, 163 Wackefeld, Jenet, 178; Wm., 178 Wad. See Wade Waddington, [Wad(d)yngton, Waddygton, Waddynton], inf., 271; Alice, 39; Edw., 35, 271; Johanna, 25, 137; John, 125, 146, 287; Ric., 137; Rog., 61, 287, 308; Tho., 5, 146; Wm., 308 addworthe. See Wadsworth Waddworthe.

Waddwortne. See Wadswortn Wade, [Wad, Waide, Wayde], inf., 318; uxor, 264, 281, 287, 314, 335, 341; Ahrm., 215; Agn., 32; Alice, 21; Annes, 44; Brian, 26, 179, 249, 264, Annes, 44; Brian, 20, 179, 249, 204, 287, 289, 314; Bridg., 354; Chr., 630, 354, 355; Christab., 60; Eliz., 37, 40, 52, 62; Gilb., 45, 213°; Grace, 89, 344; Hen., 235; Isab., 13, 179; Jenet, 22, 213; John, 64, 216, 246, 335; Jud., 120; Margt., 6, 9, 27, 79, 111; Mary, 111; Matt., 249; Mich., 225; Ric. 24, 42, 110, 215, 246, 286. 235; Ric., 34, 42, 110, 215, 246, 286, 289, 313, 341, 344; Rob., 60, 209, 216, 287; Sam., 109, 123, 287, 318; Sar., 115; Sib., 27, 28; Sim., 355; Sus., 106, 119; Wm., 48, 93, 103, 122, 163, 281, 335°

Wadsworth, [Waddeswarth, Waddeswort, Waddeswith, Waddesworthee, Wadde-Waddworthe, Wadisworthe, Wadseworth, Wadsworthe, Wadysseworthel, —, 331; child, 267, 331, 336; inf., 292; uxor, 273², 277, 278, 286, 301, 308, 318, 322, 331, 335, 336, 347; Abrm., 204, 212; Agn., 13, 234, 259; Alice, 9, 51, 71², 75, 114, 146, 178, 179, 214, 252, 258, 312; Annes, 183; Chr., 84, 127, 309, 331; Edm., 1, 209, 229, 299², 309; Edw., 64, 137, 143, 159², 163, 189, 196, 209, 273, 293; Eliz., 39, 47, 109, 149, 196; Geo., 105, 191, 348; Gilb., 2, 29, 178, 179, 252, 307; Hen., 3, 68, 112, 222, 317, 322, 334, 335, 336²; Isaac, 288; Isab., 30, 37, 49, 52, 90, 106, 122, 247; Jacobus, Wadseworth, Wadsworthe, Wadysse-204, 209, 212, 214, 259, 273, 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 309, 321, 347, Margt., 7, 25, 94, 111, 118, 131, 137, 157, 159, 229, 270, 296; Mary, 74, 85; Nic., 145; Ric., 75, 129, 135, 146, 251, 267, 273, 318, 321, 322, 342; Sam., 280, 334; Tho., 209, 292; Wm. 66, 87, 104, 115, 168, 177, 246, 277, 301, 317, 318, 348
Wadye, [Wady], inf., 283, 285; Tho., 283, 285
Waide. See Wade

Waite, [Wayt(t)], Annes, 26; Eliz., 217; Johanna, 71; Tho., 161

Walche. See Walshe

Walker, [Wolker], inf., 305, 341; uxor, 270, 306, 308, 325; Agn., I, 12, 38, 50, 53, 56, 88, 106, 158; Alice, 28, 45, 118, 127; Anne, 121; Annes, 189, 194; Brian, 21, 69, 145, 147, 257, 270, 289; Chr., 169, 174; Edw., 158, 176; Eliz., 27, 29, 43, 74, 95, 107, 128, 174, 204; Geo., 75, 118, 268, 284, 287, 308; Gilb., 132; Grace, 101; Hel., 152; Hen., 19, 184, 204; Isab., 23, 58, 67, 88, 132, 144, 153, 160, 209, 232, 307; Jacobus, 133, 143; Jas., 109, 175, 254, 287, 3382; Jenet, 22, 45, 77, 113, 341; Johanna, 14, 15, 16, 38², 53, 145, 225; John, 14, 28, 37, 47, 49², 53, 58, 81, 111, 134, 144, 152, 153, 1652, 167, 176, 181, 184, 187, 189, 201, 211, 225, 232, 257, 284, 342, 349; Magdalen, 32; Margt., 98, 134, 143, 226, 231, 260, 290; Maud, 98; Mich., 23, 306; Ric., 35, 86, 175, 184, 243, 320; Rob., 21, 55, 134, 139, 147, 152, 160, 167, 209, 305, 334; Roland, 284; Rollynge, 45; Sib., 284; Tho., 51, 90, 117, 152, 195, 231, 268, 284², 325; Wm., 48, 55, 62,

Wall, Hen., 39 Wallar, Rob., 190 Walle. See Wallis

Wallis, [Wallays, Walle(i)s, Walle, Wallous, Whalas], Eliz., 60, 239; Isab., 28; Jas., 239; John, 7; Luke, 345; Margery, 120; Tho., 74; Wm., 169

Walshall, Margt., 99

Walshaw, [Walschaie, Walschay, Walsha, Walshey], Agn., 29; Alice, 7, 217, 243; Anne, 257; Anth., 128; Eliz., 41; Geo., 32; Giles, 201, 217; Isab., 28; John, 39, 47, 236, 243, 254, 318, 348; Margt., 335; Mich., 245; Ric., 47, 236, 245, 254, 335, 347; Ursula, 125 Walshe, [Walche], Annes, 28, 170; Geo.,

Walton, [Wallton, Wallton, Waltonn], inf., 289; uxor, 300, 302, 306, 309, 343; Agn., 34, 65, 102; Alice, 11, 32, 62, 108, 111, 235, 246, 322; Anne, 119; Eliz., 114, 323; Hen., 59, 107, 197, 199, 289, 298, 328, 349; Isab., 17, 52; Jenet, 89; John, 97, 160, 182², 240, 300, 302, 304; Mary, 275; Ric., 61, 78, 113, 114, 197, 246, 274, 275, 306, 309, 338²; Rob., 5, 40, 235, 270, 343; Rog., 224; Sib., 291; Sim., 258, 266; Tho., 279; Wm., 11, 26, 60, 160, 199, 201², 240, 244², 258, 266

Warbarton, Eliz., 88

Ward, uxor, 218, 327; Agn., 12; Alice, 250; Chr., 172, 218; Effame, 33; Eliz., 242; Margt., 100; Maud, 28;

Tho., 101, 327; Wm., 50, 61, 242, 287 Warerslaie, Thurstan, 62

Waringe, Éllen, 101

Water, [Waters], Cicely, 267; John, 284 Waterhouse, [Wa²house, Wa²house, Wathose, Waterhowe, Watterhowse], uxor, 280, 286², 294, 298, 303, 305, 311, 340, 344, 346, 352, 355, 356; Abrm., 113, 124, 352; Agn., 7², 11, 27, 39, 61, 146, 225; Alice, 43, 55, 151, 177, 183, 195; Anne, 12, 42, 123, 167, 187, 240, 247, 275, 328; Annes, 28, 30, 45, 219; Anth., 52, 280, 282; Beat., 123; Brian, 21, 249, 296, 346; Chr., 182, 303, 338; Cicely, 32; Dor., 16, 203, 246; Eden, 108; Edm., 181, 204, 251; Edw., 15, 20, 138, 148, 149, 152, 153, 159, 161, 172; Edwin, 120, 127, 324², 344, 346, 358; Effame, 7, 32, 186, 245; Eliz., 3, 6, 13, 21, 84, 155, 182, 191, 207, 247²; Ellen, 255; Esdras, 277; Est., 111, 238; Geo., 33, 63, 107, 113, 132, 245, 280, 288, 316, 336, 338; Gilb., 11, 148; Grace, 95, 122, 175, 219, 280, 305; Greg., 214, 271, 339; Hen., 45, 105, 127, 216, 2222, 227, 230, 236, 239, 286, 317; Humph., 159; Isaac, 105; Isab., 6, 17, 41, 42, 52², 53, 66, 79, 87, 118, 132, 174, 240, 245; Jacob, 117; Jacobus, 16, 19, 38, 150, 152, 168, 179, 183, 219; Jas., 128, 168, 263, 271, 275, 288, 303, 311, 330; Jane, 26, 30; Jenet, 25, 183, 251; Johanna, 15, 19, 20, 52, 61, 138, 158, 162, 179, 230; John, 5, 24, 29, 32, 40, 48, 50, 65, 69, 75, 88, 102², 106, 122, 127, 136, 137, 146, 150, 153, 158, 161, 1622, 169, 171, 175, 178, 1914, 193, 195, 203, 207, 216, 223, 225, 2402, 246, 2472, 250, 252, 253, 255, 269, 272², 275, 276, 277, 281, 288² 290, 296, 297, 300, 301, 305, 310², 326, 355; Josias, 276; Jud., 130; Lawr., 30, 158, 186, 300, 311; Lewis, 346; Margt., 18, 29, 432, 50, 54, 69, 93, 112, 116, 153, 158, 172; Martha, 300; Mary, 98, 105, 106, 119, 227, 239; Mich., 16, 34, 89, 117, 138, 285, 294, 298, 300, 321; Nic., 276, 285, 286, 290; Olfridus, 167; Prud., 118; Reb., 120; Ric., 12, 13, 32, 45, 52, 78, 86, 131, 139, 142, 1522, 155, 169, 171, 174, 177, 187, 191, 208, 217, 2192, 231, 234, 238, 245, 253, 279, 305, 340, 350, 352; Rob., 14, 60, 100, 138, 139, 183, 210, 214, 219, 251, 276, 282, 295², 325, 328, 358; Sam., 109, 263; Sar., 106, 225, 355; Sib., 1, 40, 96, 178, 210, 336; Sus., 94, 223, 236, 281, 296, 297, 336, 356; Tho., 6, 32², 137, 151, 225, 292 Waterhouse als. Jenkes, John, 332

Watkinson, uxor, 283; Edw., 113; Tho.,

87, 99, 283

Watman, [Watma, Watman], Alice, 192; Hen., 24, 1912, 192, 208; Hugh, 191; Isab., 243; John, 43, 63, 190, 243; Margt., 13, 134, 190, 191, 208; Wm., 134, 1902

Watmough, uxor, 243n; Edith, 128; atmough, uxor, 243n; Edith, 126, Edw., 98; Ellen, 303; Grace, 119, 260; Hen., 223, 348; Hugh, 337; Isab., 255; Johanna, 55, 223; John, 119, 243n, 255, 260; Margt., 234; Mary, 103, 114; Mich., 73, 289, 291²; Wm., 106, 234, 285, 337. See also Watman

Watson, [Watsonn(e)], Edw., 110; Geo., 38; John, 52, 59, 330; Margt., 82, Rob., 9, 114; Tho., 86; Wm., 24, 58

Wayde. See Wade

Wayes, Nic., 72 Waynhouse, [Wenus, Wen9], inf., 302; Geo., 52, 231; John, 231; Wm., 302 Waythe, Johanna, 142; Tho., 142 Waytt. See Waite

Waywell, Tho., 224 Webell. See Weyball

Webster, [Webst, Wedster], uxor, 247; Arth., 349; Bridg., 53; Eliz., 231; Hest., 349; Jenet, 122, 262; John, 313; Nic., 30, 258, 262; Ric., 231, 247; Wm., 64, 119
Wedopp. See Widdoppe

Wedster. See West Weiste. See West See Webster

Weit, Alice, 114; Valentine, 112

Welbe. See Wilbie

Welles, [Wele, Wellie], uxor, 297; Agn., 97; Alice, 20, 56; Edm., 33, 46, 233; John, 110, 337; Lawr., 50, 297; Mary, 337; Sib., 126 Wenus. See Waynhouse

West, [We(i)ste, Wheste], uxor, 343; Agn., 224; Chr., 123; Grace, 21; Isab., 38; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 154; John, 18, 154, 224, 310; Nic., 343; Sib., 67; Sus., 67; Wm., 158

Westbie, John, 107 West^rman, Leon., 40

Wetherhead, [Weytherhed, Whetherheyd], Alice, 6, 28; Matt., 82

Wetworth, Jenet, 123 Weyball, [Webell], inf., 266; Sim., 71, 266; Wm., 120

Weytherhed. See Wetherhead

Whalas. See Wallis Wharfe, Jenet, 122

Whawlye, Eliz., 129 Wheatley, uxor, 275; Geo., 92, 275

Whelewryght, [Qwelwregth, Qwilwright,

Whelwryght, Whylewryght], Agn., 157; Alice, 36; Anne, 24; Hen., 135; Jenet, 167; John, 21, 23, 161, 167, 189; Matilda, 161; Ric., 101, 306; Wm., 157

Wheste. See West

Whetherheyd. See Wetherhead

Whenwall. See Whewell

Whewell, [Qwewwall, Wheewell, Whenwall, Wh(e)ywell], inf., 273; uxor, 310, 324, 334, 343; Abrm., 322; Agn., 143; Alice, 56, 136; Anne, 56; Annes, 229; Ed9, 140; Gilb., 1, 82, 117, 143, 169, 228, 324, 353; Isab., 36, 261; Jas., 65, 320, 322; Jenet, 93, 196, 265; John, 160, 169; Margt., 95, 134; Mich., 353; Ric., 83, 229, 319, 323, 334, 349; Rob., 92, 99, 127, 134, 136, 140, 261, 278, 310, 319, 343; Tho., 5, 57, 273 Wheyare, Tho., 116

Wheywell. See Whewell

Whitaker, [Qwittigare, Qwyttagre, Whitecar, Whiteker, Whittiker(e), Whytakere, Whittikere, Whytakere, Whytakers, Wittag(g)are], uxor, 270, 283, 284, 325, 341, 351², 357; Agn., 42, 124, 131, 152, 284; Alice, 17, 45, 21, 28, 217; Apnes, 26, 160; Denis. 42, 124, 131, 152, 264; Anee, 17, 43, 52, 128, 217; Annes, 26, 169; Denis, 131, 206; Edm., 80; Edw., 49, 57, 98, 119, 351, 357; Eliz., 36, 49, 53, 54, 61, 89, 156, 253; Ellen, 55; Grace, 27, 216; Hen., 53, 90, 154, 197, 237, 240, 248, 251, 312, 351; Jacobus, 46, 197; Jas., 257; Jane, 293; Jenet, 31, 97; Johanna, 39, 227; John, 70, 123, 168, 169, 176, 205, 257, 352, 354; Jonas, 240; Lawr., 39, 317; Mabel, 113; Margt., 15, 139, 140, 214, 267; Mary, 352; Nath., 248; Ric., 23, 92, 123, 152, 227, 283, 305, 313, 336; Rob., 176, 205, 206, 302; Sar., 237; Sus., 112, 251; Tho., 42, 48, 121, 128, 139, 140, 165, 203, 251, 277, 341, 351; Wm., 45, 46, 85, 99, 214, 216, 270, 284, 325

White, [Qwitt, Qwyt, Whyet, Whytt], Agn., 111; Alice, 233; Dor., 54; Agn., 111; Alice, 233; 150..., Eliz., 63; Hewan, 54, 175, 233; Hugh, 6, 250; Jenet, 246; John, 113, 175, 250; Ric., 90; Tho., 59, 68, 246, 3042; Wm., 98

Whitecar. See Whitaker Whiteley, [Quitley, Qwittelay, Whietly, Whitlei, Whitleye, Whyetlye, Whytele, Whytleye], ---, 190; inf., 284, 346; uxor, 190, 267, 284, 322, 340; Agn., 149; Alan, 114; Alice, 96, 150, 278; Anne, 218; Annes, 163, 196, 207, 215, 254; Edw., 54, 141, 275, 346; Eliz.,

47, 167, 186, 233; Ellen, 27; Eme, 22; Grace, 96, 119, 125, 290, 341; Isab., 6, 36, 121; Jenet, 75, 95, 182, 195, 206, 216, 257, 266, 299; Johanna, 38, 139, 141, 161, 196; John, 20, 282, 46, 51, 74, 133, 136, 139, 149, 154, 1614, 167, 184, 194, 216, 248, 252, 273, 315, 322, 340; Margt., 6, 32, 36, 61, 115, 151, 326; Margery, 179; Mary, 273; Matt., 315; Mich., 83, 290, 319, 337; Ric., 1, 66, 128, 153, 167, 206; Rob., 41, 56, 157, 170, 284; Sib., 85; Sus., 252; Tho., 69, 85, 176, 179, 1852, 1962, 207, 215, 218, 284; Unity, 271; Wm., 14, 192, 48, 54, 61, 80, 133, 1492, 150, 154, 163, 170, 174, 176, 186, 195, 216, 257, 267, 271, 337, 345 Whithalghe, Tho., 104

Whithead, [Qwithed, Whittheade, Whytheyd, Whytthead], uxor, 263, 272, 286, 332; Abrm., 117; Agn., 110, 225; Alice, 43, 187, 286; Annes, 174; Edw., 43; Eliz., 2, 104; Geo., 43, 76, 227, 263, 264; Hen., 272, 326; Jas., 88, 292; Jenet, 114; Johanna, 55; John, 29, 35, 71, 124, 187, 264, 281, 286, 332; Jonas, 353; Margt., 56; Mercy, 119; Rob., 23, 50, 95, 174, 225, 314, 353; Rosam., 326; Sam., 227
Whitles. See Whytyll

Whitton. See Witton Whitwham, [Qwitquam, Qwitqua, Qwitq, Qwitwame, Qwitwham, Qwytqua, Qwytqm, Whitwham, Whypwhame, Whypwha, Whytqham, Whytqhm, Whytt wham, Whytwham], uxor, 273, 298, 309, 319, 338; Agn., 41, 116; Alice, 31, 237; Annes, 187; Eliz., 35; Geo., 11, 18, 33, 66, 132, 143, 237, 282; Isab., 205; Johanna, 56; John, 46, 132, 187; Lawr., 159; Margt., 29, 143²; Mary, 124; Nic., 147; Tho., 205, 229²; Wm., 42, 88, 114, 116, 143, 176, 273, 298, 309, 319, 328, 338 Whydope. See Widdoppe

Whyet. See White Whyetlye. See Whiteley Whylewryght. See Whelewryght Whypwhame. See Whitwham Whytqham. See Whitwham Whytt. See White Whyttakers. See Whitaker See Whitwham Whytwham. Whytyll, [Whitles, Whyttels], Jas., 91, 358; Margt., 110, 235; Tho., 358 Whywell. See Whewell

Wibsey, [Wybesey], uxor, 328, 335; Agn., 135; Johanna, 144, 155; John, 314, 328; Kath., 199; Margt., 135,

141, 144, 159; Tho., 141, 149; Wm., 37, 199, 242, 3282, 335 Widdoppe, [Wedopp, Whydope], Alice, 178; Grace, 119; Margt., 147, 225;

Wm., 291

Wiggelsworthe, [Wiggelseworth, Wyglesworthe], inf., 303; Wm., 108, 303, 343 Wilbie, [Welbe, Wilbei, Wylbe], Mr., 124, 350n; Agn., 24; Cicely, 57; Edm., 107. 323; Edw., 93; Eliz., 24, 53, 232; Isab., 94, 242; Johanna, 226; John, 134; Nic., 122, 350; Sam., 130 Wilcocke, Eliz., 60

Wild, Edw., 91; Eliz., 129; Mary, 323; Rob., 40; Tho., 104, 323; Wm., 109 Wilice, Alex., 47. See also Wilisie

Wilie. See Wyley

Wilisie, [Wilisye, Wilysee, Wilysye], uxor,

299, 318; Alex., 108, 299, 318; Jas., 120; John, 332. See also Wilkinson, [Wilkingsone, Wilkinson, Wilkinsonne, Wilkynsonne, Wilkiso, Wilkinsonn, Wilkynsonne, Wylkenson, Wylknson, Wyllkynson], child, 323; inf., 278, 298; uxor, 290, 301, 302, 304, 307, 320, 322, 324, 330, 331, 342, 352; Abrm., 175; Agn., 37, 43, 119, 212; Alex., 242; Alice, 11, 49, 50, 65, 93, 108, 160, 177; Anne, 2, 52, 108, 121, 123², 353; Annes, 177, 186; Austen, 41; Cleymens, 279; Dor., 236, 343; Edw., 28, 38, 123, 219, 226, 236, 336; Effame, 23; Eliz., 19, 23, 51, 53, 55, 119, 136, 169, 224, 264; Ellen, 127; Frces., 129; Geo., 58; Gilb., 32, 134; Giles, 177, 197; Grace, 34, 103, 120, 123, 232; Hen., 57; Isab., 31, 33, 36, 39, 49², 56², 117, 126, 151, 232, 309; Jacobus, 54, 192, 207; Jas., 58, 118, 251, 255, 260, 290, 331, 340; Jane, 28, 60, 265; Jenet, 96, 212, 217, 251; Johanna, 1, 141, 148; John, 16, 202, 41, 43, 49, 60, 67, 71, 78, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 126, 136, 139, 141, 151, 160, 169, 170, 175, 185, 186, 203, 204, 216, 2222, 223, 224, 226, 230, 232, 242, 243, 250², 254³, 255, 2572, 260, 264, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 342, 343, 352, 353, 355; Jud., 127; Kath., 40; Lion., 219; Lucy, 203; Margt., 20, 28, 30, 59, 70, 83, 270, 325, 343, 349; Mary, 57, 111, 216; Ralph, 38; Ric., 69, 72, 205, 254, 265, 278, 302; Rob., 33, 99, 148, 212, 221, 304, 330; Sar., 347; Sib., 22, 32, 37, 40, 62, 69, 100, 120, 191; Sus., 235; Tho., 12, 30, 34, 37, 45, 74, 134, 1362, 139, 162, 166, 191, 205, 217, 219, 224, 232, 235, 298, 301, 306, 318, 343, 349; Wm., 27, 81, 94, 173, 177,

203, 212, 219, 223, 227, 278, 320, 343 Willabye, Alice, 33

William, 165, 282

Williamsone, [Withmsonne, Wythmson, Wyllyamson], Eliz., 14; Ric., 55, 116, 2692; Wm., 50

Willinsone, Grace, 268; John, 268 Wilman, [Wilmane, Wylmon], John, 9, 79; Raynbrown, 117

Wilson, [Wilsonn, Wyllsone], inf., 285, 344; uxor, 278, 279, 280, 286, 287, 311, 315, 316, 320, 331, 335, 336, 3392, 352; Agn., 9, 35, 39, 41, 52, 56, 69, 70, 71, 223, 286, 323; Alex., 84, 95, 115, 286, 311, 316, 341; Alice, 16, 41, 90, 135, 164, 247, 303, 326; Anne, 250, 358; Annes, 40; Anth., 90, 114, 320, 328, 344; Arth., 154; Avery, 112, 122, 225, 339, 352; Brian, 85, 220, 341; Chr., 24, 31, 55, 136, 155, 1902, 195, 250, 301, 310, 356; Cicely, 198; Edm., 259, 295; Edw., 183, 198, 310, 334, 335; Eliz., 70, 126, 242, 262, 278; Est., 279; Fras., 95; Gamaliel, 278; Geo., 93, 127, 136, 235, 329; Gilb., 45, 121, 259, 355; Grace, 122, 202; Greg., 54, 238², 242, 247², 275; Hen., 81, 103, 123, 135, 3502; Isab., 18, 42, 82, 107, 357; Jacobus, 147; Jas., 260, 308; Jane, 87; Jenet, 22, 25, 53, 108, 168, 188, 260, 348; Jone, 247; Johanna, 59, 154, 208; John, 1, 32, 50, 53, 61, 79, 90, 91, 104, 111, 120, 123, 1334, 134, 1362, 155, 175, 183, 184, 187, 190, 195, 201², 202, 208², 210, 219², 223, 232, 234, 235, 242, 244, 253, 254², 269, 2793, 280, 285, 316, 331, 340, 358; Kath., 179; Lucy, 136; Margt., 1, 37, 45, 88, 109, 110, 114, 140, 157, 159, 1752, 210, 2692, 334; Margery, 254; Mary, 91, 113, 227, 234, 297, 310, 324, 328, 329; Nic., 53; Ric., 16, 32, 37, 106, 111, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 152, 157, 175², 190, 198, 208, 223, 227, 278; Rob., 55, 147, 187, 198, 254, 278, 282, 2832, 287, 3152, 336; Roland, 244, 336; Sam., 114, 120, 336; Sar., 127, 316; Sib., 54, 80, 103, 127, 135, 183, 190, 341, 355; Sim., 248; Tho., 8, 18, 25, 27, 109, 1362, 140, 151, 164, 222, 232, 234, 239, 246, 2792, 286, 297, 312, 324, 332, 339; Wm., 17, 45, 51, 56, 61, 175, 225, 242, 248, 264², 307, 336, 340,

Wilton, [Wil(1)ton, Wiltonn, Wylton], uxor, 279; Anne, 122, 186; Edw., 276; Hen., 135, 145, 155, 279; Isab., 8, 220; Jacobus, 145; John, 22, 135;

Wm., 35, 54, 186, 276

Winpenye, Agn., 359; Edm., 359 Witheld, Sus., 128 Withey, Tho., 38

Wittagare. See Whitaker Witton, [Whitton, Witton, Wyttone, Wytton, Wyt(t)onne], uxor, 124, 219, 292, 335, 348; Eden, 109; Eliz., 41, 97; Isab., 334; Jenet, 44, 233; Johanna, 226; John, 229²; Margt., 75; Oliver, 119, 124, 128, 134, 348; Ric., 41, 187; Rob., 244; Sam., 333; Sib., 43; Tho., 134, 244; Wm., 25, 48, 187, 219, 226, 233, 287, 292, 333, 334, 335

Woane, Isab., 70 Wode. See Wood

Wodeheid. See Woodhead Wodhouse, Agn., 116; John, 116 Woffenden. See Wolfenden

Wolfenden, [Vulfelden, Wlfelden, Woffenden, Wolfeden, Wolffenden, Wolffenden, Wolvēden, Wulfenden], Agn., 101; Alice, 77, 258; Arth., 129; Eliz., 219; Ellen, 129; Fras., 86, 282; Isab., 242, 259; John, 17, 155, 156, 217, 219, 307; Lawr., 41, 355; Margt., 156, 252; Mary, 122; Rob., 20, 155; Sib., 97;

Sus., 355 Wolker. See Walker Wollar, Isab., 2; Jenet, 25 Wolmesley, John, 112

Wolstenholm, [Wolstenham, Worssnhoume, Wrstenhom], Agn., 18; Alice, 95; Fras., 119; John, 246; Margt., 246; Tho., 90

Wolveden. See Wolfenden

Wonbersley. See Womersley
Wambersley, Wamerlaye, Wamersley, Waumersley, Wombersley, Womerslaye, Womersle], uxor, 323; Alice, 171, 328; Eliz., 245; Elis, 94, 171, 230; Hen., 328; Jas., 238; John, 230, 352²; Sar., 248; Sib., 96; Tho., 23, 238, 323; Thurstan, 46, 188, 245, 248; Wm., 188. See also Warerslaie

Wood, [Wode], —, 358; inf., 329, 345, 347, 349, 354², 358; uxor, 262, 265, 269, 275, 276, 279, 285, 287, 323, 328, 335, 339, 342, 354²; Agn., 47, 56, 127, 145, 267, 302; Alice, 1, 28, 62, 67, 135, 171, 184; Anne, 77, 107, 283; Annes, 22, 38, 47, 166², 171, 174, 181, 189, 211; Bart., 57; Chas., 347; Chr., 7, 19, 31, 141, 146, 151, 163, 168, 178, 184, 189, 205, 272, 328; Christab., 32, 53, 260; « Edm., 69, 71, 108, 123, 175, 204, 236, 265, 342; Edw., 4, 75, 123, 165, 166, 200, 339; Effame, 164; Eliz., 3, 18, 37, 40, 46, 47, 50, 60, 82, 132, 149, 163, 175, 211; Ellen, 125;

Gilb., 1, 66, 132, 136, 147, 150, 260, 290, 335; Grace, 246, 313; Greg., 178; Humph., 265; Isab., 6, 52, 101, 111, 150, 164, 169, 226, 232, 234, 240, 241, 302, 312, 321; Jacobus, 18; Jas., 80, 130; Jane, 84; Jenet, 28, 91, 117, 168, 197, 198, 210, 211, 245, 272; Johanna, 17, 29, 135, 138, 151, 158, 249; John, 3, 212, 43, 50, 542, 61, 99, 107, 128, 135, 137, 138², 147, 150, 153, 158, 165, 170, 171, 172, 176, 186, 188, 203, 205, 209, 211, 216, 217, 2202, 2222, 224, 226, 232, 233, 236, 251, 260, 263, 267, 269, 270, 272, 276, 285, 287, 302, 348; Lawr., 35, 39; Margt., 3, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 30, 43, 51, 105, 169, 251; Martha, 347; Mary, 100, 111, 194, 294, 304; Matt., 348; Mich., 111, 205; -Ric., 2, 5, 14, 30, 52, 54, 85, 106, 123, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 153, 163², 169², 172, 174, 184, 192², 194, 211, 235, 240, 241, 249, 278, 286, 304, 314, 328, 334; Rob., 3, 18, 24, 86, 115, 138°, 164°, 166, 178, 219, 265°, 275, 279, 287, 349; Sam., 117, 278, 289; Sib., 129; Sim., 291; Step., 224; Sus., 117, 263, 328; Tho., 136, 219, 2702; Wm., 4, 14, 35, 39, 44, 74, 107, 132, 149, 178, 206, 210, 211, 216, 246, 251, 262, 313, 323, 329, 345, 347, 352, 354², 35⁸²

Woodcocke, [Wodcocke, Wooddecoke],

Alice, 6; Isab., 187; Margt., 201 Woodhead, [Wodeheid, Wodhedde, Wodheide, Wooddeheid(e), Woodeheide], uxor, 274, 278, 283, 329; Agn., 17, 118, 161; Annes, 124; Beat., 45; Edm., 10, 43, 90, 182, 192, 264, 274, 292; Ed9, 136; Edw., 137; Eliz., 28, 54, 55, 76, 123, 181, 225, 350; Ellis, 251, 286; Gilb., 8, 198; Grace, 35, 60; Hen., 109, 127; Isab., 54, 251; Jacobus, 19, 156, 161; Jas., 240, 275, 292, 330; Jenet, 199, 236, 240; Johanna, 51, 228; John, 25, 56, 66², 105, 136, 137, 156, 181, 198, 199, 224, 228, 261, 278, 288, 329, 330; Margt., 125, 199, 224, 287; Mary, 264; Mich., 127; Nic., 7; Ric., 119; Rob., 53, 172², 228, 236, 283, 286, 330; Sib., 34, 114, 261; Tho., 275

Woollrofe, Rob., 22

Woorsnope, [Wourstnippe], uxor, 355;

Ric., 350²; Tho., 355 Wormall, [Wormalle, Wormwell, Wurmewall], uxor, 264, 293, 331; Abrm., 108, 119; Agn., 255; Alice, 230; Anne, 111; Annes, 174, 220, 344; Edw., 25, 41, 56, 189, 198, 241, 255, 293, 352;

Eliz., 52, 55, 108, 208; Gilb., 38; Grace, 196; Hen., 295; Hugh, 46, 217; Isaac, 130; Jenet, 122, 198; Johanna, 72, 161, 172; John, 16, 38, 101, 1612, 196, 203, 208, 264, 269, 302, 331; Margt., 24, 48, 57, 63, 80, 107, 189, 236; Mary, 107, 235; Rawlyn, 172, 194; Ric., 49, 269; Rob., 25; Rog., 230, 235, 236; Sar., 269; Wm., 38, 174

Worrall, [Worall], uxor, 275, 303; Eliz., 230; Fras., 303; John, 251; Ric., 49; Rob., 230, 251, 275, 277; Sar., 277

Worrowe, Rob., 42

Worsley, Annes, 25; Margt., 118 Worssnhoume. See Wolstenholm

Worston, Alice, 60

Wourstnippe. See Woorsnope

Wrey, Effame, 117

Wright, uxor, 263, 321; Agn., 43, 56, 61, 242; Eden, 264; Edw., 47, 121, 229, 321; Effame, 251; Eliz., 40, 209; Isab., 210; Jenet, 65, 95, 262; Johanna, 256; John, 41, 210, 217, 263, 264; Margt., 99, 179, 228, 304; Nic., 4; Ric., 44, 118, 221; Rob., 54, 70, 251, 256, 262, 263, 304; Sus., 300; Tho., 113, 229

Wrose, [Wroes], Edm., 159; Kath., 159;

Wm., 34

Wrynne, Radulphus, 49 Wulfenden. See Wolfenden Wurmewall. See Wormall Wyggley, Alice, 160; John, 160 Wyglesworthe. See Wiggelsworthe

Wylbe. See Wilbie Wyley, [Wilie, Wyle], uxor, 300; Eliz.,

217; Jacobus, 43, 235; Jas., 108, 300; John, 235 Wyllañ, Wm., 9 See Wilkinson Wyllkynson. Wyllsone. See Wilson Wyllyamsoñ. See Williamsoñe Wylmoñ. See Wilman

Wylton. See Wilton Wyndle, Agn., 239; John, 57, 239

Wytby, John, 158; Ric., 158 Wyttone. See Witton

Y.

Yannes, John, 19 Yate, [Yeate], Jas., 115; John, 108, 3042; Ric., 65, 218; Rob., 65 Yearle. See Earle Yeate. See Yate Veddon, John, 42 Yeirnyng, Beat., 172; Wm., 20, 172.

See also Ernyng Yeirton, John, 43, 212 Yerll. See Earle Yernshawe. See Earnshawe Yeryngshawe. See Earnshawe Yllynworthe. See Illingworth Yngam, Yngham. See Ingham Yonge, Ric., 31 Yoyet, Johanna, 160; John, 160 Yrelande. See Ireland

 \boldsymbol{z} .

Zealle, Hen., 53

...enton, John, 114well, Margt., 113 Unknown, 141, 147², 158, 197, 200, 209, 280

INDEX OF PLACES.

Note. - The following townships, which occur almost constantly on every page, are not indexed,-Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley.

> In the case of districts, hamlets and houses in the parish, the names of the townships in which they are situated are added within brackets, and in those cases where the district or hamlet is situated in two townships both are given.

> When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

> The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

> Variations in the spelling of place names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

Adley, 1262 Ambrey, 127 Asday, Astaie, Asteye, Astlay (Southow-ram), 149, 180, 244, 256 Atheryshgate (Northowram), 269

Bankhouse (Skircoat), 326 Barnesley, 55 Barsland, 264, 339 Bawn (? Barn in Northowram), 247 Beldon, par. of, 14 Bentley, Hie. See Hie Bentley Bingley, Byngley, Bygley, 56, 1252, 278; par. of, 15 Birkine, 127 Birrie, 62 Blackwood, Blakewodde (Halifax or Sowerby) 235, 260 Blatheroides (Southowram), 246 Bothes (Northowram), 219, 227, 229, 236 Bradford, Bradforth, Brdeforth, 7, 11, 60, 70, 127², 128, 130, 201, 210, 239, 276², 283; par. of, 7², 8, 9, 10, 16², 19 Bradshaw, Bradshaye (Ovenden), 231, 232, 235, 249, 252, 257, 271, 274 Brawell, 207 Brearley (Midgley), 100, 2582, 307, 332, 338 Bridghouse. See Bryghouse Bristall. See Byrstall Brockholes (Ovenden), 270 Bryghouse, Bridghouse, Bryggehouse (Hipperholme), 160, 212, 231, 232, 268 Brynscoles (Hipperholme), 272 Burnley, Burneley, 127, 179, 243, 347; par. of, 5 Burstall. See Byrstall

Buursall, 242 Byngley. See Bingley Bynne, (Southowram), 230 Byrstall, Bristall, Burstall, 62, 1272, 130; par. of, 62, 8, 18, 19, 144 Byrstow (Skircoat), 134 Byrton, par. of, 12

Cavarley, 119 Chestfeld, par. of, 19 Clatburn, 249 Cloughead (Warley), 287 Coldedge (Warley), 235 Coley (Hipperholme), 227, 229, 273, 283, 290; hall, 272 Collen, 217 Colne, Colñ, 261; par. of, 12 Copley, Coppley (Skircoat), 184, 229, 243, 285, 307, 309, 332, 334, 355 Cownall, (Skircoat), 292 Cromwelbothom, Cromwelbothő, wellboth., Crublebothome, Cruwelbothu (Southowram), 132, 133, 146, 235, 306, 348

Cuñesburghe, 144

E. Elinworthe. See Illingworth Elland, Eyland, Heland, 72, 102, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 60, 61, 103, 107, 1252, 1263, 1277, 128, 1302, 141, 158, 189, 203, 2072, 211, 298, 351; chap. of, 13, 16; par. of, 6, 7², 8², 9 England, I Eringdē, 318 Eringham, 128 Exlay, (Southowram), 274

F.

France, I

G.

Giglewicke, 127 Godley, Godlay (Southowram), 2, 315 Greystones (Warley), 296 Gysburne, par. of, 12

H.

Haldeworth, Haldysworthe. See Holdisworth Halifax grene, 350; more, 349, 355; town, 325; Wylbe chauntre, 144 Hardwicke, 128 Hartsett, Hertseid, 17, 174 Hatherschelffe, Heytherschelffe, Hytherschellfe (Sowerby), 224, 227, 230 Haworth, 346 Heland. See Elland Helme (Sowerby), 196 Heptonstall, Hep., Heptanstal, Heptostall, 11, 14, 18, 36n, 60, 61, 62, 71, 119, 122, 126, 1273 128, 148, 210; chap., 14, 19, 155; par. of, 9, 10 Hertseid. See Hartsett Heygynne Chamber (Sowerby), 227 Heytherschelffe. See Hatherschelffe Hie Bentley, Hie Bentlei (Shelf), 221, 278 Hillyngworth. See Illingworth Holdisworth, Haldisworth, Haldisworth, Haldseworthe, Haldsworth, Haldysworthe (Ovenden), 134, 224, 229, 230, 231, 235², 244, 247, 253, 254, 267, 268, 344, 348 Hollinhall (Warley), 319 Horleygrene (Northowram), 229 Hoyle (Hipperholme), 287, 294 Huddersfeld, Hudrsfeld, Huthersfeld, 2, 122; par. of, 18 Huton, 130 Hye Saltonstall (Warley), 298. See also Saltonstall Hy(e) Sunderland, Hy Süderland (North-

owram), 259, 267, 309, 311, 342

Hytherschellfe. See Hatherschelffe

Illingworth, Elinworthe, Elyngworth, Hilligworth, Hillyngworth, Hyllyngworth, Illingworthe, Yllynworthe (Ovenden), 147, 1512, 165, 182, 218, 220, 222, 235, 284, 307, 338; chapel, 84 Ireland, I

Ivedelffels (Warley), 268

Hyll (Warley), 148, 283

Kighlye, Kyghlay, 5, 86, 108, 128; par. of, 8, 12, 156

Kinge Crosse, Kyngcrosse (Skircoat), 278, Kyldwyck, Kyldewek(e), 56; par. of, 9, 10, 16, 17, 138, 159

L.

Lancashyre, 239 Ledes, Lede, 96, 128 Lee (Northowram), 295 Lee banke (Halifax), 292 Leebrigg, Lebrygge, Leigh brig, Ly brygg (Halifax), 225, 268, 323, 349 Lenthrop, 288

Lightcliffe, Lightclyffe, Lightlif(fe), Lightlyffe, Ligliffe, Lyghlyff, Lyghtclyve, Lyghteleve, Lyghtliffe (Hipperholme), 14, 138, 1472, 159, 163, 219, 221, 2243, 225³, 226², 230, 231, 232⁴, 235, 237², 239, 245, 248², 249², 250², 254, 259⁴, 2603, 2622, 263, 273, 274, 280, 282, 286, 294, 297, 345, 3563. See also Lightlye Lighthacelle. See Lyghthasels

Lightlye, Lyghtley, 234, 345, 346 See Luddenden Lodyndyng.

See Lume Lome. Londoñ, 260

Loydendyn. See Luddenden

Luddenden, Lod(d)enden, Lodin(ge)den, Lodyngden, Lodyngdyng, Lo(y)dendyn, Ludden., Luddingde (Midgley and Warley), 219, 2213, 2224, 223, 2253 2262, 2272, 233, 234, 253, 310, 3482, 3492

Lume, Lome (Sowerby), 221, 253 Ly brygg. See Leebrigg

Lyghteleve. See Lightcliffe Lyghthasels, Lighthacelle, Lyghthasylles, (Soyland), 160, 218, Lyghtheycelee 219, 288

Lyghtley. See Lightlye

M.

Melsonbie, 103 Misterton, 126 See Myxenden Mixēden. Myrf(f)eld, 18, 154 Mytham, Mythū (Hipperholme), 269, 271 Myxenden, Mixeden (Ovenden), 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 234, 236, 251, 258, 265, 271, 289, 298, 299, 318

Norland, Norlade, 171, 227, 265, 269, 276, 278, 330, 333, 334 Northbrig, Northbrygg, North brygg(e) (Northowram), 154, 292, 294, 339

, 145 Northend (Norwodgre, Norwoodgren(e), Norwod grene (Hipperholme), 2182, 2233, 2242, 225, 226, 2282, 230, 2332, 235, 2363, 237, 252, 263, 264, 270, 272, 278, 286 288

O.

Otley, Otlaye, Otlye, Ottelay, Ottley, 1, 101, 123, 184; par. of, 9, 16 Ovenden wodde (Ovenden), 226

Pigill strete (Sowerby), 277 Prystley, Prst., Prstley (Hipperholme), 150, 161, 275, 279, 325 Pudsay, Pudesey, 176; par. of, 12

Rachedall, 198 Randye (Northowram), 219 Rastrick, 273 Rotherom, Rotherha, 148, 232

Saltonstall (Warley), 161. See also Hye Saltonstall Schibden. See Shibden Sedall (Southowram), 226 Shawhill (Skircoat), 253 Shepden. See Shibden Shibden, Schibden, Schyden, Shepden, Shipden, Shybden (Northowram and Southowram), 217, 218, 2204, 2222, 223, 224, 225³, 226, 228, 229, 230², 231³, 236, 240³, 241, 242, 245³, 249², 250², 251, 253, 254, 256², 257, 259², 260³, 2653, 269, 273, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 300, 301², 353; hall, 320 Shipden. See Shibden Soland. See Soyland Sougholme (Southowram), 271

Sourbi towñ (Sowerby), 319 Sowerby B'g, Sourbie Brigg, Sourby Brygg(e), Sowerbie Bg., Sowerbg., (Sowerby and Warley), 92, 250, 251, 344, 348² Soyland So(y)land(e), 234, 235, 311 Stenland, 170 Sunderland, Hye. See Hye Sunderland

Sutclyffwod, Sutlyffwodde, Sutlyffwood

(Hipperholme), 229, 270, 325

Thornehill, par. of, 8 Thorneover, 62 Turwyñ, Tyrvyne, Turvyn, (Sowerby), 230, 236, 2512, 254, 263, 274

V.

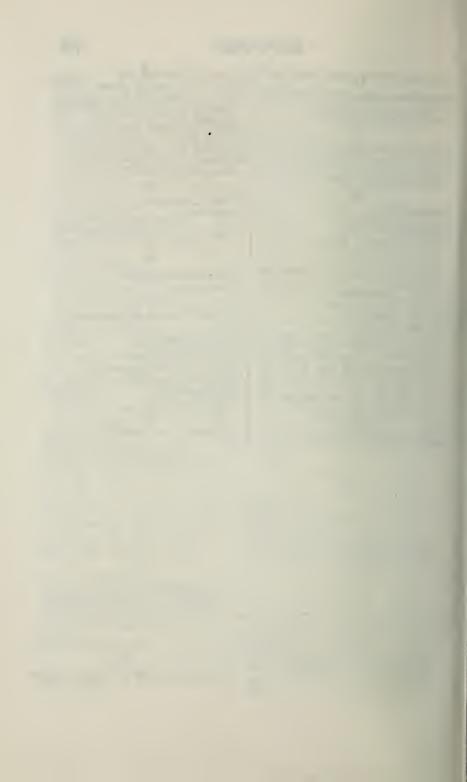
Vnder thedg (Warley), 349 Vxforthe, 204

W.

Wakefeld, Waikefeld, 2, 12, 69; par. of, Welhead (Halifax) 299 Whalley, par. of, 12 18 Wheatley (Ovenden), 236 Whynny royde (Northowram), 275 Whytgatefote (Southowram), 294 Wigã, par. of, 11 Wragby, 144

Y.

Yllynworthe. See Illingworth







3 1197 01184 1746

Do Not Circulate

